This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B3824.1.3

Harvard College Library

FROM

Ferdinand Julius Dreer.

6 April, 1894.

FAC-SIMILE OF THE ENDORSEMENT ON THE COVER IN WHICH THIS LETTER WAS PRESERVED.

Det sidste Brev fra General George Washington efter sin Tilbagevendelse til Mount Vernon i Virginien den 13de December 1799. Han var dagen efter den Dag

Bekræftet af Hr. Ja: Anderson fr: Union Town Norfolk, i Virginien d. 27de April 1800. J.B.

THE LAST LETTER WRITTEN BY WASHINGTON.

Mount Vernon 13th Dec 2 1799

Mr. Anderson,

I did not know that you were here yesterday morning until I had mounted my horse, otherwise I should have given you what I now send.

As Mr. Rawlins was going to the Union Farm, to lay off the Clover lots, I sent by him the Duplicate for that Farm to his brother — and as I was going to River Farm myself, I carried a copy for that Farm to Dondal — Both of them have been directed to consider them attentively, & to be prepared to give you their ideas of the mode of arranging the work when they are called upon. —

Such a Pen as I saw yesterday at Union Farm, would, if the Cattle were kept in it one Week, destroy the whole of them. — They would be infinitely more comfortable in this, or any other weather, in the open field. — Dogue run Farm Pen may be in the same condition — It did not occur to me as I passed through the yard of the Barn to look into it — I am Your friend &c

G. Washington

Mr. Jas. Anderson

A

CATALOGUE

OF THE

COLLECTION OF AUTOGRAPHS

FORMED BY

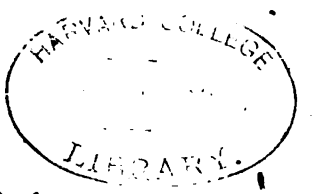
Ferdinand Julius Dreer

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME II

PHILADELPHIA
PRINTED FOR PRIVATE DISTRIBUTION
1893

B 3824.1.3
~~IV. 4386~~



The Compiler

TWO HUNDRED COPIES PRINTED.

No. 58

PRESS OF
J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY,
PHILADELPHIA.

THE COLLECTION OF AUTOGRAPHS

OF

FERDINAND J. DREER.

PACA, WILLIAM (1740–1799). M.O.C. from Md., 1774–79. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Chief-Justice and Governor of Maryland. Judge of the U.S. District Court.

To the President of the Homony Club (Dec. 14, 1771). Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Governor and Council of the State of Maryland, dated Annapolis, Oct. 24, 1778. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Resigning the office of Judge of the General Court.

THE SAME. To Gen. Washington? dated Annapolis, Feb. 18, 1783. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This and the following letter relate to the British depredations in the Chesapeake.

THE SAME. To Gen. Washington? dated Annapolis, April 25, 1783. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Otto H. Williams, dated Annapolis, March 15, 1783. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the lack of public funds.

THE SAME. To Gov. Patrick Henry, dated Annapolis, Jan. 28, 1785. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. William Smallwood, dated Wye Island (Md.), April 30, 1786. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Accepting appointment as a member of the Council.

PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS (1746–1823). French Revolutionist. French Minister of War, 1792–93. Mayor of Paris, 1793.

To —— Gautsky, dated Paris, Aug. 13, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the furnishing of rations from Paris to a force sent to St.-Denis.

PACKER, ASA (1806–1879). American financier. Founder of Lehigh University. M.C., 1853–57.

To ———, dated Mauch Chunk, Penn., Aug. 10, 1869. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PAEZ, JOSÉ ANTONIO, PRESIDENT OF VENEZUELA (1785–1873). American soldier and diplomatist.

To Capt. J. Williams, dated Valencia, March 16, 1830. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

PAGANINI, NICCOLÒ (1784–1840). Celebrated Italian violinist.

To —— Bennati, dated Paris, March 13, 1832. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PAGE, JOHN (1743–1808). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.C., 1789–97. Governor of Virginia, 1802–05.

Dated Rosewell, Va., May 10, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Endorsement of Philip Mazzei; representation of his conduct as agent of Virginia in Europe.

THE SAME. To Robert Carter, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 27, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PAGE, THOMAS JEFFERSON (1808–). American naval officer and explorer. Commander, U.S.N., 1855. Commodore, C.S.N., 1862.

To ———, dated Gloucester Point Battery, Va., Nov. 22, 1861. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on Matthew F. Maury's "plan for making the waters of Virginia 'too hot' for the Yankey Navy."

PAGE, WILLIAM (1811–1885). American painter.

To Theodore Tilton, dated New York, May 2, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

About a portrait of Shakespeare.

PAGET, HENRY WILLIAM, MARQUIS OF ANGLESEY (1768–1854). English soldier and statesman. General in the British Army.

To the Rt. Hon. The Secretary of War, dated Munich? July 14, 1806. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PAINE, ROBERT TREAT (1731–1814). American jurist. M.O.C. from Mass., 1774–78. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

To Stephen Collins, dated Taunton (Mass.), Feb. 25, 1775. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"I cannot conceive on what principle it is, that the Torys should triumph in the late Conduct of Portsmouth & other places securing their guns and ammunition; no friend of Government can rejoice in anything that disturbs Government, much less in what they call Acts of Rebellion, and their triumph must spring from a malicious diabolical desire that the Vengeance of G. Britain may be reaked on the American Colonys; we are very much obliged to you for every hint you give of any danger of dividing the Colonys; our Friends from one End of the Continent to the other may depend upon it, that in this Colony no Step is taken of any Importance with[t] considering how it will be approved of by the other Colonys, & our earnest desire to do nothing that might give uneasiness, has prevented some steps being taken which perhaps might have been salutary.

With regard to the particular matter of moving the Guns &c any person who attends to the Current of affairs must know the reason of it was the forbidding Arms and Ammunition being imported, & the Conduct of Administration wearing so hostile appearance as to loudly call upon the natural inherent principle of self preservation; those who hold the Doctrine of passive Obedience & non-resistance will [find] fault [with] their Conduct, whilst others who view these transactions as connected with the rights of mankind & English men, will have more liberal apprehensions from them; but our Enemys omitt no opportunitys to asperse the Whiggs, & even the Whiggs who are at a distance from the scene of action, dont sufficiently consider the difficult scituation of their Friends, who in the Centre of Action are continually impressed, & in danger of being shackled & rendered unable to struggle by patience and remissness, or of giving offence & carrying Divisions by any Enterprise which might save them; they who wish well to our Common Cause will consider all Circumstances before they form a judgment & they who are unfriendly will stick at nothing to reproach us.

The report you mention of Mr Adams & Mr Cushing, is much such a kind of story, as one industriously reported here viz that the (learned, the sincere, the deliberate, the judicious,) Farmer of Pennsylvania, had tack'd about and gone over to the Tory Cause.

My Friend, you must have observed that ever since the Congress rose, the great father of lies has been fully employ'd, in misrepresenting every thing, &

making some pompous lies clearly out of nothing, the story you mention is one of this sort, no such motion was made or thought of, as I know—much less did Mr Cushing ever in his life use such language, and as for the dissolution of the Congress, it was done upon the same principle the Grand Congress was dissolved Viz^t to give the Inhabitants opportunity of sending other men if they pleased, after they had done every thing which they then thought proper to do & a new one has just set. I hope the friends of our Common Cause will not grow cool, much less forsake it, upon any supposition that we are rash in our measures, if in our Extremitys we should not conduct as cool Reason would dictate, we are to be pityed, but I dont know that the cause is the worse i: e has G. Britain a right to make us Slaves, because when we endeavour to hinder it, we do not do it with the best discretion."

PAINE, THOMAS (1737–1809). Anglo-American political and deistical author.

To Gen. Washington, dated York Town, June 5, 1778. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

His reasons for believing that the British will not quit Philadelphia.

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. Folio. 4 pp. A. D. S.

Signed Thomas Paine Clerk of the Genl Assembly. Extract from the minutes of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, Nov. 27, 1779, comprising articles of impeachment against Wilton Atkinson and Benjamin Wieser, Esquires.

THE SAME. To Mr. Short, dated London, Nov. 2, 1791. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir

I received your favour conveying a letter from Mr Jefferson and the answers to Publicola for which I thank you. I had John Adams in my mind when I wrote the pamphlet, and it has hit as I expected.

M. Zenobia who presents you this is come to pass a few days at Paris. He is a bon republicain and you will oblige me much by introducing him among our friends of bonfoi.—I am again in the press but shall not be out till about Christmas when the Town will begin to fill. By what I can find the Government Gentry begin to threaten—they have already tried all the under-plots of abuse and scurrility without effect, and have managed those in general so badly as to make the Work and the Author the more famous, several answers also have been written against it which did not excite reading enough to pay the expence of printing.

I have but one way to be secure in my next work which is, to go further than in my first. I see that *great rogues* escape by the excess of their crimes, and, perhaps, it may be the same in honest cases. However, I shall make a pretty large division in the public opinion, probably too much so, to encourage the Government to put it to issue, for it will be rather like trying them than me.

By all accounts we have here, the french emigrants are in a hopeless con-

dition abroad, for my own part, I never saw anything to fear from foreign courts—they are more afraid of the French Revolution, than the revolution needs to be of them, and the same caution which they take to prevent the French principles getting among their armies will prevent their sending their armies among the principles.

We have distressing accounts here from St Domingo. It is the natural consequence of Slavery and must be expected everywhere. The Negroes are Enraged at the opposition made to their relief, and are determined, if not to relieve themselves, to punish their enemies. We have no new accounts from the East Indies, and people are in much doubt.

I am affectionately yours
Thomas Paine."

THE SAME. To Citizen Skipwith, dated New York, March 1, 1804. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PAKENHAM, Sir Edward Michael (1778–1815). British soldier. Major-General in the British Army. Killed at the battle of New Orleans.

To Edward Stewart, dated Pakenham Hall, Feb. 4, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PALEY, William (1743–1805). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Edmund, Lord Bishop of Carlisle, dated n. p., July 3, 1780. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Taulder, dated n. p., March 29, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PALGRAVE, William Gifford (1826–). Eminent English critic and author. Principal founder of the *Quarterly Review.*

To Mr. Sclater, dated York Gate, June 26, 1868. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PALISSOT DE MONTENOY, Charles (1730–1814). French dramatic poet.

To Mr. Vernes, dated Paris, Dec. 10, 1791. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Announces his desire to leave the "tourbillon de Paris," to end his days near Mr. Vernes, at Geneva. "Si j'avais l'espérance d'être utile à ma patrie, je me ferais un scrupule de cette émigration ; mais à mon âge on n'est plus propre qu'à la retraite."

PALMER, Edward Henry (1840–1882). English linguist and author.

To M. Achille Vogue, dated Cambridge, Oct. 11, 1875. 8vo. 1 p.
A. D. S.

Two verses of poetry in Arabic, followed by a translation into English.

"God bless sweet Egypt! many a happy dream."

PALMERSTON, Viscount. See Temple, Henry John.

PANIZZI, Sir Antonio (1797–1879). Eminent Italian bibliographer. Librarian of the British Museum.

To ——, dated University of London, Oct. 31, 1828. 4to. 3 pp.
A. L. S.

Concerning University lectures, etc.

PAOLI, Pasquale di (1726–1807). Celebrated Corsican soldier. General-in-chief of the Corsicans.

To Thomas Percy, dated Albemarle Street, May 23, 1772. 4to. 2 pp.
A. L. S.

Enclosing a fragment of a Corsican song. The above letter is in answer to Thomas Percy's letter to General Paoli, dated Feb. 29, 1772.

PARIS, Comte de. See Orléans, Louis Philippe Albert d'.

PARKER, Joel (1795–1875). American jurist and author. Chief-Justice of New Hampshire.

To Philip H. Nicklin, dated Keene, N.H., Nov. 6, 1826. 4to. 1 p.
A. L. S.

Business letter.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Regretting that his unfamiliarity with and the difficulty of obtaining proper information concerning certain topics treated in Twiss's *Law of Nations* will prevent his undertaking to edit the American edition.

PARKER, Joel (1799–1873). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Messrs. Childs & Peterson, dated New York, Dec. 1, 1854. 8vo. 1 p.
A. L. S.

Giving a biographical sketch of himself.

PARKER, Sir Peter, Bart. (1716–1811). English naval officer. Commanded the attack on Charleston, S.C., in 1776. Admiral of the fleet.

To Nicholas Cooke, dated "Chatham" off Prudence Island, April 27, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Sending seven American prisoners.

PARKER, THEODORE (1810–1860). Distinguished American Unitarian clergyman, and author.

To Dr. Plügel, dated Leipsic, June 9, 1844. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Hillard, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1851. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

PARKES, SAMUEL (1759–1825). English chemist and author.

To George Ord, dated London, Jan. 12, 1822. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning American autographs.

THE SAME. To Prof. Benjamin Silliman, dated London, June 15, 1824. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his status in the Linnæan Society, saying, "you are in the list of those who are elected, but have not yet paid their contribution," and referring to articles that have appeared in Silliman's *Journal*.

THE SAME. To George Ord, dated Goswell, April 21, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PARKMAN, FRANCIS (1823–). American author and historian.

To L. J. Cist, dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1878. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PARR, SAMUEL (1747–1825). Renowned English scholar and critic.

To Dr. Charles Parry, dated n. p., Dec. 4 (1808). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PARRISH, JOSEPH (1779–1840). American physician.

Dated Philadelphia, March 11, 1826. Folio. 1 p. A. D. S.

Signed also by Dr. George McClellan.

PARRY, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD (1790–1855). English naval officer, and explorer of the Arctic regions. Rear-Admiral, R.N.

To T. Crofton Croker, dated (London) Jan. 1, 1838. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Airey, dated (London) Sept. 6, 1844. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

THE SAME. To T. Crofton Croker, dated (London) Oct. 12, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PARSONS, SAMUEL HOLDEN (1737–1789). American soldier. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gen. Washington, dated Elizabeth-Town (N.J.), Dec. 24, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Interesting military letter.

THE SAME. To Gen. William Irvine, dated Middletown (Conn.), Aug. 13, 1787. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PARSONS, THEOPHILUS (1750–1813). Distinguished American jurist. Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

To Gorham Parsons, dated Newburyport, Jan. 7, 1800. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning his Mediterranean adventure; asking him to send the necessary description of property, vessel, voyage, etc.

PARSONS, THEOPHILUS (1797–1882). Eminent American writer on law.

To George W. Childs, dated Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to the publication of his work on *Notes and Bills of Exchange.*

PARSONS, WILLIAM (†1757). American mathematician, a shoemaker by trade. Surveyor-General of Pennsylvania.

To Benjamin Chew, dated Easton, Nov. 11, 1757. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning Vernon's Ferry.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, THIRD EARL OF ROSSE (1800–1867). Eminent English astronomer.

To ——, dated Connaught Place, June 10, 1867. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PARTON, JAMES (1822–). American author.

To Messrs. Childs & Peterson, dated Brooklyn, L.I., April 29, 1858. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Duane, dated New York, Oct. 28, 1863. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PARTON, SARAH PAYSON (WILLIS) ("Fanny Fern") (1811–1872). Popular American author.

Dated Caatskill Mountains, Aug. 19, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

"What record of heroism can you show me greater than that of her who is always weaving a web which—toil she early, toil she late—fate so remorselessly unravels?

Fanny Fern."

PARTRIDGE, GEORGE (1740–1828). American statesman. M.O.C. from Mass., 1779–82 and 1783–85. M.C., 1789–90.

To ———, dated Duxbury, Oct. 15, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PASQUIER, ÉTIENNE DENIS, DUC DE (1767–1862). French statesman. Chancellor of France. President of the Chamber of Peers, 1830–48.

To M. Kerisonet, dated Paris, Jan. 31, 1817. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Mentioning candidates for various offices, and asking his correspondent's opinion about them.

PASTA, GIUDETTA (1798–1865). Celebrated Italian singer.

To Dominick Lynch, dated n. p., Jan. 30, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822–). Famous French chemist and biologist.

To ———, dated Paris, June 7, 1886. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PATERSON, WILLIAM (1745–1806). American statesman and jurist. Attorney-General of New Jersey. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787. U.S. Senator. Governor of New Jersey. Judge of the U.S. Supreme Court.

To William Livingston, dated New Brunswick, Sept. 11, 1792. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, dated Newark, Oct. 1, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PATTERSON, DANIEL TOD (1771–1839). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To Robert Smith, dated New Orleans, April 10, 1809. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

Testimonial from naval officers at New Orleans to Secretary Smith, on his reported retirement from his office. Signed also by David Porter, S. Hambleton, M. B. Carroll, Benj. F. Read, John D. Hanley, Wm. Butler, William Carter, Jr., John Marshall, G. Douglass, Thomas Ap Catesby Jones, George Farragut, Daniel S. Dexter, J. Wills, Louis Alexis, George Senat, James Roney, I. Herbert, Charles C. B. Thompson, James Marshall, Walter Boyd, George Merrill, R. J. Reed, and Hamlet Neall.

THE SAME. To Hon. Henry Johnson, dated New Orleans, Aug. 8, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PATTERSON, ROBERT (1792–1881). American soldier and merchant. Major-General, U.S.V., 1846 and 1861.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Philadelphia, May 30, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PATTERSON, ROBERT MASKELL (1787–1854). American physician and chemist. Director of the U.S. Mint, 1835.

To Garrett D. Wall, dated (Philadelphia) Jan. 2, 1840. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

Recommending a bill to suppress private coinage in the United States.

PATTI, ADELINA MARIA CLORINDA (1843–). Celebrated singer, of Italian extraction.

To ———, dated Devynock, Sept. 23, 1882. 8vo. 4 pp. In English. A. L. S.

PAUL I., EMPEROR OF RUSSIA (1754–1801).

To the Landgrave of Hesse, dated St. Petersburg, Jan. 29, 1782. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Sending his good wishes for the new year.

PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE (1779–1860). American author and politician. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1838–41.

To Edward Conrad, dated New York, Dec. 26, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"In reference to your suggestion about my undertaking something of more consequence, I will tell you as a great secret, that for many years past I have been collecting materials for a life of Washington for the use of the people of the United States, one that all classes will read and that shall address itself to the popular feeling. I have commenced but whether I shall ever finish I sometimes doubt. I do not wish this to be known at present."

THE SAME. To L. J. Cist, dated Washington, Feb. 25, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Sir,

I replied to your former application, and now furnish a duplicate. Your own autograph however is so peculiarly incomprehensible that I confess I direct my letter somewhat at random. I am sir respectfully yours

J. K. Paulding."

THE SAME. To Robert Dale Owen, dated New York, Jan. 6, 1845. 4to. 7 pp. A. L. S.

Reviewing Owen's articles on *The Province of Legislation.*

THE SAME. To John S. Skinner, dated New York, June 26, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PAXTON, Sir Joseph (1803–1865). Distinguished English architect and gardener.

To ——, dated "Chatsworth," Aug. 15, 1850. 8vo. 5 pp. A. L. S.

PAYNE, John Howard (1792–1852). American actor and dramatist. Author of *Home, Sweet Home.*

To Jonathan Meredith, dated New York, Dec. 12, 1810. 4to. 8 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jonathan Meredith, dated London, May 20, 1813. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"I have the pleasure to inform you that my first appearance has been finally fixed for Friday the 4th of June, in the character of *Douglas* at Drury Lane Theatre."

THE SAME. To Jonathan Meredith, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 9, 1811. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jonathan Meredith, dated London, May 6, 1816. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jonathan Meredith, dated New York, Aug. 13, 1832. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

PEABODY, George (1795–1869). American banker, residing in London, England, distinguished for his gifts for public uses.

To Charles Macalester, dated Georgetown, Mass., May 22, 1866. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

PEABODY, NATHANIEL (1741 – 1823). American physician, soldier, and statesman. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from N.H., 1779–80. Major-General of New Hampshire militia.

To President Langdon, dated Gilhamton? July 23, 1788. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To J. Calfe, dated Atkinson, March 2, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE (1785–1866). English novelist and poet.

To his daughter, Mrs. Meredith, dated Erle Stoke Park, Wesbury, Wilts., Jan. 15, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Dated n. p., March, 1856. 8vo. 5 pp. A. D. S.

Preface to *Melincourt.* Signed "The Author of Headlong Hall."

PEALE, CHARLES WILSON (1741–1827). American portrait-painter.

To His Excellency John Dickinson, Esq., President of the State of Pennsylvania, dated n. p., Feb. 28, 1784. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

A request for an allowance for his expenses in performing the duties of "agent in searching for, and seizing the property of persons proclamated;" enclosing his accounts.

THE SAME. To Benjamin Harrison, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 1784. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This letter will be found in full in *Am. Hist. Record*, vol. i. p. 82.

THE SAME. To the Honorable the Select Council of the City of Philadelphia, dated Museum (Phila.), Dec. 14, 1820. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Protesting against the removal of the room erected in 1802 to prepare subjects, and to contain the stores of duplicates intended for exchange, etc.

PEALE, REMBRANDT (1778 – 1860). American painter and author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, June 20, 1856. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir,

The Portrait of myself, which you so liberally requested me to paint, is now finished, and waits your pleasure for a place in your Gallery of American Artists. As *One* of the number it may deserve a space, but its strongest claim

for this distinction is the fact that I am the Originator of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts—perhaps you would also add, that as my father was the *first* I was the *last* painter of Washington—and that I am the oldest American Artist now living. If five Visits to Europe have not produced the best results of study, they at least evince the ardour of my devotion. The Original Portraits of Artists in the celebrated Gallery of Florence possess a *peculiar* interest, although the Portrait Painter is never the best model for his own pencil. Canova the Sculptor, desirous of being recognized in this Galaxy of Talent could only gratify his ambition by laying down his *chisel* and taking up the unaccustomed *pencil.*

That you may long live to enjoy the interest you take in the progress of Art is the prayer of your

honored Fellow Citizen
Rembrandt Peale."

THE SAME. To Samuel Breck, dated Baltimore, April 24, 1824. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his portrait of Washington.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1854. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning portrait of De Witt Clinton.

THE SAME. To Thomas Sully, dated Baltimore, July 4, 1820. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To C. F. Mayer, dated New York, June 2, 1831. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, July 25, 1856. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, April 17, 1860. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PEARCE, James Alfred (1805–1862). American statesman. M.C. U.S. Senator.

To L. J. Cist, dated (Washington) Jan. 30, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Dr Sir

In reply to yr letter I state that in 1850, on the accession of Mr Fillmore to the Presidency I was nominated & confirmed as Secy of the Interior. I declined the appointment at once never entering upon its duties.

Very Respectfully.
J. A. Pearce."

PEDRO I., Antonio Jozé de Alcantara, Emperor of Brazil and King of Portugal (1798–1834).

To Louis Philippe, dated London, Aug. 7, 1831. 4to. 1 p. In French.
A. L. S.

"Sire, Ayant écrit à votre Majesté le 4 de ce mois afin de lui faire part de mon arrivée à Londres, et de la demande que j'avais faite à Lord Palmerston, j'ai l'honneur de lui communiquer aujourd'hui la reponse que j'en viens de recevoir—Le gouvernement est dans le systême de *non intervention* et ainsi ne prendra aucune part active dans les affaires de Portugal—cependant la bonne intelligence qui règne entre les gouvernemens Français et Anglais, me rassure sur le sort de ma fille la Reine de Portugal; et me trouvant enfin dégagé de la parole que j'avais donnée a Sa Majesté Britannique de l'amener ici avec ma femme je m'empresserai de me rendre avec elles à Paris dans quinze jours au plus tard, comptant y trouver pour ma fille cet accueil franc et généreux que V. M. son gouvernement et toute la nation française ne sauraient réfuser à cette jeune infortunée. Agréez, Sire, l'assurance de la plus haute consideration, estime, et gratitude avec lesquelles j'ai l'honneur d'être, Sire, De votre Majesté Le bon Frère Neveu et ami

Pierre."

THE SAME. To ———, dated Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 6, 1829. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Sending him the imperial order of the Cruzeiro.

PEDRO II. DE ALCANTARA, EMPEROR OF BRAZIL (1825–).

To ———, dated Rio de Janeiro, April 30, 1878. 8vo. 2 pp. In French.
A. L. S.

"Mr.

D'abord je vous remercierai de l'envoi de votre memoire si interessant sur la lecture de l'inscription de Dali (?) Les études philologiques sont une des occupations les plus agréables de mes loisirs et j'espère que vous m'informerez tout-de-suite des nouveaux faits acquis pour la connaissance de la civilization Cypriote et de ses rapports avec les autres de l'antiquité.

Je vous recommande fort le porteur de cette lettre M. José Vilvir Conto de Magathoës qui a écrit sur la langue générale des indiens du Bresil et la parle même. Il aime beaucoup les recherches linguistiques et je vous prie de le mettre en rapport avec ceux dont la connaissance pour lui pourra être la plus utile à ces . . .

Comment va le cours de M. Bergoigne dont j'attends bientôt ce que l'on en a publié (?)

Je regrette infiniment que mes occupations obligatoires ne me laissent pas le temps de vous écrire comme le désirerait

Votre affectionné
D. Pedro d'Alcantara."

THE SAME. Dated St.-Christophe, March 18, 1837. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. D. S.

"Un roi ne peut, sans se deshonorer, préférer une vie douce et oisive aux fonctions pénibles du gouvernement. Il se doit à tous les hommes qu'il gouverne, et il

ne lui est jamais permis d'être à lui-même; ses moindres fautes sont d'une consequence infinie, parce qu'elles causent le malheur des peuples, et quelquefois pendant plusieurs siècles: il doit réprimer l'audace des méchans, soutenir l'innocence et dissiper la calomnie.

D. Pedro 2."

THE SAME. Dated July 11, 1876. A. S.

Signatures: D. Pedro d'Alcantara and Thérèse Christine Marie.

PEEL, Sir Robert, Bart. (1788–1850). Distinguished English statesman. Prime Minister of England.

To ——, dated Whitehall, May 29 (1829). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"But I did not consider it necessary to discuss with you personally the construction of acts of Parliament, having satisfied myself on that Head by reference to much better authorities."

THE SAME. To ——, dated Drayton Manor, Fareley, Dec. 11, ——. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

PEIRCE, Benjamin (1809–1880). American mathematician. Superintendent of the U.S. Coast Survey, 1867–74.

To H. L. Whiting, dated Cambridge (Mass.), ——, 1869. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PELHAM, Henry (1694–1754). English statesman.

To his daughter Grace, dated Esher, Oct. 16, 1752. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Congratulating her upon her happy marriage.

PELHAM, Thomas, Duke of Newcastle (1693–1768). English statesman. Prime Minister of England.

To ——, dated Claremont, July 25, 1755. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Hollis Newcastle.

PÉLISSIER, Amable Jean Jacques, Duke of Malakoff (1794–1864). French soldier. General in the Crimean War. Governor-General of Algeria.

To ——, dated Paris, November 16, 1853. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PELLETAN, Philippe Jean (1747–1829). Distinguished French surgeon.

To Monsieur Moreau, dated Paris, 5 fructidor, an 4. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Soliciting the discharge of a young soldier.

PELLEW, EDWARD, VISCOUNT EXMOUTH (1757–1833). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To E. Nepean, dated n. p., May 5, 1794. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PELLICO, SILVIO (1789–1854). Italian poet.

N. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. D.

Poem *Al Sole*, consisting of forty lines.

PENDLETON, EDMUND (1721–1803). American statesman. M.O.C. from Va., 1774–75. President of the Virginia Court of Appeals.

To Gov. Benjamin Harrison, dated Edmundsburg, March 19, 1782. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. Woodford, dated Williamsburg, Dec. 7, 1775. Folio. 3 pp. L. S.

Letter of the Convention in regard to military matters.

PENDLETON, GEORGE HUNT (1825–1889). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1856–65. U.S. Senator, 1878–85. Minister to Germany, 1885–88.

To (Henry M.) Phillips, dated Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 1864. 8vo. 8 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his position towards McClellan and his feelings in regard to the Union, saying that he always spoke for it, and that his speech in 1861, which is sometimes cited to prove the contrary, was delivered before hostilities had commenced and made in deprecation of war, and declares even in that speech "I said distinctly that the West and my constituents among its people would spill their blood and exhaust their treasure to maintain the Union."

PENDLETON, NATHANIEL (1756–1821). American soldier and jurist. Aide-de-camp to General Nathaniel Greene. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787.

To Lachlan McIntosh, dated Savannah, Dec. 19, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Sullivan, dated New York, April 17, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated New York, Dec. 7, 1809. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PENN, HANNAH (CALLOWHILL) († 1733). Second wife of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania.

To Thomas Penn, dated n. p., July 29, 1718. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PENN, JOHN (1700–1746). Son of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania, and one of the Proprietaries of that province.

To Thomas Penn, dated Feen's, Sept. 29, 1733. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PENN, JOHN (1729–1795). Colonial Governor of Pennsylvania.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Phila., Nov. 3, 1763. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Announcing his appointment as Governor of Pennsylvania.

THE SAME. To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Phila., Sept. 6, 1764. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Sir William Johnson, Bart., dated Phila., Feb. 2, 1767. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on Indian affairs.

THE SAME. To Sir William Johnson, Bart., dated Phila., June 13, 1770. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edmund Physick, dated Phila., April 29, 1771. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Dated n. p., May 9, 1780. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

PENN, JOHN (1760–1834). Son of Thomas Penn, and a Proprietary of Pennsylvania.

To Edmund Physick, dated London, 1790? 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Spring Garden (1817). 4to. 1 p. A. L.

PENN, JOHN (1741–1788). American lawyer. M.O.C. from N.C., 1775–76 and 1777–80. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Signer of the Articles of Confederation.

To Gov. Richard Caswell, dated Phila., June 25, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Reproduced in Brotherhead's *Book of the Signers*, 1861.

PENN, LADY JULIANA (FERMOR). Wife of Thomas Penn, Proprietary of Pennsylvania. Daughter of Thomas, first Earl Pomfret.

To Rev. Dr. William Smith, dated Stoke House, July 2, 1774. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Rev. Dr. William Smith, dated Stoke, Aug. 31, 1775. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PENN, MARY (MASTERS) (1756–1829). Wife of Richard Penn, Governor of Pennsylvania.

To Elizabeth Lawrence, dated London, Oct. 10, 1785. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter.

THE SAME. To her aunt, dated Richmond Green, Aug. (about 1785). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PENN, RICHARD (1735–1811). Colonial Governor of Pennsylvania.

To Rev. Dr. Smith, dated Phila., Dec. 18, 1771. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Acknowledging his services to the Proprietary family.

PENN, THOMAS (1702–1775). Son of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania, and a Proprietary of that province.

To Gov. James Hamilton, dated March 28, 1753. Folio. 2 pp. D. S.

Signed also by Richard Penn. Additional secret instructions to the governor concerning the passage of bills for the emission of paper currency.

THE SAME. (To Gov. James Hamilton) dated Braywick, Nov. 1, 1753. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed also by Richard Penn. This and the succeeding letter relate to the passage of paper money bills by the Assembly of the province.

THE SAME. (To Gov. James Hamilton) dated Braywick, Nov. 1, 1753. 4to. 5 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Rev. Dr. Smith, dated London, Dec. 7, 1764, and London, Jan. 12, 1765. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the petition to the king for the abrogation of the Proprietary Charter.

THE SAME. To Sir William Johnson, Bart., dated Margate, Aug. 11, 1768. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Trustees of the College of Philadelphia, dated London, May 9, 1769. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Recommending Dr. Rush, in whose care he has sent a present of chemical apparatus.

THE SAME. To Sir William Johnson, Bart., dated Stoke, Sept. 13, 1769. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Rev. Dr. Smith, dated London, March 8, 1770. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

PENN, SIR WILLIAM (1621–1670). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N. Father of the founder of Pennsylvania.

To Rear-Adm[l] Kempthorne, dated Naval Office, London, Jan. 1, 1666/7. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Signed also by Samuel Pepys and Will. Batten.

PENN, WILLIAM (1644–1718). Founder of Pennsylvania.

To the Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, dated London, April 8, 1681. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in the *Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. iii. Part II. p. 205.

THE SAME. Dated Aug. 2, 1681. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Signed also by Charles Marshall, Gibs Feltiplace, Richard Wickris, and Thomas Rudyard.

THE SAME. Dated Sept. 16, 1681. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Receipt for twenty pounds, consideration money for the purchase of one thousand acres of land in Pennsylvania. Witnessed by Harb[t] Springett, Mark Swaner, and Is. Swinton.

THE SAME. To William Markham, dated London, Oct. 18, 1681. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in *Penna. Mag. of Hist. and Biog.*, vol. vi. p. 464.

THE SAME. To the Indians, dated London, Oct. 18, 1681. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in the *Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. vi. p. 251.

THE SAME. To Capt. William Markham, dated n. p., Feb. 15, 1682. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Printed in full in *Penna. Mag. of Hist. and Biog.*, vol. vi. p. 466.

THE SAME. Dated From ye Downs, Aug. 30, 1682. Folio. 4 pp.

A manuscript copy of Penn's *Last Farewell to England.* See Smith's *Catalogue of Friends' Books*, ii. 302.

THE SAME. To William Markham, dated Upland, Nov. 28, 1682. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in *Penna. Mag. of Hist. and Biog.*, vol. vi. p. 466.

THE SAME. To Thomas Lloyd, James Harrison, James Claypoole, and Robert Turner, dated London, May 18, 1685. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in a note to Westcott's *History of Philadelphia*, chap. xxx.

THE SAME. To Robert Turner, dated Kensington by London, July 11, 1685. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Magistrates of Philadelphia, dated London, July 26, 1685. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in Proud's *History of Pennsylvania*, vol. i. p. 296, from a copy made by Markham, July 7, 1688.

THE SAME. To the Governor and Council, dated Holland House, Aug. 6, 1685. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To T. Lloyd and Thomas Holmes, dated Kensington, Aug. 7, 1685. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the President and Provincial Council, dated London, Oct. 21, 1685. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in Westcott's *History of Philadelphia*, chap. xxx.

THE SAME. To the President and Provincial Councillors at Philadelphia, dated London, April 24, 1686. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

On public affairs. "The bearer hereof is a sober and ingeneous man, a lawyer bred and of use to you, I have commissioned him Attorney General of the Province, pray encourage him, and as he deserves so prefer him."

THE SAME. To Robert Turner, dated London, April 24, 1686. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

An interesting extract from this letter is printed in Hazard's *Register*, vol. iv. p. 104.

THE SAME. To the President and Provincial Council, dated Worminghurst, Sept. 25, 1686. Folio. 6 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on public affairs.

THE SAME. To the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania (1686). Folio. 10 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting and important letter on public affairs.

THE SAME. To the Commissioners of Pennsylvania, dated Charing Cross, Oct. 6, 1687. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Markham, Thomas Ellis, and Jo^n^ Goodson, dated Holland House near London, Nov. 22, 1687. Folio. 2 pp. A. L.

Concerning the collection of quit-rents.

THE SAME. To Robert Turner, dated Worminghurst (about November, 1687). Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning liberty of conscience and Budd's *Pennsylvania.*

THE SAME. To the Commissioners of Property, dated Holland House, Dec. 4, 1687. Folio. 2 pp. A. L.

THE SAME. To the Commissioners of the Province, dated London, March 28, 1688. Folio. 3 pp. A. L.

On public affairs. "Have a care of printing there for it may cost me and the Province dear, it being a Royalty not expressed, and I fear I am accountable for it, tho' while I do not authorize it, tis the less exceptionable."

THE SAME. To ———, dated Windsor, Sept. 18, 1688. 4to. 6 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in Hazard's *Register*, vol. iv. p. 104.

THE SAME. To Robert Turner, John Simcock, A. Cook, J. Eccle, and S. Carpenter, dated Worminghurst, Sept. 24, 1688. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in Hazard's *Register*, vol. iv. p. 134.

THE SAME. To Thomas Lloyd, Sam[l] Carpenter, and Patrick Robinson, dated n. p., Aug. 11, 1689. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Provincial Council, dated London, Aug. 12, 1689. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in Proud's *History of Pennsylvania*, vol. i. p. 342.

THE SAME. To Gov. Robert Blackwell, dated n. p., Sept. 25, 1689. Folio. 3 pp. L. S.

A very interesting letter on Blackwell's difficulties with the Quakers, preceded by a copy of a letter to Blackwell by Edward Roberts.

THE SAME. To Robert Turner, dated n. p., Oct. 4, 1689. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in Hazard's *Register*, vol. iv. p. 135.

THE SAME. To the Commissioners of Property, dated Hammer Smyth, Dec. 29, 1689. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Captain John Blackwell, dated n. p., June 21, 1690. Folio. 4 pp. L. S.

Directions for constituting a Chamber of Proprietary Revenue, etc., in Pennsylvania.

THE SAME. To the Governor and Council, dated London, Sept. 15, 1690. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Commissioners of Property, dated n. p., Nov. 17, 1690. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Governor and Council, dated London, Dec. 4, 1690. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Provincial Council? dated (England) June 13, 1691. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

On the affairs of the Lower Counties.

THE SAME. To the Provincial Council? dated London, June 13, 1691. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Provincial Council, dated n. p., Sept. 11, 1691. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Important letter on the affairs of the province.

THE SAME. To Robert Turner and others, dated London, Feb. 4, 1692/3. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in Hazard's *Register*, vol. iv. p. 135.

THE SAME. To Robert Turner and Thomas Holmes, dated London, June 20, 1695. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter is printed in full in Hazard's *Register*, vol. iv. p. 136.

THE SAME. To Robert Turner, dated Worminghurst, Nov. 25, 1696. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the Keithian schism.

THE SAME. To the Provincial Council? dated London, Sept. 5, 1697. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning smuggling, pirates, "and great Loossness and Immorality practised in the Province."

THE SAME. To Robert Turner, dated Bristol? Dec. 16, 1698. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. For the Friends, Bre'n, and Sisters of the Yearly Meeting at Bristol for this present Year, 1699, dated Worminghurst, May 4, 1699. Folio. 3 pp. L. S.

PENN, WILLIAM (1676?–1720). Son of the founder of Pennsylvania.

To James Logan, dated London, Nov. 4, 1712. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PENNANT, THOMAS (1726–1798). English naturalist and antiquary.

To ——, dated Downing, May 15, 1770. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PENTHIÈVRE, Duc de. See Bourbon, Louis Jean Marie de.

PEPPER, William (1843–). American physician. Provost of the University of Pennsylvania.

To F. J. Dreer, dated n. p., March 12, 1888. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Thanking him for his gift to the University of Pennsylvania of the stock of the New York Historical Society, together with some bound volumes.

PEPPERELL, Sir William, Bart. (1696–1759). American soldier. Governor of Massachusetts, 1756–58. Lieutenant-General in the British Army.

To ———, dated Louisbourg, June 28, 1745. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Part of a letter giving some account of the siege of Louisburg, the condition of the troops, etc.

THE SAME. To Gideon Wanton, dated Louisbourg, Sept. 13, 1745. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Concerning the Rhode Island recruits and some deserters.

THE SAME. To Rev. Mr. Stephen Williams, dated Kittery, Dec. 2, 1748. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PEPYS, Samuel (1632–1703). English author.

To John Evelyn, dated (London?) April —, 1687. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PERCEVAL, Spencer (1762–1812). English statesman. Prime Minister of England, 1809.

To William Huskisson, dated London, Aug. 29, 1810. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PERCY, Algernon, tenth Earl of Northumberland (1602–1668). Lord High Admiral of England.

To the Earl of Leicester, dated n. p., Aug. 29, 1659. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on the death of the Countess of Leicester, Percy's sister.

PERCY, Hugh, Duke of Northumberland (1742–1817). English soldier. General in the British Army. Served at Bunker Hill.

To ———, dated North[d] House, Feb. 17, 1802. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Northumberland.

PERCY, THOMAS (1728–1811). English scholar, and prelate of the Irish Episcopal Church. Bishop of Dromore.

To Gen. Paoli, dated Northumberland House, Feb. 29, 1772. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Asking for information concerning Corsican poetry.

PEREIRA, JONATHAN (1804–1853). English physician and pharmacologist.

To W. I. Brandt, dated Finsbury Square, Feb. 9, 1843. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

On using an alkaline carbonate in making starch.

PÉROUSE, JEAN FRANÇOIS GALAUP DE LA (1741–1788?). Eminent French navigator.

To John Langdon, dated On Board the "Fortune," April 9, 1781. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"Sir,

The Ship Friendship has appeared at the mouth of the harbor, and it has been impossible for me to follow her, because having dragged last night on my anchors, I am only the distance of a pistol shot from the end of the channel, and it is blowing so hard that my frigate would go ashore before I could get my anchors weighed. It is with the greatest regret that I behold the vessel coasting up and down to wait for me, thus losing valuable time, but the Pilot of the 'Congress' is on board and he sees that it is impossible for me to set sail.

I do not know what course the Friendship will take to night. It is very certain that I will take advantage of the first moment possible to set sail, and if she is still in sight, I will give her escort as far as the entrance of the channel which lies between Martha's Vineyard and the Main Land. My frigate can go no further than that, and there will then be no more danger from the enemy. The ship Friendship only draws 13½ feet english, and I doubt not she will take this Route, by which all our transport vessels pass, in going to Boston and which avoids all danger on the part of cruisers.

If I can find a way to replace the 5 men who deserted last night I will do so with the greatest pleasure. I have the honor to be very respectfully—sir

Your very humble and obedient servant

La Pérouse."

THE SAME. To M. Brig, n. p. (Nov. 16, 1781). 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Order in favour of M. Dubosq. On the back is M. Dubosq's receipt for the same.

PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD (1785–1819). Distinguished American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Joseph Delaplaine, dated Newport, Aug. 6, 1817. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter in regard to Delaplaine's *Repository;* refers to his quarrel with Captain Heath.

THE SAME. To James Beatty, dated Off Annapolis, Aug. 9, 1815. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PESTALOZZI, JOHANN HEINRICH (1746–1827). Swiss educator.

To Court Councillor Jung, dated n. p., Feb. 20, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PETERBOROUGH, EARL OF. See MORDAUNT, CHARLES.

PETERS, RICHARD (1704–1776). American Episcopalian clergyman. Secretary of the Province and member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania.

To ———, dated Phila., Oct. 6, 1741. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

A denial of the charge brought against him of having voted twice at an election.

THE SAME. To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Philadelphia, July 9, 1757. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

On public business.

THE SAME. To Benjamin Chew, dated Easton, Oct. 2, 1758. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning public affairs.

THE SAME. (To Rev. William Smith) dated Phila., May 20, 1763. 4to. 7 pp. A. L. S.

See *Penna. Mag. of Hist. and Biog.*, vol. x. pp. 350 *et seq.*

PETERS, RICHARD (1744–1828). American jurist. Secretary of the Board of War, 1776–81. M.O.C. from Penn., 1782–83. U.S. District Judge of Pennsylvania.

To Gov. Thomas Jefferson, dated War Office, Dec. 12, 1780. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on military affairs.

PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON (1828–1863). American soldier. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To Mr. Weston, dated Charleston, S.C., Jan. 5, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Urging him not to decline a re-election to the Legislature, as "A great quantity of second rate men, not only in intellect, but in character are aspiring to govern the state and I think it a matter of duty for every gentleman who can be elected, to offer, and help to stem this muddy stream."

PETTIT, CHARLES (1737–1806). American lawyer. Secretary of New Jersey. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Penn., 1785–87.

To Col. Nehemiah Hubbard, dated Philadelphia, June 4, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Elisha Boudinot, dated Phila., March 8, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

PETTY, HENRY. See FITZMAURICE, HENRY PETTY.

PETTY, WILLIAM, SECOND EARL OF SHELBURNE and FIRST MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE (1737–1805). Distinguished English statesman. Prime Minister of England.

To Sir William Johnson, dated Whitehall, Oct. 11, 1766. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

In regard to the complaints of the Stockbridge Indians against the Governor of New York.

THE SAME. To ———, dated High Wycombe, May 6, 1790. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Lansdowne.

PHELPS, WILLIAM WALTER (1839–). American lawyer and diplomatist. M.C. U.S. Minister to Austria and Germany.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, D.C., Feb. 22, 1888. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PHILIP II., KING OF SPAIN (1527–1598).

To Catherine de Médicis, n. p. n. d. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Yo El Rey. Concerning political affairs.

THE SAME. Dated Madrid, March 19, 1567. Folio. 4 pp. In German. A. D. S.

A decree after the first rebellion in the Netherlands, sending troops there, and authorizing them to interfere in case of a second outbreak.

PHILIP IV., KING OF SPAIN (1605–1665).

To B. W. D. Barbo? dated Madrid, Oct. 26, 1629. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

PHILLIPS, JOHN (1800–1874). English geologist and author.

To (George?) Ord, dated n. p., July 1, 1830. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PHILLIPS, WENDELL (1811–1884). Distinguished American orator.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated n. p., Aug. 16, 1863. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Commenting on Owen's *Policy of Emancipation.*

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM (1731–1781). British soldier. Major-General in the Revolutionary War.

To Theodoric Bland, dated Colonel Carter's House (Va.), July 24, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated New York, March 8, 1781. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

Concerning supplies for the Convention troops, with an autograph paragraph thanking Governor Jefferson for his civilities and kindness while he was a prisoner.

PHYSICK, PHILIP SYNG (1768–1837). Eminent American physician and surgeon.

To William Jones, dated Phila., Sept. 7, 1798. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning additional accommodations and draining of grounds about the yellow fever hospital.

THE SAME. To John Vaughan, dated Philadelphia, July 6, 1810. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

On medical topics.

THE SAME. To John Vaughan, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PICCOLOMINI, OTTAVIO (1599–1656). Famous Austrian soldier. Field-Marshal.

To ———, dated Querfurth, Jan. 24, 1642. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

PICHEGRU, CHARLES (1761–1804). Distinguished French soldier. General in the French army who conspired against Napoleon I.

To Monsieur Heeneman, dated Utrecht, 1 germinal, an 3. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

PICKENS, ANDREW (1739–1817). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.C.

To Gen. Joseph Martin, dated "Longcane," Nov. 10, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In relation to Indian troubles on the frontier of Georgia.

PICKERING, JOHN (1777–1846). American jurist and philologist.

To ——, dated Salem, Mass., Sept. 11, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Sending a specimen of his *Greek and English Lexicon.*

THE SAME. To J. R. Poinsett, dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PICKERING, TIMOTHY (1745–1829). Distinguished American soldier and statesman. Adjutant-General and Quartermaster-General in the Revolutionary Army. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1791–95. U.S. Secretary of War, 1795. U.S. Secretary of State, 1795–1800. U.S. Senator, 1803–11. M.C., 1815–17.

To Col. Flower, dated War Office, Sept. 14, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Order for gunpowder and arms for the State of Pennsylvania, with endorsement of Governor Joseph Reed.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Newburgh (N.Y.), Dec. 15, 1780. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Major Cogswell, dated Newburgh (N.Y.), Jan. 1, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Samuel Loudon, dated Newburgh (N.Y.), June 2, 1783. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Dated Sept. 2, 1788. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Brooke, dated War Office, April 28, 1795. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to Indian outrages on the frontier.

THE SAME. To Gov. Brooke, dated War Office, Sept. 14, 1795. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to Indian outrages on the frontier.

THE SAME. To Gov. Brooke, dated Department of State, Feb. 8, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Secretary of War, dated n. p., Aug. 3, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Lt.-Gov. Wood, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 2, 1796. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the action of the government in the case of a vessel seized by the British off the Virginia coast.

THE SAME. To George Simpson, dated Department of State, March 29, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Rutledge, dated Trenton, Oct. 4, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir,

Yesterday I received your favour of the 2d with the letters from Mr King, for which I thank you. Your description of Mr Gerry's flight I have sent to the President, who ought to be fully informed of all the ridiculous conduct of that envoy.

I am much concerned for General Pinckney but hope the French Govt will allow of the return of the Flag of Truce, which among any other people would certainly be held sacred.

If you come this way I shall be happy to see you, being with respect and esteem dear sir

Your obt. Servt
Timothy Pickering."

THE SAME. To Elisha Boudinot, dated Phila., Aug. 13, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Samuel Smith, dated n. p., May 29, 1824. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to his review of the Adams and Cunningham correspondence.

THE SAME. To Mr. Mills, dated Salem, Mass., Feb. 9, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning the bill before Congress for suppressing piracy.

PIERCE, FRANKLIN, FOURTEENTH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES (1804–1869).

To J. L. Edwards, dated Hillsborough, N.H., April 12, 1833. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Dated (Washington) April 20, 1855. 8vo. 1 p. A. D. S.

Appointing an acting superintendent of public printing.

THE SAME. To Edward Riddle, dated Andover, June 20, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PIERCE, WILLIAM (1740 ?–1806 ?). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Ga., 1786–87. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787.

To Charles and Andrew Pettit, dated n. p., April 1, 1785. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Savannah, Aug. 18, 1788. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

About Mrs. Pierce's affairs in the Court of Chancery.

PIERREPONT, EDWARDS (1817–). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey. U.S. Attorney-General. Minister to Russia and to England.

To ——, dated ——, June 23, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated New York, May 5, 1875. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated New York, Nov. 27, 1878. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to Grant's chances of a renomination for the Presidency of the United States.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated New York (Feb. 3, 1879). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PIGAULT-LEBRUN, CHARLES ANTOINE GUILLAUME (1753–1835). French novelist.

To M. De Senza, Professor of Botany, dated Paris, June 9, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Requesting that certain ladies be allowed to study at the Jardin des Plantes.

PIKE, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY (1779–1813). Distinguished American soldier, U.S.A., 1813.

To Miss Sprigg, dated Baltimore, Md., Dec. 24, 1808. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Enclosing a love-letter from General W——.

THE SAME. To Lieut. J. C. Symmes, dated Detroit, Jan. 13, 1804. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

PILKINGTON, MARY (1766–1840). English author.

To Richard Birt, Esq., dated n. p., Feb. 7, 1796. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Sending for his inspection her *Address to Expectation.*

PILLOW, GIDEON JOHNSON (1806–1878). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To his wife, dated Mexico, Oct. 18, 1847. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Giving an account of the engagement with the Mexicans at Chapultepec.

THE SAME. To his wife, dated Mexico, Feb. 27, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning General Scott and himself. General Scott relieved of command.

THE SAME. To his wife, dated Mexico, March 14, 1848. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his hopes of return and the meeting of the Court of Inquiry.

THE SAME. To his wife, dated Mexico, March 24, 1848. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning Scott's charges connected with the Leonidas letter.

THE SAME. To his wife, dated Mexico, April 1, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Speaking of his trial and his success.

THE SAME. To W. L. Harper, dated (Memphis) June 1, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Accepting, in the name of Tennessee, the services of Harper's Flying Artillery.

THE SAME. To S. R. Mallory, dated Memphis, Tenn., June 4, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to operations on the Mississippi.

THE SAME. To Gov. Isham G. Harris, dated Memphis, Tenn., June 6, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"The forces ordered to my support being now taken to Richmond will leave me utterly unable to meet the numerous force gathered at Cairo."

THE SAME. To Gen. S. R. Anderson, dated Memphis, June 14, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Thinks it unnecessary to send troops to East Tennessee, as there is "not the least danger of invasion from Western Virginia. Lincoln too hard pressed."

THE SAME. To Gov. Isham G. Harris, dated Memphis, Tenn., June 19, 1861. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"I have suspended the labor upon my works at Randolph by the Troops. I felt it a duty to do so, and put them to active drill to fit them for duty in the field."

THE SAME. To Gov. Isham G. Harris, dated Head Quarters Army of Tenn., June 20, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Do you approve of a forward movement for relief of Missouri, as soon as I can see my way clear and my command in condition to advance? I will of course not violate the neutrality of K——y."

THE SAME. To L. P. Walker, dated Memphis, Tenn., June 28, 1861. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

Suggesting an order from President Davis for a movement to the relief of Missouri.

THE SAME. To Gen. S. R. Anderson, dated Memphis, Tenn., June 11, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to military supplies and troops.

PINCKNEY, CHARLES (1758 – 1824). American statesman. M.O.C. from S.C., 1784–87. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787. Governor of South Carolina. U.S. Senator. Minister to Spain. M.C.

To Peter Freneau, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PINCKNEY, CHARLES COTESWORTH (1746–1825). American soldier and statesman. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. Signer of the Constitution of the United States. U.S. Minister to France. Major-General, U.S.A.

To John Vaughan, dated Pedee, S.C., Dec. 3, 1804. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to a portrait of Washington painted by Stuart for him, which he has been unable to obtain from the artist.

THE SAME. To Maj. Henry M. Rutledge, dated Lyons, May 26, 1798. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Major Henry M. Rutledge, dated Head Quarters at Shepherdstown, on the Potomac, Virginia, Dec. 12, 1799. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. Petit de Villers, dated Charleston (S.C.), Aug. 11, 1814. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. Petit de Villers, dated Pinckney Island (S.C.), Jan. 28, 1815. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Williamson & De Villers, dated Pinckney Island (S.C.), June 9, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Williamson & De Villers, dated Pinckney Island (S.C.), May 28, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PINCKNEY, THOMAS (1750 – 1828). American soldier and statesman. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Governor of South Carolina, 1787–89. Minister to England and to Spain. M.C., 1797–1801. Major-General, U.S.A., 1812.

To Edward Rutledge, dated Phila., April 29, 1792. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the recovery of British debts secured by the treaty of peace.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated Phila., May 10, 1792. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the death of Mr. Rutledge's mother.

THE SAME. To Edward Pinckney, dated London, July 20, 1793. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning Lady St. John's claim on the estate of Peter Simon.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, Dec. 23, 1793. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning Algerian and Continental affairs.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, Jan. 30, 1794. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on foreign affairs.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, April 26, 1794. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"The campaign has opened on the continent by a movement of the combined army, which by their account has been attended with some success, but if I may rely upon the accounts of our countrymen from France it will not be in the power of the combined troops to oppose with a continuation of success the immense force which the Republic has on foot to act against them. You see what our friend Kosciuzko is attempting in Poland, he has my best wishes in an undertaking which appears arduous but I have a great reliance on his judgment & military talents and you will admit he has received lessons in a good school. I will endeavour to inform myself particularly of his plans and expectations & will impart them to you by the next opportunity."

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, Aug. 22, 1794. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on current events.

THE SAME. To Gen. George Washington, dated Madrid, Oct. 10, 1795. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir

The situation of my family and the attention necessary to my other domestic concerns requiring my return home, I take the liberty of requesting the favor that you will direct my letters of recall to be expedited so as to reach England by the middle of the month of June next, unless you should intend to recall me at an earlier period. Before that time arrives I shall have served four years in the diplomatic line, a period which I have always contemplated as the longest I could with propriety dedicate to this employment, and which I also consider as sufficiently extensive for the interest of the United States that the same person should continue in mission, unless very peculiar circumstances should require a prolongation of this term.

I have sincerely felt for the unpleasantly delicate situation in which late events have placed you as our chief magistrate, and it would give me infinite concern to think that I had in any degree contributed to occasion these embarrassments. I can only say that I have in everything acted according to my

best judgment influenced by no motives but those of the warmest attachment to the interests of our Country, and in what concerns yourself by the dictates of the sincerest friendship and grateful respect. With an assurance of the continuance of these sentiments I remain

Dear Sir,

Your affectionate & obedt Servant

Thomas Pinckney."

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated San Lorenzo, Oct. 27, 1795. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"If my dear friend I am doomed to the horrors of the faggot, the die is cast which must bring me to the stake, for I have this day signed a treaty of Amity Limits and Navigation on behalf of the United States with the Prince De la Paz prime Minister and Plenipotentiary of his Catholic Majesty. All that I can tell you of it is, that the two great points of our boundary and the navigation of the Mississippi are secured to us and I hope upon terms which, if not totally adequate to our desires, are neither dishonorable nor substantially disadvantageous to us. Let me advise you my friend never to be concerned in the formation of a treaty of any importance, you can have no idea of the trouble and anxiety attending it, though you have talents and nerves for this business of which I had frequent occasions to lament my own deficiency."

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated Phila., Feb. 3, 1798. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning public business before Congress.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated Phila., April 26, 1792. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated Phila., June 2, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated Phila., June 23, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated Phila., July 17, 1792. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated London, Nov. 13, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated London, Nov. 23, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, April 6, 1793. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, July 10, 1793. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, Sept. 7, 1793. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, Oct. 26, 1793. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, Dec. 5, 1794. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, Jan. 3, 1795. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, March 17, 1795. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated London, April 2, 1795. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Dated London, April 17, 1795. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Passport to Andrew Buchanan.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated Phila., Nov. 24, 1797. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated Phila., Jan. 17, 1798. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Le Roy, Bayard & McEver, dated Phila., May 10, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Vaughan, dated Charleston, April 20, 1815. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Maj. Wm. Jackson, dated Moultrieville, Aug. 1, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PINDEMONTE, Ippolito (1753–1828). Italian poet.

To Sig. Giuseppe Molini, dated Verona, Sept. 20, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PINE, Robert Edge (1742–1788). English portrait-painter.

To John Vaughan, dated London, April 29, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Stating that he will leave England in about a month for America, etc.

THE SAME. To Samuel Vaughan, dated London, May 2, 1784. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Asking to be advised concerning his wish to come to America to live.

PINKNEY, William (1764–1822). Distinguished American lawyer, orator, and statesman. Attorney-General of Maryland. Minister to England. U.S. Attorney-General. U.S. Senator.

To Robert Smith, dated Baltimore, Jan. 19, 1806. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Hopes Mr. Smith will accept the Chief-Justiceship of the district.

THE SAME. To Robert Smith, dated London, Jan. 27, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To James McCulloch, dated Washington, July 15, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To James Monroe, dated Baltimore, March 19, 1813. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PIOZZI, Hester Lynch (Salusbury) (1739–1821). English author.

To Sir James Fellows, dated Bath, Jan. 17, 1819. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Ending with her adaptation of Dryden's *Description of Cortes's First Arrival in Mexico.*

THE SAME. To Sir James Fellows, dated Bath, Feb. 25, 1819. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Ending with original lines in imitation of Cowley.

THE SAME. To Dr. Fellows, dated Bath, April 13, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PISE, Charles Constantine (1802–1866). Distinguished American Catholic priest, and author. Chaplain of the Senate of the U.S.

To J. F. Callan, dated Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PITT, William, Earl of Chatham (1708–1778). Celebrated English orator and statesman. Prime Minister.

To ———, dated Hayes, Oct. 2, 1759. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

PITT, William (1759–1806). Celebrated English statesman. Prime Minister, 1783–1801 and 1804–06.

To J. Campbell White, dated Brighthelmstone, Sept. 6, 1784. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting political letter, in which he refers to the "Reform of Parliament" and to the affairs of Ireland.

THE SAME. Dated Whitehall, Aug. 28, 1784. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Commission of Alexander Campbell to be Controller of the Customs at Port Glasgow.

PIUS IV., Giovanni Angelo de' Medici, Pope (1499–1565).

To Cardinal Caraccioli, dated Parma, Aug. 21, 1536. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Il Protonotario de' Medici.

PIUS VIII., FRANCESCO CASTIGLIONI, POPE (1761–1830).

To Luigi Franchi, dated Rome, Jan. 17, 1825. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed F. C. Card. Castiglioni. About some jewels and precious stones.

PIUS IX., GIOVANNI MARIA MASTAI FERRETTI, POPE (1792–1878).

To ———, dated Spoleto, July 30, 1828. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed G. M. Archbishop of Spoleto.

PLATER, FÉLIX (1536–1614). Swiss physician and author.

To Joachimus Baudisius, dated Basle, May 3, 1583. 4to. 1 p. In Latin. A. L. S.

PLATER, GEORGE (1736–1792). American jurist. M.O.C. from Md., 1778–81. Judge of the Court of Appeals and Governor of Maryland.

To Gov. Thomas Sim Lee, dated Philadelphia, May 11, 1780. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Introducing the Baron de Kalb.

PLAYFAIR, JOHN (1748–1819). Eminent Scotch mathematician.

To Messrs. Cadell & Davis, dated (Edinburgh) Feb. 23, 1800. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

On the third page is the reply of Messrs. Cadell & Davis.

PLUMB, EDWARD LEE (1827–). American diplomatist. Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires in Mexico.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Washington, May 10, 1866. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Sending him an autograph letter of President Benito Juarez, of Mexico, and giving the subject and occasion of the letter in detail.

PLUMSTED, CLEMENT (1680?–1745). American merchant. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1723, 1736, and 1741. Member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania.

To Jonathan Dickinson, dated Philadelphia, July 31, 1704. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated n. p., Dec. 22, 1736. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Signed also by Thomas Lawrence, William Allen, Thomas Griffitts, and Edward Roberts, as Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

PLUNKET, WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, FIRST BARON PLUNKET (1764–1854). Eminent Irish orator and jurist. Lord Chancellor of Ireland.

To Robert Colt, dated n. p., July 20, 1821. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POE, EDGAR ALLAN (1811–1849). Celebrated American poet and author.

To W. Gwynn, dated ———, May 6, 1831. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Mr W. Gwynn

Dear Sir

I am almost ashamed to ask any favour at your hands after my foolish conduct upon a former occasion—but I trust to Your good nature.

I am very anxious to remain and settle myself in Balto, as Mr Allan has married again and I no longer look upon Richmond as my place of residence.

This wish of mine has also met with his approbation.

I write to request your influence in obtaining some situation or employment in this city.

Salary would be a minor Consideration, but I do not wish to be idle.

Perhaps (since I understand Neilson has left you) you might be so kind as to employ me in your office in some capacity.

If so I will use every exertion to deserve Your Confidence.

Very Respectfully

Yr ob. St

Edgar A Poe.

I would have waited upon you personally but am confined to my room with a severe sprain in my knee."

THE SAME. To Dr. Robert M. Bird, dated Richmond, Va., June 7, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Dr Sir,

I take the liberty of again addressing you, and of calling your attention to what was not precisely a promise on your part, but a kind of demi-promise made some months ago—in relation to an article for our 'Southern Literary Messenger.' It would be, indeed, a matter of sincere congratulation with us, if, *by any means* within our power, we could so far interest you in our behalf as to obtain something from the author of 'Calavar.' We have, just at this moment, a conspiracy on foot, and we would be most happy to engage you in our plans. We wish, if possible, to take the public opinion by storm, in a single number of the Messenger which shall contain a series of articles from all the first pens in the land. Can you not aid us—with a single page if no more? I will trust to the chivalric spirit of him who wrote the 'Infidel' for a reply.

With the highest respect Yr. ob. St

Edgar A Poe."

THE SAME. To Mathew Carey, dated Richmond, July 30, 1836. 4to. pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Duane, dated New York, Oct. 28, 1844. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Duane, dated New York, Jan. 28, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. 4to. 11 pp. 8vo. 23 pp. A. D.

Marginal notes. (A sequel to the Marginalia of the *Democratic Review.*) Interesting extracts and criticisms.

POLIGNAC, AUGUSTE JULES ARMAND MARIE, PRINCE DE (1780–1847). French statesman.

To M. River, dated Paris, Jan. 20, 1830. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a custom-house question: about sugar and wines.

POLK, JAMES KNOX, ELEVENTH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES (1795–1849).

To Thomas Cowperthwaite & Co., dated Washington, March 19, 1847. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Acknowledging the gift of Sanderson's *Lives of the Signers.*

POLK, LEONIDAS (1806–1864). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and soldier. Bishop of Louisiana. Major-General, C.S.A.

To R. Buchanan, dated Columbia, June 20, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. G. J. Pillow, dated Memphis, Tenn., July 19, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Asking for a regiment from Middle Tennessee.

THE SAME. To Gen. G. J. Pillow, dated Head Quarters, Columbus, Miss., Oct. 12, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to an exchange of prisoners with "the enemy."

POMEROY, SETH (1706–1777). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the French and Indian War. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

Dated Northampton, Mass., July 29, 1748. Folio. 1 p. A. D. S.

Account of money due to certain persons for scouting. With the attestation of Timothy Dwight, J. P.

THE SAME. Dated (Northampton) Nov. 27, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

The town of Northampton to Seth Pomeroy, Dr. "To my expenses in the Congress Februy & March last is £8 18:8. to mending a canting dog 0. 1. 4. to a crowbar that has been in ye town service two years 0. 15. 0."

PONIATOWSKI, JOSEPH ANTONY, PRINCE (1762–1813). Polish soldier. Marshal of France.

To the Duke of Ragusa, dated Frohburg, Oct. 2, 1813. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Military letter concerning the movement of troops.

PONSONBY, SIR HENRY FREDERICK (1825–). English soldier. General in the British Army. Private Secretary to Queen Victoria.

To Mr. Owen, dated Windsor Castle, April 13, 1884. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"I am glad that the Khedive was pleased with the Queen's telegram."

POPE, ALEXANDER (1688–1744). Celebrated English poet.

To James Eckersall, dated "Sunday, ye 21," ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Dr Sir,

I daily hear such reports of advantages to be gained by one project or other in ye Stocks, that my Spirit is up with double zeal, in the desires of our trying to enrich ourselves. I assure yu my own Keeping a Coach & Six is not more in my head, than ye pleasure I shall take in seeing Mrs Eckersall in her Equipage. To be serious, I hope you have sold the Lottery orders, that ye want of ready money may be no longer an Impediment to our buying in ye Stock, wch was very unlucky at that time. I hear ye S. Sea fell since, & should be glad we were in: I also hear there is considerably to be got by Subscribing to ye new African Stock. Pray let us do something or other, which you judge the fairest Prospect. I am equal as to what Stock, so you do but like it. Let but Fortune favor us, & ye World will be sure to admire our Prudence. If we fail, let's e'en keep the mishap to ourselves: But tis Ignominious (in this Age of Hope and Golden Mountains) not to venture. I am very truly yr Lady's &

Sir,

Your most obliged humble Servant

A Pope."

THE SAME. (To Mr. Bowyer, Junr?) dated at Mr. Cheseldens, n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Sir

It is impossible I shd judge of what you mention, unless I see ye Collection you have made. Indeed I do not much like any man shd be putting out my Works or accompanying them wth Notes &c in my Life time, other than what I think fit to do myself. But as I know you Sir to be more capable in such a matter, yu most of yr Profession have been of late years, I desire to overlook them, and will give you my sincere opinion. I am

I am for 2 or 3 days at Mr Cheseldens.

Sir yr most humble Sevt

A. Pope."

THE SAME. To J. Richardson, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Promising to visit him.

THE SAME. To J. Richardson, dated Twickenham, March 8 (1736/7). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the etching of his head by Richardson on the title-page of his *Letters*, published at London in 1737.

POPE, JOHN (1822–). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A.

To Mr. J. Volkmar, dated n. p., Jan. 19, 1877. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POPES, MATTHEW. American physician. Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army.

To the Governor, dated Richmond, Jan. 22, 1782. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Declining appointment as surgeon and apothecary at this place, giving as his reasons that he has received no pay for his past public services, and that his family are almost in a starving condition.

POPHAM, SIR HOME RIGGS (1762–1820). British naval officer. Rear-Admiral, R.N.

To A. McDonald, dated Sunny Hill, July 12, 1810. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning Captain King's claim; promising to subscribe to any measure which may be proposed by Sir David Baird.

POPHAM, JOHN. English naval officer.

To Capt. Wm Haddocke, dated Whitehall, March 21, 1650. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Instructions concerning the convoying of ships and guarding the Newfoundland fishery.

PORSON, RICHARD (1759–1808). Illustrious English classical scholar and critic.

To the Editors of the *Museum Criticum*, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

Asking any of their "Correspondents to explain the difference in the quantity that appears" in certain Greek verses.

THE SAME. Dated July, 1803. Fragment. 1 p. In Latin. A. D.

A quotation from Lucretius, with parallel passage from Amphis Comicus (in Athenæus), and comment on the text of the latter.

PORTALIS, JOSEPH MARIE, COMTE (1778–1858). Eminent French statesman and jurist.

To the Prefect of Finistère, dated Paris, Sept. 8, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated n. p., "Mardi 25." 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Paris, Nov. 14, 1820. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PORTER, DAVID. American naval officer. Served in the War of the Revolution. Father of Commodore David Porter.

To Otho H. Williams, dated Near Baltimore, Nov. 16, 1793. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Curious account of his quarrel with William Thomas, one of his subordinates on the revenue cutter "Active."

PORTER, DAVID (1780–1843). Distinguished American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N. Commander-in-chief of the Mexican Navy. U.S. Minister to Turkey.

To Wm. Whann, dated n. p., Dec. 11, 1820. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Smith, dated Newport, R.I., Jan. 1, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Nicholas Biddle, dated Washington, Dec. 5, 1823. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To W. Smith, dated Constantinople, April 4, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PORTER, DAVID DIXON (1813–). Distinguished American naval officer. Admiral, U.S.N.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated U.S. Navy-Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., May 24, 1858. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

PORTER, FITZ-JOHN (1822–). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1862.

To George W. Childs, dated Morristown, N.J., Jan. 19, 1885. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter in regard to General Grant's financial reverses and the efforts being made to relieve him.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Morristown, N.J., May 30, 1883. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PORTER, PETER BUEL (1773–1844). American soldier and politician. Major-General of New York Militia, 1813. M.C., 1809–13 and 1815–16. U.S. Secretary of War, 1828–29.

To General Samuel Smith, dated Albany, N.Y., April 1, 1816. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning Daniel D. Tompkins's candidacy for the Vice-Presidency of the United States.

THE SAME. To John Vaughan, dated New York, Feb. 26, 1819. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF. See BENTINCK, WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH.

POTTER, ALONZO (1800–1863). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Pennsylvania.

To Messrs. D. Appleton & Co., dated Union College, March 25, 1845. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POTTER, JOHN (1674–1747). English prelate of the Established Church, and author. Archbishop of Canterbury.

To Rev. Mr. Tanner, dated Lambeth, Dec. 21, 1708. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Announcing the death of Dr. Stillingfleet.

POTTS, RICHARD (1753–1808). American statesman. Governor of Maryland. M.O.C. from Md., 1781–82. U.S. Senator, 1793–96.

To Mark Pringle, dated Frederick Town, Jan. 31, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Business letter.

POULSON, ZACHARIAH (1761 – 1844). American journalist and publisher.

To a Committee of the Philadelphia Press, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1840. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

On his retiring from the active management of his paper.

POUSSIN, NICOLAS (1594–1665). Celebrated French artist.

To Cavalier del Pozzo, dated Paris, Feb. 21, 1641. 4to. 2 pp. In Italian. A. L. S.

Since his arrival in Paris, he says, "I am in good health, and very well treated and much caressed. I have begun three large pictures: one for the Chapel of

St. Germain, the other two for Cardinal Richelieu. I am making moreover a design for the decoration of the great gallery of the Louvre and many other things are proposed to me, in addition, so that, if I had a hundred hands and as many brains, I could employ them all. However, I shall take it easy, were the furore of this country much greater than it is."

POWERS, HIRAM (1805–1873). Distinguished American sculptor.

To Messrs. Hildeburn & Brothers, dated Florence, May 24, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

POWNALL, THOMAS (1722–1805). English statesman and author. Lieutenant-Governor of New Jersey. Governor of Massachusetts Bay. Member of the Albany Congress, 1754. M.P.

To Thomas Hancock, dated London, April 21, 1764. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

"Why will Dr. Mayhew write provoking things and get into irritating controversies? they do more harm to the friends of the New England congregations than you can imagine."

THE SAME. To Governor Sharpe, of Md., dated Whitehall, March 7, 1757. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Rev. Gregory Sharpe, dated London, Nov. 26, 1769. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO ANDREA (1764–1842). Eminent Italian diplomatist. In the service of Russia.

To the Duc de Dumas, dated Paris, Dec. 13/25, 1826. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

PREBLE, EDWARD (1761–1807). Distinguished American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Capt. William Bainbridge, dated New York, May 6, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Frigate "Constitution," July 24, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING (1796–1859). Distinguished American historian.

To an Engraver, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"Of the two daguerreotypes I know not which is the best, or rather the worst. Both show the face considerably distorted by attempts of the eye to shrink

from the light. Next time I sit for a daguerreotype it shall be for the back of the head. In my opinion the Engraver would do best to conform as nearly as may be to the beautiful print that is sent to him without literally copying it."

THE SAME. To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1839. 4to. 4 pp. L. S.

Asking his aid in connection with the materials he is seeking to collect for his *History of the Conquest of Mexico*, and stating that he had sent three hundred pounds to Madrid for the copying of MSS.

THE SAME. To Mr. Nichols, dated Boston, Sept. 4, 1843. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Boston, July 28, 1851. 8vo. 4 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Thomas Cowperthwait & Co., dated Boston, Sept. 13, 1847. 8vo. 4 pp.

Written and signed by an amanuensis.

PRESTON, Thomas Scott (1824–). American Catholic prelate, and author. Chancellor and Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of New York. Domestic Prelate of the Papal Household.

To ——, dated New York, Jan. 1, 1884. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PREVOST, Augustine (1725 ?–1786). British soldier. Major-General in the British Army in America during the Revolution.

To Gov. Sharpe, dated Newton, Jan. 17, 1757. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Hopes the Assembly will soon act, as the condition of the soldiers is much distressed.

THE SAME. To Sir William Johnson, dated Lake Otsego, March 28, 1771. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Sir William Johnson, dated Croghans Forest, Aug. 20, 1771. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRICE, Eli Kirk (1797–1884). American lawyer and author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 10, 1868. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRICE, Richard (1723–1791). English dissenting clergyman, philosopher, and author.

To Gen. Washington, dated Newington Green, June 11, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

Endorsed by General George Washington on the back. Introducing Mr. Bayham. He "has reason to believe, that he is a person of unexceptionable character, friendly to the independence of the United States of America, and an able Anatomist and Surgeon."

THE SAME. To ———, dated Hackney near London, Jan. —, 1790. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PRICE, RODMAN MCCAMLEY (1816–). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1851–53. Governor of New Jersey, 1854–57.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Trenton, Feb. 24, 1858. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

On the political affairs of the day. Speaks of Forney "as *clean* gone to the Republicans."

PRICE, WILLIAM. English Protestant clergyman, and author.

To Heer van Huygens, dated Amsterdam, March 27, 1629. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter.

PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH (1733–1804). Eminent English chemist and dissenting clergyman.

To Jos. Abercrombie, dated Clapton, Aug. 21, 1793. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"This will be delivered by one of my sons, all of whom I wish to settle in your country, and when that is accomplished, I intend to join them. The spirit of bigotry, nearly bordering on that of persecution, being encouraged by the court, is greatly increased in this country, which makes it, tho' not absolutely unsafe, yet unpleasant to live in it, I mean for those who have made themselves obnoxious from the freedom of their sentiments in religion or political subjects."

THE SAME. To John Vaughan, dated Northumberland (Pa.), Oct. 17, 1795. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PRIM, JUAN, COUNT DE REUS AND MARQUIS DE LOS CASTILLEJOS (1814–1870). Spanish soldier and statesman. Commander-in-chief of the Army of Spain.

To Mr. ———, dated Paris, Oct. 30, 1848. 8vo. 2 pp. In French. A. L. S.

PRINGLE, SIR JOHN, BART. (1707–1782). Eminent English physician and physiologist.

To John Strange, dated London, Aug. 5, 1774. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning several papers to be laid before the Royal Society, and the translation of a poem of Gray's into Italian.

PRIOR, MATTHEW (1664–1721). English poet and diplomatist.

To Mr. Blaithwait, dated The Hague, Sept. 10, 1692. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PROCLAMATION of a day of thanksgiving for the success of the American cause.

Dated In Congress, Oct. 6, 1781. Folio. 3 pp.

Signed by Thos. McKean, President, and Charles Thomson, Secretary.

PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER, known as "Barry Cornwall" (1790?–1874). English poet.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning his tragedy *Mirandola*, then in press.

THE SAME. To T. N. Talfourd (London) n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Nathaniel P. Willis, dated London, n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PROCTOR, HENRY ADOLPHUS (1787–1859). British soldier. Lieutenant-General in the British Army. Served in America in 1813.

To Brigadier-General Winchester, dated York, Dec. 18, 1813. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Assuring him of his efforts to recover for him a trunk of papers lost at the River Raisin.

PROUD, ROBERT (1728–1813). American historian. Author of a *History of Pennsylvania.*

To S. and T. P. Bevan, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 17, 1759. Folio. 3 pp. In Latin. A. L. S.

Letter to young lads, giving an account of his voyage to America, and his impressions of the country between Lewistown and Philadelphia.

THE SAME. To James Pemberton, dated n. p., Dec. 20, 1784. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

See *Penna. Mag.*, vol. x. Concerning his *History of Pennsylvania.*

THE SAME. Dated Philadelphia, Aug. 16, 1788. Folio. 4 pp. A. D. S.

"Essay in Favour of Learning, and against Idleness & Ignorance, by R. Proud: —In order to excite the youth, under his Care, to chuse the former & avoid the latter, &c."

THE SAME. Dated Philadelphia, December, 1796. Folio. 4 pp. A. D. S.

An essay, entitled *Quæ supra nos nihil ad nos*, treating of God's power and consistent ordering of all things agreeably to the laws of nature, as opposed to man's finite mind and limited understanding.

THE SAME. Dated Philada., May 1, 1797. 4to. 15 pp. A. D.

Treatise on "Wisdom and Ignorance," ending with a "Meditation and Reflection on Wisdom," in verse, written in 1777.

THE SAME. Dated n. p., May, 1799. Folio. 7 pp. A. D.

"Cursory observations on Novelty."

THE SAME. To Robert Bainbridge, dated Phila., ——, 1813. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

A family letter, enclosing a bill of exchange on William Troy for fifty pounds.

THE SAME. Folio. 8 pp. A. D. S.

Notes for his *History of Pennsylvania.*

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. Folio. 4 pp. A. D. S.

"Orders and Directions for the Conduct and Observation of Youth, during the Time of their Learning, &c."

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. Folio. 7 pp. A. D.

Defence of the stage. Synopsis of and extract from an article published in *The Pennsylvania Gazette* in 1767, respecting plays and their influence on manners.

PUFFENDORF, Samuel, Baron von (1632–1694). Eminent German jurist and author.

To ——, dated Berlin, May 24, 1689. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Introducing Jonas von Rethoff, a young Swedish nobleman, and recommending him to his correspondent.

PULASKI, Count Casimir (1747–1779). Polish soldier. Brigadier-General in the American Army of the Revolution.

To Genl. Washington, dated Trenton, Jan. 25, 1778. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

PURCELL, John Baptist (1800–1883). American Catholic prelate. Archbishop of Cincinnati.

To Rev. Dr. Gillies, dated Cincinnati, June 8, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PUSHKIN, Alexander Sergeivitch (1799–1837). Celebrated Russian poet.

To M. Pluchard (his editor), dated St. Petersburg, Dec. 29, 1836. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

About the publication of some of his poems.

PUTNAM, George Palmer (1814–1872). American editor and publisher.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated New York, Feb. 14, 1862. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to the success of Moore's *Rebellion Record*, and current topics.

PUTNAM, Israel (1718–1790). Distinguished American soldier. Colonel in the French and Indian War. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Elias Dayton, dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Interesting military letter.

"P. S. As we are in a State of open War with Great Britain, it is highly necessary that all advocates for Slavery were taken Care of, therefore I would recommend to the Governments of New Jersey and Connecticut, to take Care and Secure the Tories in New York, as their Don't seem to be public Virtue and Resolution enough in that City to do it, I think our Security depends much upon the Securing all the Tools of Goverment."

THE SAME. To Gen[l] ———, dated "Picshkils" (N.Y.), May 27, 1777. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Dear ginral

I received your favor at this Plas, as I in company ginral Clinton thought proper to Com to this plas to see how the Obstructions in the revor went on and also to see what could be don as to Booms with Logs we have not as yeat Com to any Detarmination what is beast to be don but when we shall com to any detarmination about it I Shall inform your Excelancy of it as to your Plan of Surpris by Wartor wil not do as thay have won of our ro galles which thay took from ous which constantly Plays up and down the revor as fur up as to Com within 8 milds of picsskil and nevor gos below Collo Phillopses & besids that thar is 2 small tendors which Lay thar and thay have a gard at Phillops hous but how strong it is I have not as yeat asartained." . . .

THE SAME. To John Hancock, dated Pickskill (N.Y.), Sept. 27, 1777. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

PYNCHON, John (1621–1703). American statesman. One of the founders of Northampton, Massachusetts.

To John Crow, dated Springfield (Mass.), May 8, 1663. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

PYNE, JAMES BAKER (1800–1870). English painter of landscapes.

To H. C. Carey, dated London, Nov. 21, 1836. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to one of his pictures and his method in painting.

QUESNEL, PASQUIER (1634–1719). Noted French Jansenist priest and writer.

To ———, dated n. p., Nov. 3, 1703. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

QUETELET, LAMBERT ADOLPHE JACQUES (1796–1874). Belgian astronomer and author.

To Monsieur W. Keith Murray, dated Brussels, Nov. 10, 1816. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

QUINCY, EDMUND (1808–1877). American author.

To J. M. McKim, dated Dedham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1861. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter in regard to the "Trent" affair.

QUINCY, JOSIAH, JUNIOR (1744–1775). American orator and statesman.

To Col. Leonard, dated Boston, Sept —, 1774. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the payment of a note to him, required on account of his going at once to Europe.

QUINCY, JOSIAH (1772–1864). American statesman and author. M.C., 1805–13. Mayor of Boston. President of Harvard College, 1829–45.

To Samuel Lathrop, dated Boston, April 4, 1818. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gardiner Greene, dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

QUIROGA, ANTONIO (1784–1841). Spanish soldier. Captain-General of Galicia and Grenada.

To Gen. Lafayette, dated London, Nov. 17, 1824. 4to. 4 pp. L. S.

Interesting appeal to Lafayette for his influence to secure himself and his secretary from imprisonment by the British government on account of his political intrigues in Spain and Cuba.

QUITMAN, JOHN ANTHONY (1799–1858). American soldier and politician. Chancellor, Judge of the High Court of Errors and Appeals, and Governor of Mississippi. M.C., 1855–58. Major-General, U.S.V., 1847.

To Nicholas Biddle, dated Natchez, Miss., Feb. 17, 1837. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Soliciting a loan of five hundred thousand dollars from the Bank of the United States for the Mississippi Railroad Company.

RACAN, HONORAT DE BUEIL, MARQUIS DE (1589–1670). French poet.

To Chevalier du Polos, dated Paris, March 16, 1650? 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Curious letter moralizing on the subject of bodily suffering.

RACHEL, ELISABETH RACHEL FÉLIX (1821–1858). Celebrated French tragedian.

To ———, dated n. p., June 7, 1851. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RADCLIFFE, JOHN (1650–1714). English physician. Founder of the Radcliffe Library, Oxford.

To Dennis Liddall, dated n. p., Aug. 9, 1697. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Directions for the treatment of a gentleman who has met with an accident.

RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM (1822–). Swiss composer of music.

To Dr. Merian, dated Weimar, April 14, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning some of his operatic compositions.

RAFFLES, SIR THOMAS STAMFORD (1781–1826). Distinguished English naturalist and author. Lieutenant-Governor of Java.

To Rev. Thomas Raffles, dated Port Patrick, Ireland, Aug. 27, 1817. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RAFINESQUE, CONSTANTINE SMALTZ (1784–1842). American botanist and author.

To Thomas L. McKenney, dated Washington, Aug. 1, 1825. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning Indian languages.

RAFN, CARL CHRISTIAN (1796–1865). Danish antiquary.

To Herr Lüdde, dated Copenhagen, March 23, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning his paper on the discovery of America in the tenth century.

RAGLAN, LORD. See SOMERSET, JAMES HENRY FITZROY.

RAMDOLOLLDAY. Noted Chinese merchant.

To Messrs. Le Roy, Bayard & McEvers, dated Calcutta, Oct. 17, 1815. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

Business letter.

RAMMOHUN ROY, RAJAH (1772–1833). Hindoo reformer and philologist.

To David Davison, dated London, Feb. 8, 1832. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RAMSAY, DAVID (1749–1815). American physician and historian. Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from S.C., 1782–84 and 1785–86.

To ———, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 6, 1789. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his *History of the American Revolution.*

THE SAME. To John Vaughan, dated Charleston, Oct. 18, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Says he has a new edition of his *History of the American Revolution* ready for the press.

THE SAME. To John Vaughan, dated Charleston, Aug. 13, 1811. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RAMSAY, NATHANIEL (1751–1817). American soldier and lawyer. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Md., 1785–87. Naval Officer for Baltimore.

(To Gen. Otho H. Williams) dated Cary Point, Jan. 5, 1791. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RANDALL, HENRY STEPHENS (1811–1876). American author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Cortland, N.Y., July 2, 1866. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Sending the inkstand, etc., used by John Brown on his invasion of Harper's Ferry.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Cortland Village, N.Y., Dec. 1 (1865). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RANDALL, JAMES RYDER (1839–). American journalist and poet.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 4to. 5 pp. A. D. S.

Poem entitled *My Maryland.*

RANDOLPH, BEVERLEY (1755–1797). American statesman. Governor of Virginia, 1788–91.

To ———, dated Chatsworth, Va., May 20, 1785. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter referring to the departure of Mazzei, the proceedings of the Legislature, and giving his opinion of Gouverneur Morris.

THE SAME. To Brigadier-General Wood, dated n. p., Jan. 31, 1791. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RANDOLPH, EDMUND JENNINGS (1753–1813). American lawyer and statesman. Aide-de-camp to General Washington. M.O.C. from Va., 1779–82. Governor of Virginia. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787. U.S. Attorney-General. U.S. Secretary of State.

To ———, dated Richmond, June 20, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Benjamin Harrison, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 18, 1781. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

Signed also by J. Madison, Jr., and Jos. Jones. Letter of the Virginia delegates in Congress to the Governor of Virginia.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Virginia, dated Pettus's, Jan. 8, 1783. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Grounds for pardoning Edward Wilson, convicted of murder.

THE SAME. To Rev. Thomas Davis, dated Portsmouth, Va., Feb. 15, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Refers to the "indifference and languor" with which the Protestant Episcopalian clergy read the liturgy.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Virginia, dated Williamsburg, March 28, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Virginia, dated Williamsburg, June 28, 1790. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jacquelin Ambler, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 21, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RANDOLPH, EDWARD (1620–1694). British agent in America, 1676–90. ("The evil genius of New England.")

Dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1680. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Appointing William Hoskins Deputy Searcher of His Majesty's customs.

RANDOLPH, JOHN (1773–1833). American statesman. M.C. U.S. Senator.

To Henry Rutledge, dated New York, April 26, 1790. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Rutledge, dated New York, May 15, 1790. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Rutledge, dated n. p., Feb. 24, 1791. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Rutledge, dated n. p., March 25, 1791. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

THE SAME. To Henry Rutledge, dated Phila., July 16, 1791. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Rutledge, dated Phila., July 29, 1791. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Rutledge, dated Bizarre, Dec. 28, 1795. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Rutledge, dated Columbia, May 7, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Rutledge, dated Bizarre, April 29, 1797. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Newton, Jr., dated Bizarre, Aug. 23, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Charles Scott, dated George Town, Feb. 4, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Georgetown, Jan. 24, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Washington, May 6, 1826. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RANDOLPH, PEYTON (1723–1775). American lawyer and statesman. Attorney-General of Virginia. M.O.C. from Va., 1774–75. First President of Congress.

To Thomas Willing, dated n. p., June 26, 1763. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Business letter.

RAPP, JEAN, COMTE (1772–1821). Distinguished French soldier. General of Division, 1805. Commander of the Army of the Rhine, 1815.

Dated Montigny-sur-Marle, June 22, 1815. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

RAREY, JOHN S. (1828–1866). American horse-tamer.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, May 30, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to the publication of his "book," for which Mr. Childs's offer of twenty thousand dollars is not accepted, as he does not wish to part with the copyright.

RASSAM, HORMUZD (1826–). Distinguished Chaldæan archæologist, explorer, and author.

To ———, dated Ilsmuth, Feb. 14, 1880. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Sending corrections for a work of his in course of publication.

RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL (1777–1857). Eminent German sculptor.

To ———, dated Berlin, July 27, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the price of an equestrian statue of Frederick II., King of Prussia.

THE SAME. To —— Ottmer, dated Berlin, Aug. 12, 1835. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RAWDON, LORD. See HASTINGS, FRANCIS RAWDON.

RAWLE, WILLIAM (1759–1836). Eminent American lawyer. U.S. Attorney-General, 1791–98.

To John Owen, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 8, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Nicholas Biddle, dated Philadelphia, June 20, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RAWLE, WILLIAM HENRY (1823–1889). Distinguished American lawyer.

To Geo. W. Childs, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RAWLINS, JOHN AARON (1831–1869). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1865. U.S. Secretary of War, 1869.

To the Attorney-General, dated Washington, Aug. 11, 1869. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RAYNAL, GUILLAUME THOMAS FRANÇOIS (1711–1796). French philosopher and historian.

To M. Adams, ministre plénipotentiaire des États-Unis de l'Amérique, dated Paris, Feb. 2, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

Inviting Mr. Adams and Dr. Franklin to tea.

READ, GEORGE (1733–1798). American lawyer and statesman. Attorney-General of the Lower Counties on the Delaware. M.O.C. from Del., 1774–77. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. President and Chief-Justice of Delaware. U.S. Senator.

To Thomas Riché, dated New Castle, Dec. 7, 1761. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Cæsar Rodney, dated n. p., Feb. 20, 1773. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Cæsar Rodney, dated New Castle, Jan. 27, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated New Castle, May —, 1781. Folio. 2 pp. A. D. S.

READ, JACOB (1752–1816). American jurist and soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from S.C., 1783–85. U.S. Senator. President *pro tem.* of the U.S. Senate. Judge of the U.S. District Court of South Carolina.

To Messrs. Robert Gilmor & Co., dated Charles Town, Oct. 5, 1791. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN (1822–1872). American painter and poet.

N. p. n. d. 4to. 4 pp. A. D. S.

The original MS. of *Sheridan's Ride.*

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. Folio. 4 pp. A. D.

Draft of poem *The Reaper's Dream*, with P. S. "This MS. is given to my dear friend Miss Ida Murdoch, but with the understanding that it is not finished and will probably be yet much altered. T. B. R."

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated New York, Sept. 28, 1858. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In relation to portraits of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow and Oliver Wendell Holmes, painted for F. J. Dreer, for which they gave sittings.

THE SAME. To —— Claghorn, dated Florence, Jan. 21, 1854. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"I have just been sketching in a new design with which my friends seem very much pleased and I think thus far it is my best composition. It is entitled the 'Lost Pleiad.' Another charcoal sketch which I hope to paint soon is to represent Time rescuing Proserpine."

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Cincinnati, June 28, 1862. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"My Dear Dreer,

The proofs of my new poem 'The Waggoner of the Alleghanies' are nearly completed, and I want you to aid me in completing some of the notes, as I cannot find the necessary material here. I have them ready up to note 7. You will do me a great favor by helping me out with the ballance. The next I want I think you will find in 'Watson's Annals.' ''Tis Lydia Darrach's faithful word' (8); please make a paragraph about her.

The next is 'The Meschianza' (9). You will know where to find the description but only give the striking points.

'There rose a tumult wild without' (10). To illustrate this, I want a paragraph about McClean, the partizan Leader who, in a mad freak, startled the company at the banquet which followed the Tournament. It is in Watson, I think. Then, if in connection with these you could hunt me up a few facts in regard to the baronial style in which some of the old tories lived, I would be greatly obliged.

Now this, I fear, is cutting you out a good deal of trouble, but I will endeavour to be even with you in some way. Besides I don't know any one so well posted as yourself to whom I could apply.

My box of unfinished pictures has only just arrived! Consequently I shall be detained here working till Autumn.

Mrs. Carey was delighted with her call at your house.

Yours always,

T. Buchanan Read.

P. S. In connection with the 'Meschianza' it would be well to add a paragraph about the banquet—or perhaps give it complete—that is, the description of the decorations &c gotten up by André."

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Liverpool, Sept. 13, 1850. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Printed in *A Memoir of T. Buchanan Read*, Philadelphia, 1889, p. 74.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Rome, Feb. 5, 1858. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Printed *ibid.*, p. 113.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated New York, Feb. 12, 1859. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Printed *ibid.*, p. 115.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Phila., Dec. 28, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Printed *ibid.*, p. 116.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Rome, Dec. 15, 1860. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Printed *ibid.*, p. 118.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated At Murdoch's, July 14, 1862. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Printed *ibid.*, p. 121.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Cincinnati, Feb. 8, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Printed *ibid.*, p. 122.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Cincinnati, May —, 1862. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

READ, William Thompson (1792–1873). American lawyer. Senator of Delaware.

To Henry M. Breckenridge, dated New Castle, March 6, 1820. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning some publications reflecting upon H. M. Breckenridge.

READE, Charles (1814–1884). English novelist.

To ———, dated Knightsbridge, Sept. 6 (1874). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Knightsbridge, April 20, ——. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Field, dated London, Sept. 9, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

READING, John. American colonial legislator. Member of the Council of New Jersey.

To ———, dated n. p., June 15, 1738. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning sales of land.

REALF, Richard (1834–1878). English poet.

To Charlie ——, dated Warnerville, N.Y., June 8, 1855. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Amusing letter about young women learning botany, etc.

REDMAN, JOHN (1722–1808). Eminent American physician.

To Mrs. Elizabeth Ferguson, dated Philadelphia, May 3, 1773. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Containing medical advice to his correspondent.

THE SAME. To Alexander J. Dallas, dated n. p., Sept. 6, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

REED, HENRY (1808–1854). Distinguished American scholar and author. Vice-Provost of the University of Pennsylvania.

To H. C. Baird, dated Newport, Aug. 20, 1850. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning proof, etc.

THE SAME. To John Struthers, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1848. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

REED, JAMES (1724–1807). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To ———, dated Camp on Winter Hill, Oct. 20, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In relation to muster "Roals" of his regiment.

REED, JOSEPH (1741–1785). American soldier and statesman. M.O.C. from Penn., 1777–78. Aide-de-camp to General Washington. Signer of the Articles of Confederation. President of Pennsylvania.

To Charles Pettit, dated New York, July 14, 1776. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

See William B. Reed's *Life and Correspondence of Joseph Reed*, vol. i. p. 204, for an extract from this letter.

THE SAME. To Col. Bradley, dated New York, July 17, 1776. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Instructions to the commanding officer at Bergen Point.

THE SAME. To John Armstrong, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1778. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting political letter. "The designs of a Tory, Proprietary Quaker Party are too obvious and if not crushed in the bud will produce a plentiful crop of misery and dissension. . . . After fighting the open enemies of our Country, I have now devoted my poor talents to its service in pleading its cause against those wretches who have secretly been endeavouring to ruin it."

THE SAME. To the Speaker of the Assembly of Pennsylvania, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 8, 1779. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to compensation for his service in prosecuting Carlisle and Roberts. "The illness of the Attorney-General made it more fatiguing and laborious than was expected. The temptations held out to me to decline this duty and appear in behalf of the criminals required some resolution to resist." See Reed's *Reed*, vol. ii. pp. 29 and 30.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 9, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Maiden Head (N.J.), Jan. 8, 1781. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter in regard to the revolt of the Pennsylvania Line. Very similar to his letter to the Committee of Congress, given in Reed's *Reed*, vol. ii. pp. 327–329.

THE SAME. To Gen. John Armstrong, dated Philadelphia, April 11, 1781. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

REED, William Bradford (1806–1886). American lawyer and historian. Attorney General of Pennsylvania, 1838. U.S. Minister to China.

To Thomas Dunlap, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 27, 1840. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

REEVE, Tapping (1744–1823). Eminent American jurist. Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1798–1814. Chief-Justice of Connecticut, 1814.

To Samuel M. Hopkins, dated n. p., Oct. 21, 1806. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

REEVES, John Sims (1822–). Celebrated English singer.

To Walker Joy, Esq., dated n. p., May 19, 1878. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Friendly letter, telling him he is "singing away like a nightingale."

REICHENBACH, Karl, Baron von (1788–1869). German chemist and author.

To ———, dated Schloss Reisenberg, April 9, 1840. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

REID, James Rudolph. American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Penn.

To Benjamin Lincoln, dated Lancaster, Pa., July 31, 1782. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Having been under arrest a long time by Lincoln's orders, and seeing no prospect of being tried, he desires the privilege of writing to his friends, etc.

THE SAME. To George Ross, dated n. p., Jan. 4, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

REID, MAYNE (1818–1883). Irish novelist and soldier. Captain, U.S.A. Served in the Mexican War.

To Mr. Parker, dated King William St., Jan. 30, 1852. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

A request to deliver to the bearer a manuscript entitled *A Morsel of Mexican Adventure.*

REID, WHITELAW (1837–). American journalist.

To Henry C. Carey, dated New York, Dec. 1, 1873. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning their difference of opinion on the "Currency question."

RÉMUSAT, CLAIRE ÉLISABETH JEANNE DE VERGENNES, COMTESSE DE (1780–1821). Companion of the Empress Josephine, and author.

To Monsieur le Comte de Fontaines, Grand-Maître de l'Université, dated Enrey, Sept. 28, 1809. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RÉMUSAT, JEAN PIERRE ABEL (1788–1832). Eminent French Orientalist.

To ———, dated n. p., Dec. 28, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Asking to be made Professor of Mandchou in the College of France.

RENAN, ERNEST (1823–1883). Eminent French author.

To ———, dated Paris, April 17, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RENÉ, OF ANJOU, DUKE OF ANJOU AND LORRAINE, KING OF NAPLES, JERUSALEM, AND SICILY (1409–1480).

Dated ———, Oct. 18, 1463. Folio parchment. D. S.

RENNELL, JAMES (1742–1830). British engineer and eminent geographer.

(To Gen. Washington) dated London, April 29, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Presenting a copy of his work on the East Indian geography.

RENNIE, Sir John (1796?–1874). British civil engineer and architect.

To R. L. Jones, dated Ramsgate, July 23, 1826. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to the work on London Bridge, of which he was the architect.

RENOUARD, Antoine Augustin (1765–1853). French bibliographer.

To Thos. F. Dibdin, dated Paris, Feb. 27, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Sending a copy of a new edition of his *Annals of the Printing-Press of Aldus.*

RETZ, Jean François Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de (1614–1679). Distinguished French prelate and statesman.

To L'Abbé Chavrier, dated Commercy, Dec. 9, 1669. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

RETZSCH, Moritz (1779–1857). Eminent German painter and etcher.

To ———, dated (Dresden, Nov. 17, 1840). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

REVERE, Paul (1735–1818). American engraver and soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

Dated Boston, May 4, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Return by Colonel Revere of men on board of the "Warrior."

REYNOLDS, John Fulton (1820–1863). Distinguished American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1862.

To Robert Gilmor, dated New York, Jan. 12, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua (1723–1792). Celebrated English painter of portraits.

To ———, dated (London) April 8, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

REZZONICO, Carlo. See Clement XIII.

RIBADENEYRA, Pedro (1527–1611). Celebrated Spanish Jesuit priest.

To Don Juan Idiaguez, dated Madrid, Sept. 12, 1592. Folio. 8 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter, deprecating the conferring of the cardinalate on members of the Society of Jesus.

RICE, JAMES (1844–1882). English novelist.

To Alexander Strahan, Esq., dated Universities Club, St. James Sq., Dec. 19, 1873. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Recommending a novel, shortly to be published, by the authors of *Ready-Money Mortiboy* (himself and Walter Besant).

RICE, THOMAS SPRING, LORD MONTEAGLE (1790–1866). Irish statesman. M.P. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1835–39.

To ———, dated Whitehall, April 10, 1850. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Monteagle.

RICHARDS, BENJAMIN WOOD (1797–1851). Member of the Legislature of Pennsylvania. Mayor of Philadelphia.

To the Presidents of the Select and Common Councils, dated Phila., March 22, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Transmitting a silver medal prepared, during the procession of the late centenary celebration, by the gold and silver artificers of the city, by whom it is presented as a suitable memorial to be enclosed in the corner-stone received from the marble masons for the proposed Washington monument.

THE SAME. To the Managers of the Philadelphia Society for the Relief and Employment of the Poor, dated Phila., April 9, 1849. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Tendering his resignation as treasurer of the society.

THE SAME. To P. H. Nicklin, dated Harrisburg, Jan. 31, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Committee of the Penna. Society of Cincinnati, dated Phila., June 24, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To James H. Castle, dated Phila., March 8, 1851. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RICHARDSON, JAMES (1806–1851). English traveller and author.

To Mr. G. Cook, dated New Broad St., City, March 20, 1849. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning a work he was engaged in writing.

RICHARDSON, SIR JOHN (1787–1865). British naturalist, explorer of the Arctic regions, and author.

To Mrs. Girdlestone, dated Lanerigs, June 3, 1861. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH († 1803). English poet and lawyer.

To Richard Brinsley Sheridan, n. p. n. d. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL (1689–1761). Celebrated English novelist.

To Miss Grainger, dated n. p., Dec. 21, 1749. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"'At the Age of Twenty-one, You say a young Woman must Know when she is in the Right, or she never will.' Wrong! Wrong! Egregiously wrong here again! Will this Age be y^t of Discretion for *all* Women? Why, my Dear, no Woman ought to live above Ten Years to no Purposes of Improvement. Therefore all Women ought to die at Thirty One—Strange Doctrine you'll say; But if they will be neither wiser nor better after 21, to what purpose should they live. My Dear I have known Women of 50 and 60 years not arrived at years of Discretion. . . . I wish my dear Miss Grainger, you had vouchsafed to consider the History of Clarissa more attentively than you can have done. Dr Young is pleased in a Letter to Mr Delany, the Dean of Down's—Lady, to call it *The Whole Duty of a Woman.* I wish, if it were in any manner worthy of that Title, that the Ladies would look upon it (as it was designed) as something more than a mere Novel or Romance, or Kill-time. That there was a Necessity for some such Piece to be written, I have had a Multitude of Proofs since its Publication. O that I could not say, that I have met with more Admirers of Lovelace than of Clarissa."

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM (1743–1814). British author and critic.

To ——, dated St. Petersburg, June 12, 1770. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (1811–1875). American lawyer and politician. Major, U.S.V., in the Mexican War. M.C. Governor of Nebraska Territory. U.S. Senator.

To ——, dated Washington, July 16, 1873. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"The business of the Treasury Department is going on quietly and smoothly, and while I endeavor to so manage affairs as to prevent and allay all unnecessary friction which might cause the President any trouble and annoyance I am sometimes almost ashamed that I have so few difficulties to present to him."

RICHÉ, JEAN BAPTISTE, PRESIDENT OF HAYTI (1780?–1847). Negro statesman and soldier.

To Mons. Darcy, dated (Cape Haitien) Sept. 16, 1809. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

RICHELIEU, ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS, CARDINAL DE (1585–1642). Celebrated French statesman and prelate. Prime Minister of France. Founder of the French Academy.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RICHELIEU, LOUIS FRANÇOIS ARMAND DU PLESSIS, DUC DE (1696–1788). French courtier. Marshal of France.

To the Maréchal de Noailles, dated Bordeaux, July 4, 1761. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

RICHINGS, PETER (1797–1871). Anglo-American actor and singer.

To Andrew McMackin, dated Philadelphia, n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the début of Miss Heron.

RICHMOND, LEIGH (1772–1827). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Mr. Relfe, dated White Conduit Fields, April 11, 1826. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RICHTER, JEAN PAUL (1763–1825). Celebrated German author.

To Herr Lunze, dated Baireuth, Aug. 4, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the loss of his sight.

RIDGELY, RICHARD. American legislator. M.O.C. from Md., 1785–86.

To Henry Thompson, dated Annapolis, June 27, 1801. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RIDLEY, NICHOLAS († 1555). English Protestant reformer, and prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Rochester, and afterwards of London.

N. p. n. d. Signature.

From the collection of the Rev. Mr. Cotton, chaplain of Newgate, with the certificate of Mons. Charon, dated Paris, April 25, 1845, attesting the genuineness of it.

RIEDESEL, JOSEPH HERMANN (1740–1785). German traveller and author.

To ——, dated London, Feb. 10, 1770. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting account of his visit to England.

RIES, Ferdinand (1784–1838). German composer of music, and pianist.

To ——, dated Aix la Chapelle, July 9, 1829. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Letter of thanks for a royal order with regard to one of his operas.

RIGAUD, Hyacinthe (1659–1743). Distinguished French portrait-painter.

To ——, dated Paris, Jan. 31, 1701. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RIGAUD, Stephen Peter (1774–1839). English astronomer and author.

To M. Faraday, dated Oxford, Sept. 9, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

About a paper he was publishing.

RIGBY, Edward (1747–1821). English physiologist and author.

To Dawson Turner, dated Norwich, Nov. 7, 1820. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Details concerning the illness of Mr. Jermyn, proceeding from mortification of the toes, producing paralysis of the brain.

RIGGS, George Washington (1813–1881). American banker.

To Mr. Skirving, dated Washington, Aug. 19, 1857. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

RILEY, James (1777–1840). American mariner and author. Captain of the brig "Commerce," shipwrecked on the coast of Africa.

To Thomas Longworth, dated New York, Feb. 27, 1817. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning commissions on his *Narrative*.

THE SAME. To J. S. Skinner, dated New York, Sept. 28, 1835. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RINK, Johann Christian Heinrich (1770–1846). German organist and composer of music.

To ——, dated Darmstadt, July 8, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Sending compositions for the organ.

RIOOMANTSOF, NICHOLAS, COUNT (1754–1826). Russian statesman and diplomatist. Minister of State and of Foreign Affairs.

To Mr. Schortt, dated St. Petersburg, June 12, 1809. Folio. 4 pp. In French. A. L. S.

Expressing his and the Emperor's regret that Mr. Schortt had not been appointed minister to Russia, and assuring him of the great interest the Czar Alexander takes in the United States.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Paris, Jan. 26, 1809. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

RIPON, MARQUIS OF. See ROBINSON, GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL.

RISTORI, ADELAIDE (1821–). Celebrated Italian actress.

To ———, dated Paris, n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Adelaide Ristori del Grillo.

THE SAME. To ———, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RITCHIE, ANNA CORA (OGDEN) (MOWATT) (1819–1870). American actress and author.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Richmond, Jan. 25, 1860. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his book *Footfalls on the Boundaries of another World.*

RITNER, JOSEPH (1780–1869). American politician. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1835–39.

To Maj.-Gen. Robert Patterson, dated Harrisburg, Dec. 5, 1838. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

Ordering the militia to Harrisburg to suppress the "Buckshot War."

THE SAME. To Nicholas Biddle, dated Harrisburg, May 13, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas H. Burrowes, dated Harrisburg, June 6, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RITTENHOUSE, DAVID (1732–1796). Celebrated American astronomer and mathematician.

To Hon. John Bayard, dated Phila., Nov. 6, 1778. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Requesting to be continued in the office of Treasurer of the State of Pennsylvania.

THE SAME. To the President of the State (of Pennsylvania), dated n. p., May —, 1786. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the receiving of Continental money as Treasurer of the State.

RITTER, KARL (1779–1859). Eminent German geographer.

To ———, dated n. p., July 15, 1816. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his *Geography*.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Berlin, Nov. 16, 1854. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting literary letter.

RIVINGTON, JAMES (1724?–1802). English and American printer and bookseller.

To Messrs. Bradford, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Enclosing an advertisement of Keyser's pills, which is written on the inside pages.

THE SAME. To Capt. Aaron Ogden, dated New York, June 12, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROBERDEAU, DANIEL (1727–1795). American merchant and soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Penn., 1777–79.

To Mrs. Elizabeth Fergusson, dated Phila., March 29, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Congratulating her on the success of an undertaking, and giving some account of the illness and death of his sister.

THE SAME. To George Bryan, dated York, May 30, 1778. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROBERTS, EDWARD. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1739.

To ———, dated n. p., Dec. 22, 1736. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Signed also by Clement Plumsted, William Allen, Thomas Griffitts, and Thomas Lawrence, Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH JENKINS, PRESIDENT OF LIBERIA (1809–1876).

To R. R. Gurley, dated Monrovia, March 8, 1843. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM (1816–1853). English clergyman of the Established Church.

To Mr. Davies, dated Cheltenham, Nov. 28 (1843). 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"I quite agree with you about the Calvinistic doctrines. I think we ought to preach them in the proportion in which they are found in Scripture, connected always with Election unto holiness. The fact is we have one thing, and only one to do here on earth, to win the Character of Heaven before we die. This is practical and simple to understand. We cannot do it alone, but the Spirit's agency is given us under our present dispensation to mould us by this influence into the image of God. And with this great truth what madness it is to spend our time in *speculating* about our election. I preach it, I trust uncompromisingly and unmistakeably, but, as a topic of preaching, I desire to make it very subordinate to the end towards which it converges, the restoration of sinners to the heavenly purity which they have lost."

ROBERTSON, JAMES (1710?–1788). British soldier. Governor of New York, 1779–83. Lieutenant-General in the Revolutionary War.

To Mrs. Morris? dated (New York) March 15, 1781? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Elias Boudinot, dated (London) May 13, 1785. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM (1721–1793). Celebrated Scotch historian and Protestant clergyman. Principal of the University of Edinburgh.

To Mr. Cadell, dated Edinburgh, June 17, 1791. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to his *Disquisition of the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India.* "It is a fortnight to-morrow since the Disquisition made its appearance and I have heard nothing with respect to its reception. Pray write me as soon as you receive this. Whatever its fate may be, I shall endeavor to bear it as I ought, but I am anxious to know it. The North East wind, which has blown without ceasing for eight days, has prevented Lord Hood's fleet and my Book from arriving at Leith."

ROBESPIERRE, AUGUSTIN BON JOSEPH (1764–1794). French Revolutionist. Member of the National Convention.

To his brother Maximilien, dated La Commune Affranchie, Feb. 25, 1794. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Historical letter, informing him of his hasty departure for the Army of Italy. Warns him against intriguing impostors.

ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIEN MARIE ISIDORE (1758–1794). Noted French Revolutionist.

To M. Lalande, Membre de la Commission Administrative, dated Paris, 15 brumaire, l'an 2. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Citoien, j'ai reçu les differentes lettres que vous m'avez écrites. Elles prouvent votre zele pour le bien public et votre devousment à la cause de la liberté. C'est à nous de le seconder. le traitre Perrochel est connu. Vous pouvez m'addresser, si vous le vouler, les pièces et les renseignemens dont vous me parlez, ainsi que les correspondans; faites le, le plutot possible."

THE SAME. To the Ministre de la Guerre, dated Paris, Aug. 26, 1793. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

As one of a committee, inviting him to give an account of the quarrels between government officers.

THE SAME. To Citoyen Lalande, dated Paris, Nov. 6, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Acknowledging his services to the cause of liberty.

ROBINSON, EDWARD (1794–1863). Distinguished American Congregationalist clergyman, biblical scholar, and author.

To Messrs. S. E. & R. C. Morse, dated Andover, Jan. 6, 1826. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

One page contains a critical note on Joshua.

THE SAME. To ———, dated New Haven, Jan. 22, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROBINSON, GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL, MARQUIS OF RIPON (1827–). English statesman. Governor-General of India, 1880–84.

To ———, dated London, June 24, 1878. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROBINSON, THOMAS, FIRST BARON GRANTHAM († 1770). English statesman. Colonial Secretary, 1754–55.

To Governor Sharpe, of Md., dated Whitehall, March 26, 1754. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

Announcing changes in the Cabinet.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM (1777–?). English topographical writer.

To ———, dated (London) June 14, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Brief account of his life and writings.

ROCHAMBEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE DONATIEN DE VIMEUR, COMTE DE (1725–1807). French soldier. Marshal of France. Commander-in-chief of the French forces in America during the Revolutionary War.

To M. Du Buse, dated Château Rochambeau, May 23, 1771. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROCHESTER, EARL OF. See WILMOT.

ROCKINGHAM, MARQUIS OF. See WENTWORTH, CHARLES WATSON.

RODDAM, ROBERT (1724 ? - 1808). Distinguished English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To Captain Blair, dated On board His Majesty's Ship Conquistador, at the Nore, Dec. 6, 1779. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Order to discharge such marines as outstay the allotted time at a hospital.

RODGERS, JOHN (1727–1811). American Presbyterian clergyman. Chaplain in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gov. Clinton, dated n. p., Dec. 27, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed also by Benjamin Moore and William Linn. A request that a meeting of the regents of the University of New York be called.

THE SAME. To Rev. Mr. Griffin, dated New York, March 8, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning a call to the Dutch church in Albany.

RODGERS, JOHN (1771–1838). Distinguished American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Washington, July 2, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RODNEY, CÆSAR (1728–1784). American statesman. Member of the Stamp Act Congress, 1765. Speaker of the Assembly of The Lower Counties on the Delaware. M.O.C. from Del., 1774–78 and 1783–84. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. President of Delaware.

To ——, dated Phila., Aug. 3, 1776. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Wilmington (Del.), Dec. 17, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

RODNEY, CÆSAR AUGUSTUS (1772–1824). American lawyer and statesman. M.C., 1803–05 and 1819–21. U.S. Attorney-General, 1807–11. U.S. Senator, 1821–23. Minister to Buenos Ayres.

To P. H. Nicklin, dated Wilmington, May 3, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Samuel Smith, dated Washington, June 22, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to a person's having information which could be used in drawing the indictment against Aaron Burr.

THE SAME. To Nicholas Biddle, dated Buenos Ayres, April 17, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RODNEY, George Brydges, Baron Rodney (1718–1792). British naval officer. Vice-Admiral, R.N.

To Hon. Mr. Grenville, dated Abusford, Oct. 12, 1764. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the Collector of Penzance, who has incurred the displeasure of the Commissioners of the Customs.

THE SAME. To the Duke of Northumberland, dated Jamaica, Dec. 24, 1773. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

RODNEY, Thomas (1744–1811). American soldier and jurist. Colonel of Delaware militia in the Revolutionary War. Chief-Justice of Kent County Court, 1778. M.O.C. from Del., 1781–83 and 1785–87. U.S. Judge for Mississippi Territory.

To Cæsar A. Rodney, dated n. p., Nov. 16, 1794. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROEDERER, Pierre Louis, Comte (1754–1835). French statesman and author.

To M. Grutu, dated Paris, Feb. 21, 1792. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Sending money-orders to pay the salaries of employés.

ROGERS, John († 1789). American jurist. M.O.C. from Md., 1775–76. Chancellor of Maryland.

To ———, dated Philadelphia, June 12, 1776. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROGERS, Robert (1727–1800 ?). American soldier and author. Commander of "Rogers's Rangers" in the French and Indian War. Colonel in the British Army during the Revolution.

To ———, dated Newport, Rhode Island, July 13, 1789. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Transmitting a list of officers elected to serve for the ensuing year in the Rhode Island Society of Cincinnati. Signed as secretary.

THE SAME. To Paul Burbeen, n. p. n. d. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

"If my credit cannot be kept up about six months longer, I will sell my company."

ROGERS, SAMUEL (1763–1855). English poet.

N. p. (Jan., 1806). 4to. 2 pp. A. D.

This poem, addressed to ———, beginning, "Ah, little thought she when, with wild delight," etc., will be found among his *Miscellaneous Poems.*

ROGERS, WILLIAM (1751–1824). American Baptist clergyman. Chaplain in the Revolutionary Army.

To the hon^ble the Representatives of the Freemen of the Commonwealth of Penns^a in General Assembly met, dated Phila., Feb. 28, 1781. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Memorial appealing for half-pay for life or "some valuable equivalent" for army chaplains.

ROGET, PETER MARK (1779–1869). English physiologist, physician, and author.

To C. F. Partington, dated (London) Oct. 26, 1825. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"I am preparing a little communication on a mathematical subject for your Gazette."

ROLAND, MARIE JEANNE (PHLIPON), MADAME (1754–1793). Wife of Jean Marie Roland de la Platière. Noted French Revolutionist.

To ———, dated Paris, March 27, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Roland née Phlipon.

ROLAND DE LA PLATIÈRE, JEAN MARIE (1734–1793). French statesman. Minister of the Interior.

To the Administrateurs du Directoire du Département du Ministère, dated Paris, Jan. 1, 1793. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROMANZOF. See RIOOMANTSOF.

ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL (1757–1818). Celebrated English lawyer and statesman. M.P. Solicitor-General.

To ———, dated Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 25, 1813. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RONALDSON, JAMES († 1841). Eminent type-founder in Philadelphia. Founder of Ronaldson's Cemetery.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Philadelphia, May 12, 1840. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

On current political topics, and asking for passports to Europe.

ROOKE, Sir George (1650–1709). Distinguished English naval officer. Vice-Admiral, R.N.

To Mr. Clarke, dated St. Lawrence, Feb. 23, 1704/5. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROOT, Jesse (1737–1822). American jurist and soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Conn., 1778–83. Chief-Justice of Connecticut.

To Ephraim Root, dated Coventry, Dec. 24, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROSA, Salvator (1615–1673). Celebrated Italian painter.

To Giovanni Battista Ricciardi, n. p. n. d. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROSCOE, William (1753–1831). English historian and poet.

To Wm. Short, dated Allerton, Jan. 28, 1811. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Giving information as to the manner in which the establishment of the Botanic Garden in Liverpool was effected, etc.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jevons, dated Lodgeham, Jan. 15, 1827. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROSE, George (1744–1818). British politician. Secretary of the Treasury.

To ———, dated (London) February 28, 1802. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning an English vessel seized and condemned by the French at Cherbourg.

THE SAME. To ———, dated ———, May 27, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

See *European Magazine* for September, 1818.

ROSECRANS, William Starke (1819–). Distinguished American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1865. Minister to Mexico, 1868–69. M.C., 1881–85.

To George Suckley, dated New Creek, W. Va., May 12, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROSS, Alexander. American loyalist. Attainted of treason and his property confiscated.

To Matthew Ridley, dated Pittsburgh, Aug. 8, 1774. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the Indians and private affairs.

THE SAME. To Matthew Ridley, dated Pittsburgh, Sept. 16, 1774. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROSS, DAVID (about 1750–?). American lawyer. M.O.C. from Md., 1786–87.

To Horatio Ridout, dated Philadelphia, March 6, 1796. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROSS, GEORGE (1730–1779). American jurist. M.O.C. from Penn., 1774–77. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Judge of the Court of the Admiralty for Pennsylvania.

To James Wilson, dated Elizabeth Town (N.J.), Nov. 28, 1776. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

"I met the Gen[l] this morning retreating from Newark to this Place with about 2000 men at most and anqther division of not quite that number are expected in half an hour—they continue their march through this place to Brunswick, where we are again to make a stand in hopes of a reinforcement: the enemy are now at Newark & about 8000 Strong and is supposed intend for Philad[a]. I hope we shall rouse from our Lethargy & play the part of men who Merit freedom—We have it in our power if we will exert our whole Force at this Crisis.—Tis not a time to trifle for our situation is aut Cæsar aut Nullus—My best respects to the Presid. & Gen[t] of Congress but can say nothing more than what I have now said to you—love to all Friends &c.

yo[rs] affect[ly]
Geo Ross."

ROSS, SIR JAMES CLARK (1800–1862). English naval officer and explorer of the Antarctic regions. Rear-Admiral, R.N.

To William Whewell, dated Aylesbury, June 8, 1847. 8vo. 8 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning Whewell's proposed expedition for investigating the tides.

ROSS, SIR JOHN (1777–1856). British naval officer and explorer of the Arctic regions. Rear-Admiral, R.N.

To the Duke of Clarence, dated Victory Discovery Ship, Union Dock Limehouse (London), April 26, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Asking permission to explain his plans for an Arctic expedition.

THE SAME. To Capt. Humphrey, dated London, April 12, 1834. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Sending a drawing made by him, showing the scene of the arrival of their boats at the "Isabella," and an engraving of the "Victory" losing her foremast-head.

THE SAME. To M. le Président de la Cour des Pairs, dated Paris, Jan. 21, 1836. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROSSE, EARL OF. See PARSONS, WILLIAM.

ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA GEORGINA (1830–). English poet.

To Miss Graham, Romford, n. p. (Dec. 1, 1869). 8vo. 2 pp. A. D. S.

Nine lines of verse, "with compliments."

ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL (1828–1882). English painter and poet.

To A. C. Swinburne, dated Chelsea, Sept. 15, 1864. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Signed D. Gabriel R., about some poems of Swinburne. "Am getting on more or less with the Venus, but nothing else since finishing King René."

THE SAME. To J. R. P. Kirby, Esq., dated Chelsea, Dec. 14, 1869. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

About a "juvenile effort" which "got into print."

THE SAME. To —— Dickinson, dated 14 Chatham Place, Blackfriars, July 7, ——. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"This is a long way from either of your quarters, but could you ever manage to look in, I could show you at any rate a fine river view. Ruskin declared (with his usual *moderation*) that it was better than Venice!!"

ROSSINI, GIOACCHIMO (1792–1868). Celebrated Italian composer of music and musician.

To Signor Benelli, dated Naples, Oct. 2, 1821. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

With regard to representations of his works in London.

THE SAME. To M. Le Baron Gérard, dated n. p., Jan. 6, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROSSITER, THOMAS PRITCHARD (1818–1871). American painter.

To John A. McAllister, dated Cold Spring, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1866. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning portraits of the framers of the Constitution of the United States needed by him for a picture of the Convention.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Cold Spring on Hudson, Oct. 5, 1866. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROSSLYN, EARL OF. See WEDDERBURN.

ROTTECK, KARL WENZEL VON (1775–1840). German historian, statesman, and jurist.

To ——, dated Freiburg, June 21, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

To his publisher, forwarding MS. of a part of his *Universal History*.

ROUBILIAC, LOUIS FRANÇOIS (1695–1762). Celebrated French sculptor.

To ——, dated London, Sept. 2, 1758. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH (1760–1836). French poet and musician.

To M. Perrotin, dated Chosy, Dec. 29, 1830. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. Folio. 2 pp. A. D.

La Solution Théologique, a poem.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE (1670–1741). Eminent French lyric poet.

(To Madame de Ferriol) dated Baden, Aug. 9, 1714. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Mentions Prince Eugène.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES (1712–1778). Celebrated Swiss philosopher and author.

To M. Duchesne, dated Montmorenci, Nov. 16, 1761. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Business letter to his publisher.

ROUSSEAU, LOVELL HARRISON (1818 – 1869). American lawyer and soldier. M.C., 1865–67. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V., 1862. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1867.

To William G. Brownlow, dated Louisville, June —, 1862. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

Invitation to a celebration of the 4th of July, signed also by John J. Speed, J. H. Harney, George D. Prentice, and John Delph, "loyal citizens of Louisville."

ROWAN, STEPHEN CLEGG (1808 – 1890). American naval officer. Vice-Admiral, U.S.N., 1870.

To George W. Childs, dated U.S. Navy-Yard, New York, Jan. 18, 1874. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROWE, ELIZABETH (SINGER) (1674–1737). English author.

To Rev. Isaac Watts, dated Froom, May 20, 1729. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROWE, NICHOLAS (1673–1718). English dramatic poet.

To Mr. Denton, dated n. p., Sept. 12, 1716. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Sending the fourth book of Lucan, subscription paper, bond, and other papers connected with his publications.

ROWLEY, WILLIAM REUBEN (1824–1886). American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.V.

To Gen. John E. Smith, dated Galena, Nov. 13, 1885. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Pronouncing his photographic copy of the letter sent by General Grant to General Buckner on the surrender of Fort Donelson to be a copy from the original letter.

RUAR, MARTIN (1588–1657). German Protestant clergyman.

To Franciscus Limburgus, dated "Celdanum in Spastynio pago," Nov. 9, 1645. Folio. 2 pp. In Latin. A. L. S.

Friendly letter.

RUBENS, SIR PETER PAUL (1577–1640). Celebrated Flemish painter.

To Monsieur du Puy, dated Antwerp, June 10, 1627. Folio. 3 pp. In Italian. A. L. S.

"Molto illus^{tr} Sign^{r} mio osser^{mo}

Questa morte della Duchessa d'Orleans mi pare importunissima in questa Congiuntura non solo per il parto sequioris sexus e per l'età immatura di quella Principessa, ma ancora per la tranquillità di quel stato e la sicurezza della succession Reggia. Certo il caso e molto acerbo e si po dir di lei considerando quante cose potesse sperar con raggione quàm longè a destinatione sua jacet. Pareva che con questo matrimonio si fossero assopiti molti imbrogli è provisto à molti desordini e se no m' inganno il Sig^{r} Cardinal lo deve sentir in estremo. E benche a Monsieur no mancharanno partiti per remaritarsi sin adesso non mi passa per il pensiero alcuna cosa à proposito. Il Bouteville e la Chapelle haveranno gran parte in questo lutto havendo perso l'unica intercessione che poteva salvali se non è, che la gracia della defunta e la compassione che si deve aver di Monsieur nella sua afflittione movessero il Re à gratificarlo. Ma sopra tutto io mi dubito che il Cardinale temerà dirritarlo insieme colla nobilta affettiona^{te} a gli Rei col lor supplicio, ansi cercara forse non solo di schiffar l'odio e l'invidia, ma di placarli colla clemenza Reggia della quale lui po disporre. Poichè verisimil^{te} sendo mancato questo freno del matrimonio a Monsieur si renovaranno le cause delle lor dissensioni e disgusti. Gli Inglesi vanno aug-

mentando ogni giorno la sua insolenza e barbarie havendo tagliato in pezzi un Capitano d'una nave che veniva da Spagna e buttato in mare tutti gli suoi compagni per essersi diffeso valorosamente. E si dice che hanno prohibito ancora il commercio delle natione sue confederati e amiche con Francia giudichando buona presa tutte le navi ancora de Hollandesi dirette a quella voltà, ma non lo sappiam ancora certamente, basta che gli nostri mercanti ivi sono in gran apprensione. Ho pensato qualque poco a gli soggetti di pittura da V. S. accennati nella sua precedente. Non mi trovo però ancora sodisfatto, sendo de tali favoriti come io scrissi gia a V. S. pochissimi essempi, i toccante Alexandro ceno e che Ephestione morse prima di lui ma gli sopravisse Cratero de quali Plutarco dice esser stati gli duoi principali suoi favoriti e che amava piu Ephestione ma honorava davantaggio Cratero. Ma per un favorito felicissimo e che sopravisse longissima^te al suo Principe e fine la vita al colmo d'onore e ogni prosperità io non trovo pare a Cassiodoro il quale havendo servito in perpetua gracia molti anni il Re Theodoro duro doppo lui qualque 35 anni stimato e reverito di tutti e estendendo la sua vita quasi sino ad un secolo entiero si ridusse final^te in un monasterio da se fondato e ivi morse con somma tranquillità d'anima Ma per conto del Amor Conjugale io trovo molti e grand essempi ma non con quelle circonstanze da V. S. accennati e io vorrei piu tosto una storia vera che qualque favola Poetica come quella d'Orpheo. La supplico mi conceda un poco di tempo ancora per poterci pensar meglio e essendo hormai l'hora tarda faro fine con bacciare a V. S. e al S^r suo fratello humil^te le mani.

D'Anversa il 10 di Giugno 1627.

Di V. S. Molto Illus^tr
Servitor Um^o
Pietro Pauolo Rubens."

RUBINSTEIN, ANTON (1830–). Russian pianist and composer of music.

To ———, dated St. Petersburg, Sept. 4, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the publication of some of his compositions.

THE SAME. To ———, dated St. Petersburg, Sept. 4, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RUDOLPH II., EMPEROR OF GERMANY (1552–1612).

To ———, dated Prague, April 23, 1581. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

In regard to a question of ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

RUMFORD. See THOMPSON, BENJAMIN and MARIE.

RUMSEY, BENJAMIN. American statesman. M.O.C. from Md., 1776–78.

To Anthony Benezet, dated Charles Town (S.C.), July 12, 1768. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

RUPERT, PRINCE (1609–1682). Celebrated English soldier.

To General O'Neille, dated Kingsaile, Aug. 22, 1649. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"My Lord,

But that I expected the D of Ormonds passe Col[l] Fits Moris had beene returned by this to give you assurance of alle the assistance that I can give you in advancing his Ma[s] service in this Kingdome w[ch] is such as you shall from him by the direction of

y[r] most assured friend
Rupert."

RUSH, BENJAMIN (1745–1813). Eminent American physician. M.O.C. from Penn., 1776–77. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Surgeon-General for the Middle Department of the Revolutionary Army.

To Gov. Thomas Wharton, dated Phila., Oct. 11, 1776. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

See *Penna. Archives*, vol. v. p. 88.

THE SAME. To I. C. Montflorence, dated Phila., June 22, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Miss Rachel Bradford, dated n. p., Sept. 9, 1795. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John E. Howard, dated Phila., May 21, 1796. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Elisha Boudinot, dated Phila., Feb. 27, 1798. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mrs. Rachel Boudinot, dated Phila., July 18, 1799. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning Mr. Boudinot's gout and the yellow fever in Philadelphia.

THE SAME. To Tench Coxe, dated (Phila.) Feb. 6, 1804. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated Phila., Jan. 30, 1806. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter will be found in full in *Am. Hist. Record*, vol. i. p. 82.

RUSH, RICHARD (1780–1859). American statesman. Attorney-General of Pennsylvania. U.S. Attorney-General and Secretary of State. Minister to England and France. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury.

To the Consul of the United States at Cork, dated London, Jan. 8, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George Ord, dated Washington, June 29, 1815. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Captain Ballard, dated London, June 21, 1818. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Nicholas Biddle, dated London, Feb. 18, 1825. 4to. 1 pp. A. L. S.

RUSHWORTH, JOHN (1607?–1690). English lawyer and historian. Secretary to Lord Fairfax. Commander-in-chief of the Parliamentary Army, 1645–50.

To Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, London, dated (Headquarters of the Parliamentary Army) Dec. 3, 1645. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Your Lo^shp may perceive by the inclosed how little the prince esteemes of that dutifull & respective letter of the Generalls to his Highness, hee may now thanke himselfe, if his Condition prove worse haveinge refused soe faire an offer. The Army is sicklie, manye dye dailie, the disease is infectious . . . wee had beene in noe Condition to move to plimouth if ye Lords had obtayned theire desires: we have litle nerves . . . The Generall hath received Advertisement Youghall is releived, & that Sr Charles Scout & S^r Ro. Stewart have slaine a Bishopp & 1000 Rebells."

RUSK, THOMAS JEFFERSON (1802–1856). American lawyer and politician. First Secretary of War of Texas. U.S. Senator, 1846–56.

To Hon. J. C. Dobbin, dated Washington, July 12, 1854. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RUSSELL, EDWARD, EARL OF ORFORD and VISCOUNT BARFLEUR (1651–1727). English naval officer. First Lord of the Admiralty.

To Damarall, dated London, Oct. 10, 1682. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to the friendship of the King and the Duke of York for him.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM (1741–1793). British historian.

To George Robinson, dated Knottyholm, June 27, 1789. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his literary labours, when *The History of Ancient Europe* ought to be advertised, etc.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM. American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Lord Stirling, dated n. p., Oct. 23, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Interesting military letter concerning movements of the British on the Hudson and in Rhode Island.

THE SAME. To Gov. Beverly Randolph, dated "Washington," Dec. 21, 1786. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM CLARK (1844–). English novelist.

To Howard Paul, dated (London) Oct. 24, 1882. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"The cutting . . . is one more illustration of the insufferable robberies perpetrated on the defenseless British author by the Jonathan Wildes of the home of the free."

RUSSELL, WILLIAM HOWARD (1821–). British author. Correspondent of the London *Times*.

To ——— (July —, 1861). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written soon after the battle of Bull Run, with his left hand, his right having been hurt during the retreat.

THE SAME. To Mark Leslie, dated n. p., Oct. 28, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RUTLEDGE, EDWARD (1749–1800). American lawyer. M.O.C. from S.C., 1774–77. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. Governor of South Carolina.

To Dr. John Morgan, dated (Phila.) July 1, 1776. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Dated n. p., Aug. 20, 1784. 4to. 2 pp. A. D. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Middleton Rutledge, dated n. p., July 21, 1796. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on public affairs.

THE SAME. To Henry Middleton Rutledge, dated n. p., Sept. 5, 1796. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Middleton Rutledge, n. p. (Sept. 1796). 4to. 7 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Middleton Rutledge, dated Charleston, Oct. 20, 1796. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Middleton Rutledge, dated n. p., Nov. 1, 1796. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

On the third page is a short note in the handwriting of his wife, Mary Rutledge.

THE SAME. To Henry Middleton Rutledge, dated n. p., Feb. 1, 1797. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Middleton Rutledge, dated n. p., April 4, 1797. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Middleton Rutledge, dated n. p., May 14, 1797. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Middleton Rutledge, dated Broad Street, May 31, 1797. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Rutledge, dated Charleston, June 7, 1797. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Middleton Rutledge, dated n. p., Aug. 23, 1797. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Major Rutledge, dated Paris, Oct. 2, 1797. 4to. 6 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on foreign affairs.

THE SAME. To Major Rutledge, dated Paris, Oct. 15, 1797. 4to. 6 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on public affairs.

THE SAME. To Major Armstrong, dated Charleston, July 14, 1799. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. Folio. 2 pp. A. D.

Selection of officers from South Carolina, Georgia, and Kentucky, to form a regiment, afterwards the Fifth Regiment of the United States.

RUTLEDGE, JOHN (1739–1800). American jurist and statesman. Member of the Congress of 1765. M.O.C. from S.C., 1774–77 and 1782–83. Governor and Chancellor of South Carolina. Associate Justice of U.S. Supreme Court. Chief-Justice of South Carolina. Appointed Chief-Justice of the United States.

To Gov. Casswell, dated Charles Town, June 22, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Transmitting an account "of the late Engagement between Major General Lincoln, with the Troops under his Command, & the British Forces in" South Carolina, and appealing for prompt aid from North Carolina.

THE SAME. To the Delegates of South Carolina in Congress, dated Susquehannah Ferry (August, 1780). 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

News of the defeat of Gates at Camden. Wishes Congress pressed for arms, ammunition, and troops.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated n. p., July 4, 1790. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RUTLEDGE, JOHN (1766–1819). American lawyer. M.C., 1797–1803.

To Samuel Smith, dated New Port (R.I.), Oct. 16, 1800. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Major Rutledge, dated n. p., June 27, 1797. 4to. 13 pp. A. L. S.

Very interesting letter on public affairs.

THE SAME. To Major Rutledge, dated Phila., July 4, 1797. 4to. 11 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on public affairs.

THE SAME. To Major Rutledge, dated Phila., July 7, 1797. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Major Rutledge, dated Phila., Dec. 15, 1797. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Major Rutledge, dated Phila., Dec. 28, 1797. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Major Edward Rutledge, dated Phila., Jan. 2, 1798. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Major (Edward) Rutledge, dated Phila., Feb. 25, 1798. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated n. p., March 6, 1798. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning public affairs.

THE SAME. To Major (Edward) Rutledge, dated n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RUYTER, Michael Adriaanzoon van (1607–1675). Celebrated Dutch naval officer. Rear-Admiral, 1645.

To officers, captains, commanders, etc., dated Off Dominica, July 26, 1659. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Official order.

RYAN, Patrick John (1831–). Distinguished American Catholic prelate. Coadjutor-Archbishop of St. Louis, 1872–84. Archbishop of Philadelphia, 1884–.

To Mrs. Gregory B. Keen, dated Archbishop's House, Philadelphia, Oct. 31, 1889. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RYDER, Sir Dudley (1694–1756). Eminent English jurist. Lord Chief-Justice of the King's Bench.

Dated (London) Dec. 8, 1733. Folio. 3 pp. D. S.

Opinion on Lord Baltimore's rights in certain uncultivated land in Maryland. With twenty-seven lines in Sir Dudley's handwriting.

SABINE, SIR EDWARD (1788–1883). British soldier and astronomer. General in the British Army.

To Joseph Sabine, dated Kisgrave, Nov. 24, 1817. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his joining the Arctic expedition.

SACKVILLE, GEORGE, VISCOUNT, afterwards known as LORD GEORGE GERMAIN (1716–1785). English soldier and statesman. Lieutenant-General in the British Army. Secretary of State for the American colonies.

To ———, dated London, Dec. 16, 1776. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

Mentions the loss of Crown Point.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Pall Mall, Sept. 11, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to the movements of the armies in the Revolutionary War.

THE SAME. To Ponsonby, dated Stoneland Lodge, Aug. 11, 1757. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Dublin, March 9, 1754. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

SACY, ANTOINE ISAAC SILVESTRE, BARON DE (1758–1838). Eminent French Orientalist.

To ———, dated n. p., March 24, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SAINT CHARLES BORROMEO (1538–1584). Illustrious Italian saint and prelate. Archbishop of Milan, and Cardinal.

To the Princess of Florence and Siena, dated Milan, March 13, 1567. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SAINT-CLAIR, ARTHUR (1735–1818). American soldier. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Penn., 1785–87. President of Congress, 1787. Governor of Ohio, 1789–1802.

To Joseph Shippen, Jr., dated Ligonier (Pa.), June 22, 1775. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the arrest of Dr. John Connolly.

"Tar and Feathers have made me a Field Officer."

THE SAME. To Robert Morris, dated Potts Grove, Nov. 24, 1778. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning the grievances of the troops.

THE SAME. To Gov. Joseph Reed, dated Camp at Totoway, Nov. 18, 1780. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to the reduction of the Pennsylvania Line. Also signed by Brigadier-General Anthony Wayne; Colonels James Chambers, Walter Stewart, Francis Johnston, Thomas Craig; Lieutenant-Colonels Thomas Robinson, Caleb North, Josiah Harmar, William Butler, Samuel Hay, Adam Hubley, Francis Mentges; Majors George Tudor, James Moore, James Hamilton, William Alexander, Jeremiah Talbot. Printed in *Penna. Archives*, vol. viii. p. 610.

THE SAME. To Gov. Joseph Reed, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 4, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Printed in *Penna. Archives*, vol. ix. p. 386.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Maryland, dated New York, Aug. 13, 1787. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

"The want of a due Representation in Congress, so frequently as it has happened, and for so great a length of time together, has very greatly embarrassed the affairs of the Union, and given much dissatisfaction to the States which generally keep their Representation up, as well as disgust to the Members who attend from those States. . . . What Sir, must the Nations of the World think of us when they shall be informed that we have appointed an Assembly and invested it with the sole and exclusive power of Peace and War, and the management of all National concerns, and during the course of, almost, a whole year, it has not been capable, except for a few days, for want of a sufficient number of members, to attend to these matters. Since the first Monday in Novr last to this time there has been a Representation of nine States, only thirty days, and ten States, only three days. And as the Representation of most of the States has consisted of only two Persons no *great* business could be done without the Unanimous consent of every individual Member. We are now Sir, r̄educed to six! Altho' matters of the highest importance are pressing for a decision and cannot be long delayed without committing the Dignity of the Government, and exposing the Peace and Safety of several of the States. Besides Sir, the National Convention, which the People look up to for much good, will soon rise, and it appears to be of great consequence that, when their Report comes under the consideration of Congress, it should be a full Congress, and the important business which will be laid before them meet with no unnecessary delay."

THE SAME. To Ebenezer Zane, dated Fort Harmar (Ohio), Nov. 13, 1788. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

This letter and the following relate to Indian affairs.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Virginia, dated Fort Harmar (Ohio), July 15, 1790. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SAINT CLAIR, Sir John, Bart. († 1767). British soldier. Quartermaster-General of Braddock's army.

To Gov. Sharpe, dated Philadelphia, April 24, 1758. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning Forbes's expedition.

SAINTE-ALDEGONDE. See MARNIX.

SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES AUGUSTIN (1804–1869). Eminent French author and critic.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SAINT JOHN, HENRY, VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE (1678–1751). Eminent English author, orator, and politician.

To Judge Watkyns, dated Whitehall, April 16, 1712. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SAINT-PIERRE, JACQUES HENRI BERNARDIN DE (1737–1814). Celebrated French author.

To ——, dated Ellounes, Messidor. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE HENRI, COMTE DE (1760 – 1825). Noted French socialist and philosopher.

To M. Crapelet, dated n. p., Jan. 24, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

To his printer, with excuses for not furnishing copy.

SAINT VINCENT, EARL OF. See JERVIS, JOHN.

SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL (1576–1660). Illustrious French saint and priest. Founder of the Lazarites.

To Monsieur ——, Supérieur des Pères de la Mission de Rome, dated Paris, Feb. 3, 1644. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Personal news. "Jamais l'on n'a vu plus de régularité, plus d'union et de cordialité [à] Paris qu'il y en a à présent. Il semble un petit paradis."

SALICETI, CHRISTOPHE (1757–1809). French Revolutionist. Member of the Council of Five Hundred.

To ——, dated (Paris) Feb. 15, 1804. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Says he has written to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, asking leave to resign.

SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS (CLAUDE DE SAUMAISE) (1588–1653). Celebrated French scholar.

To M. du Puy, Prieur de S. Sauveur, Paris, dated Leyden, March 14, 1639. Folio. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter, referring to some of his works.

SALTONSTALL, GURDON (1666–1724). American Presbyterian clergyman, and statesman. Governor of Connecticut, 1707–24.

To Messrs. Wm. Pitkin, Joseph Tallcott, and Aaron Cook, Committee for the Court House, dated New London, April 16, 1722. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"Gentlemen,

Having no answer from Mr Caner last Week, I thought to have sent You from hence a good Joyner, acquainted with the putting in of Such Glass as you have for the Court House, Who could also have assisted your Joyners, in putting up Seats for ye Deputies in Town, tho' they be Knock'd down again when Seasoned, & put up afterwards in the best Manner. I ordered a horse for him to day, and design'd he should have come to You tomorrow.

But meeting with the Bearer Mr Grant, Your Neighbour, I concluded first to give you this advice, and desire you that if Mr Caner be not come to You, or You don't expect him, You would send down a Man & with him a horse for my Joyner here, to ride up upon, and he shall attend You. If I don't hear from You about It this Week I shall conclude You are Supplyed. But I must needs Know the State of that affair, for I would not by any Means, have the House useless at ye next Court, for want of so small a matter as is needful to make it so.

Pray let me hear from You.

I have enclosed the Form of Seats in ye Deputies Room wch according to my best Remembrance is the Form at Boston, the Back Seats rising about half a foot above the fore Seats, y^t^ all May be Seen.

I design'd to be on a Journey to Boston this day, but have deferred It till next Week, and Its possible till after the Court, but I am not certain, I tell You this, because I would not have You disappointed in Sending to me. Wherever I am beforehand, I purpose God willing to be at our next Election, and hope to see You there.

If I should be obliged to come directly from Boston to Hartford, I should want my Old Pilot again, & must concert some Measures with You by writing, that he may come to me there by some time Set, or if he be afraid to come into Town, (w^h^ I think is not dangerous) y^t^ he attend at Roxbury, where I shall come to him. But You shall hear of It in Season if any Such thing Should happen.

I am Gentlemen

Y^r^ Very humble Servt

G. Saltonstall."

THE SAME. To ———, dated New London (Conn.), June 20, 1721. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SALVINI, TOMMASO (1830–). Celebrated Italian tragedian.

To A. B. Durand, dated New York, Dec. 17, 1873. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SAND, GEORGE (AMANTINE LUCILE AURORE DUPIN, MADAME DUDEVANT) (1804–1876). Celebrated French novelist.

(To Alex. Dumas) dated Nohant, Jan. 16, 1854. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Cher Maitre, vous m'écrivez un logogryphe où Je n'entends pas le premier mot. Vous avez donc oublié que je suis stupide? Vous êtes bien bon, merci, mais expliquez-vous.

Je reçois le *Mousquetaire* et Je le lis tous les jours, à preuve que Je vous envoie un bon que vous ferez toucher, pour *vos tombes*.

À vous de cœur
George Sand.

N'imprimez pas ma lettre. Je veux bien que vous sachiez une fois de plus que je suis bête, mais il ne faut pas trop ébruiter cela."

THE SAME. To her daughter, dated n. p., May 10, 1848. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. de Brèves, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SANGER, GEORGE PARTRIDGE (1814–). American editor.

To John A. McAllister, dated n. p., Oct. 3, 1856. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to contributions to the *American Almanac*.

SANSON, CHARLES HENRI (1740–1793). Celebrated French executioner.

To Maton de la Varenne, dated n. p., Feb. 2, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SANTA ANNA, ANTONIO LOPEZ DE, PRESIDENT OF MEXICO (1795–1876). Distinguished Mexican soldier and statesman.

To John Forsyth, dated n. p., Jan. 25, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Alejandro I. Atocha, dated Havana, Aug. 10, 1845. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SANTANDER, FRANCISCO DE PAULA, PRESIDENT OF NEW GRANADA (1792–1840). South American statesman and soldier.

To Baron Stoelting, dated Rome, Jan. 19, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SANTERRE, ANTOINE JOSEPH (1752–1808?). French Revolutionist.

Dated Paris, 6 messidor, l'an 6. 8vo. 1 p. A. D. S.

SARDOU, VICTORIEN (1831–). French dramatist.

To Monsieur La Rouval, dated Nice, Dec. 21, 1880. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning rehearsals of one of his plays.

SARGENT, NATHAN (1794–1875). American lawyer and journalist.

To Henry C. Carey, dated Washington, Dec. 12, 1873. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Personal letter, speaking of the old Wistar parties.

SARGENT, WINTHROP (1753–1820). American soldier and statesman. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Adjutant-General, U.S.A., 1791–95. Governor of the Northwest Territory, 1798–1801.

To R. Brooke, dated Territory of the U.S. Northwest of the Ohio, Nov. 9, 1796. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SARPI, PAOLO (1552–1623). Italian priest and historian.

To the Bishop of Belluno, dated Venice, June 1, 1604. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning affairs of the Capuchins. "E venuto il libro del Re d'Inghilterra stampato in London in Latino, quale non havendo nome di chi l'habbia tradotto, mi fà credere . . . stato l'estesso Re, del quale ogni giorno s'intende che egli affetti mostrarsi ornato di eruditione più che delle virtù regie."

SARTAIN, JOHN (1808–). American engraver and painter.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1860. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, April 17, 1873. 8vo. 1 p. A. D. S.

SARTINE, ANTOINE RAYMOND JEAN GUALBERT GABRIEL DE, COMTE D'ALBY (1729–1801). French statesman.

To the Ambassador of Sweden, dated Versailles, June 23, 1779. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Giving particulars of the fate of four Swedish prisoners.

SAULSBURY, WILLARD (1820–). American lawyer and politician. Attorney-General of Delaware. U.S. Senator, 1859–71.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Georgetown, Del., Nov. 16, 1866. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SAUMAREZ, JAMES, BARON SAUMAREZ (1757–1836). Distinguished English naval officer. Vice-Admiral, R.N.

To Captain Ross, dated Guernsey, Oct. 10, 1815. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SAUNDERS, SIR CHARLES (1705?–1775). Distinguished English naval officer. First Lord of the Admiralty, 1766.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Neptune, in Louisburg Harbor, May 18, 1759. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Concerning the procuring of seamen and able-bodied young men for His Majesty's ships.

SAVARY, ANNE JEAN MARIE RENÉ, DUC DE ROVIGO (1774–1833). French soldier and diplomatist. Aide-de-camp to Napoleon, 1800. Victorious over the Russians at Ostrolenka in 1807. Commander-in-chief in Algeria, 1831.

To ——, dated Paris, Nov. 10, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SAXE, HERMANN MAURICE, COUNT OF (1696–1750). Celebrated German soldier. Marshal of France.

To the Comte de Maurepas, dated Dunkirk, March 5, 1744. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Comte de Leubendal, dated Louvain, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SAXE-WEIMAR, DUKE OF. See BERNHARD.

SAY, JEAN BAPTISTE (1767–1832). Distinguished French political economist.

To Le Marquis de Barbé-Marbois, dated Paris, Jan. 11, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Thanking the marquis for a copy of his *History of Louisiana*.

SAY, THOMAS (1787–1834). American naturalist.

To Mr. George Ord, dated Savannah, April 11, 1818. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Dale Owen, dated Newharmony, Oct. 12, 1830. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS (1540–1609). Celebrated French philologist.

To Seth Calvisius, dated Leyden, Sept. 21, 1606 (O. S.). Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCAMMELL, ALEXANDER (1747–1781). American soldier. Colonel and Adjutant-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gen. Gates, dated White Plains (N.Y.), Aug. 28, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. Peabody, dated Head Quarters, Morris Town (N.J.), Dec. 8, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCARPA, ANTONIO (1747–1832). Celebrated Italian anatomist and surgeon.

To Floriano Caldani, dated Pavia, Nov. 9, 1785. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Speaks of his recent trip through Germany, and mentions persons he has met with.

SCARRON, PAUL (1610?–1660). French dramatist and poet.

To ———, dated n. p., April 11, 1660. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Je vous envoye une maniere de Madrigal des plus grans qui se fassent que je vous prie de faire voir au Patron pour le faire se souvenir de son tres humble & tres obeissant serviteur l'homme du monde qui comme Inutilissime peut estre le plustost oublié."

SCHARNHORST, GERHARD DAVID VON (1756–1813). Eminent Prussian soldier.

To ———, dated Memel, Jan. 9, 1808. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter defending Blücher's conduct at Jena and Auerstadt.

SCHEFFER, ARY (1795–1858). Eminent French painter.

To General Fagel, Minister of the Netherlands at Paris, dated Paris, Sept. 14, 1849. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Conveying thanks for his appointment as Commander of the Order of the Crown of Oak.

SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JOSEPH VON (1775–1854). Eminent German philosopher and author.

To Prof. Hufeland, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHILLER, CHARLOTTE ANTOINETTE (VON LENGEFELD) (1766–1826). Wife of Johann Christoph Friedrich von Schiller, the great German poet.

To —— Crusius, dated Weimar, Jan. 18, 1806. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

About an edition of her late husband's works.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON (1759–1805). Illustrious German poet.

To ———, dated Weimar, March 31, 1788. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"Ich schicke mit der heutigen Post den Rest meines Geistersehers an Göthe ab, und kann kaum so viel Zeit gewinnen dir mein Bester einen herzlichen Gruss zu schicken. Aber ich fühle dass ich dir schon 3. Posttage nicht geschrieben habe und dieser heutige soll wenigstens nicht leer ausgehen.

Dieser Brief, fürchte ich, trift auch nicht in der besten Stimmung. Huber wird auch kürzlich verlassen haben, und ich denke mir eure Lage. Eine kleine Reise zur Zerstreuung würde euch recht gute Dienste thun & wie wärs, wenn ihr hieher kämet? Einige recht schöne Tage kann ich euch hier versprechen, die ihr nicht überall so finden sollt. Charlotten erwarte ich in nächster Woche wieder zurück. Sie wird also ohnfehlbar da seyn, wenn Huber kommt. Ihr Mann kommt auch mit ihr zurück. Hier wird Göthe jeden Tag aus Italien zurückerwartet. Der Herzog hat ihn verlangt, und ihm wie man mir gesagt haben einen prolongation seines Urlaubs verweigert. Du hast mich neulich gefragt ob ich beim Herzog gewesen sey? In der That noch nicht, und es ist auch keine Angelegenheit die es von mir verlangt. Schon zu Ausgang des vorigen Jahres habe ich mich ihm schuldiger Maassen melden lassen, dabei aber zugleich einflüstern lassen, dass ich nichts bei ihm zu suchen habe. Er wird hier so gemissbraucht, dass es schändlich ist. Indess liess er mir sagen, dass er den Tag bestimmen wolle, welches sich vergessen hat. Jetzt hab' ich es nicht mehr für nöthig erachtet. Ich kann ihn jeden Tag im Stern sprechen, wenn's der Zufall fügt und auf den will ich es ankommen lassen ich gefalle ihm durch nichts mehr, als wenn ich ihn zu gar nichts brauche.

Sonst ist hier Alles beim Alten; deiner Sorge wegen einer Heurath von meiner Seite wirst du nun wohl los seyn. Gestern habe ich bei Wielands zu Mittag gegessen; seine beiden Schwiegersöhne waren da. Ganz ohne Plan mag Wieland wegen meiner nicht gewesen seyn; ich bin über gewisse Dinge raillirt worden, die mich fast glauben machen, dass er so etwas ähnliches doch von mir erwartet haben könnte. Weil ich mich nicht gemeldet habe, so schliesst er, dass ich dem Heurathen zuwieder sey; so ungefähr erkläre ich mir die Beredsamkeit mit der er mein vermeintes Ideal von Freiheit bekämpft hat. Aber sonst hat es weder ihn noch die Familie kälter gegen mich gemacht, und es ist Wirklichkeit dass wir seit 5 Monaten auf gleichem guten Fusse miteinander zurückgelegt haben. Jetzt bin ich wegen des Merkurs in Erwartung. Bisher wollte ich von keinem eigentlichen Plane mit ihm reden, weil er meine Genossenschaft beim Merkur erst aus den Folgen beurtheilen soll. Auch muss er sich vorher überzeugt haben, dass ich ihn nicht im Stiche lasse. Ich brauche desswegen noch 5–6 Monate, ehe ich die Sache mit ihm berichtige; in dieser Zeit lasse ich die Thalia fortlaufen. Was ich ihm bereits gegeben ist mir noch nicht bezahlt, so dass ich glaube, er will mich auch schon jetzt nicht

. . . Bogen bezahlen, aber ich thue es in der Folge nicht anders, als er muss mit mir Moitié machen.

An der *Niederländischen Rebellion* wird scharf in Leipzig gedruckt; wenn eine Anzahl Aushängebogen beisammen ist, sollst du sie erhalten im Merkur erscheint nichts mehr davon.

Adieu lieber. Taussend Grüsse von mir an die Weiberchen. Ein bischen Trennung muss uns nicht darnieder schlagen—desto fröhlicher wird des Wiedersehen seyn. Lebe recht wohl und lass mich bald von euch hören.

Dein Schiller."

SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm von (1767–1845). Celebrated German poet and critic.

To John Murray, dated Bonn, Jan. 17, 1826. Folio. 2 pp. In French. A. L. S.

Concerning articles to be furnished for the *Quarterly Review.*

THE SAME. To Dr. J. Schulze, dated Berlin, June 10, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHNEIDER, Johann Gottlob (1750–1822). German naturalist and philologist.

To Prof. Herrmann, dated Frankfort on the Oder, July 10, 1778. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his literary work and proposed publications.

SCHOFIELD, John McAllister (1831–). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A. U.S. Secretary of War.

To L. J. Cist, dated Saint Louis, Mo., Feb. 14, 1870. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"My Commission as Secretary of War is dated May 28, 1868. I entered upon the duties of that office on the first day of June following, and resigned it on the eleventh of March, 1869. My Commission of Major General U.S.A. is dated March 4, 1869."

SCHOMBERG, Friedrich Armand Hermann von (1616–1690). Celebrated German soldier. Marshal of France. Commander-in-chief of the English forces in Ireland.

To the Comte de Lauderdal, dated ———, May 20, 1662. 4to. 7 pp. In French. A. L. S.

Giving particulars of the court and army.

SCHOMBURGK, Sir Robert Hermann (1804–1865). Celebrated German traveller. Attached to the British diplomatic corps.

To the Duke of Bedford, dated Demerara, July 1, 1839. 4to. 3 pp. In English. A. L. S.

Concerning some rare plants.

SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE (1793–1864). Distinguished American traveller, ethnologist, and author.

To Brantz Mayer, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 5, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Charles Stokes, dated New York, July 2, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR (1788–1860). Celebrated German philosopher.

To Prof. Radiers, dated Berlin, June 21, 1829. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"The chief characteristic of the Germans is clumsiness, in dress, style, and expression."

SCHUBERT, GOTTHILF HEINRICH VON (1780–1860). German naturalist and author.

To Herr Kunze, dated Nuremberg, July 23, 1814. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the publication of one of his works.

THE SAME. To Rev. William Jul. Mann, dated Munich, Jan. 19, 1857. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SCHUMANN, CLARA JOSEPHINE (WIECK) (1819–). Celebrated German pianist. Wife of Robert Schumann.

To ——, dated Düsseldorf, Dec. 21, 1856. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

SCHUMANN, ROBERT (1810–1856). German musician and composer of music.

To Herr Hartel, dated Leipsic, Nov. 24, 1843. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SCHURZ, CARL (1829–). American journalist and politician. Minister to Spain, 1861. Major-General, U.S.V., 1863. U.S. Senator, 1869–76. U.S. Secretary of the Interior, 1877–81.

To Gen. Howard, dated Head-Quarters, June 24, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To T. B. Pugh, dated Washington, July 10, 1870. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SCHUYLER, Peter P. American soldier. Colonel, U.S.A., 1813.

Dated Boston, June 27, 1814. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

Order relative to prisoners of war.

SCHUYLER, Philip John (1733–1804). American soldier. Officer in the French and Indian War. M.O.C. from N.Y., 1775 and 1778–81. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army. U.S. Senator.

To Henry Glen, dated Albany, July 19, 1778. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning Indian affairs.

THE SAME. To Sir William Johnson, dated Saratoga, Jan. 29, 1774. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Clinton, dated Saratoga Springs, July 16, 1779. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting military letter.

THE SAME. To Peter Van Schaack, dated Albany, May 5, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Hon. The Pres. of the Senate, & The Hon. The Speaker of the House of Assembly, dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1798. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Resigning his seat in the United States Senate.

SCHWANTHALER, Ludwig Michael (1802–1848). Eminent German sculptor.

To ———, dated Munich, Nov. 25, 1845. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SCHWARZENBERG, Karl Philipp, Prince von (1771–1820). Austrian soldier. Field-Marshal.

To the Austrian War Department, dated Vienna, Dec. 21, 1815. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCLOPIS, Federigo (1798–1878). Italian jurist and author.

To ———, dated Turin, Oct. 7, 1874. 8vo. 3 pp. In English. A. L. S.

SCOTT, Charles (1733–1813). American soldier. Officer in the French and Indian War. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. Governor of Kentucky.

To Thomas Jefferson, dated Hadderell's Point (Va.), Jan. 30, 1781. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Thomas Jefferson, dated Haddril's Point, Feb. 2, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Charleston (S.C.), March 1, 1781. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Governor ——, dated Cumberland Old Court-House, Dec. 20, 1782. 4to. 8 pp. A. L. S.

SCOTT, GUSTAVUS († 1801). American lawyer. M.O.C. from Md., 1784–85.

To Robert Gilmor, dated George Town, May 4, 1796. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SCOTT, HENRY LEE (1814–1886). American soldier. Colonel and Inspector-General, U.S.A., 1861.

To Gideon J. Pillow, dated Washington, Feb. 3, 1852. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to Pillow's report to General Scott of the battle of Cerro Gordo.

SCOTT, JOHN, EARL OF ELDON (1751–1838). Distinguished English jurist. Lord Chancellor of England.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Confidential letter on the condition of the king; also about examining a page.

SCOTT, JOHN MORIN (1730–1784). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from N.Y., 1780–83.

To Gov. Geo. Clinton? dated Kingston, In Council of Safety, Oct. 18, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Intelligence from the Northward, the enemies flying, camp forced by Gen. Arnold, who has got his leg broke. 2 or 300 tents, and between 4 and 500 prisoners taken."

THE SAME. To Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, dated New York, May 10, 1774. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCOTT, THOMAS ALEXANDER (1824–1881). American railroad manager. President of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. U.S. Assistant Secretary of War.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 18, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCOTT, Sir Walter (1771–1832). Celebrated Scotch novelist and poet.

To E. Bird, dated Edinburgh, May 20, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir

I cannot refrain from troubling you once more to express my extreme satisfaction with the Battle field of Chevy Chace of which, being a borderer, I may perhaps be allowed to be in some degree a judge. Upon comparing the sketch with which you honour'd me with the engraving which I received the other day by Lady Staffords kindness my admiration of both is if possible increased, and convinces me that my curiosity to see how the painting itself should correspond with the highly spirited sketch ought to have been accompanied with no shadow of doubt as to your power of bringing out and finishing the details of an undertaking so happily imagined in the first conception.

I have heard with pleasure that your distinguished talents are at present engaged in embodying for posterity a representation of the departure of the King of France for his own dominions and his arrival at Calais. The modern dress is not favourable for the artist but your genius can surmount greater obstacles and every one must rejoice in the prospect that events so highly honourable to our country are likely to be given to the eyes of those who had not the advantage of seeing the reality. Once more Sir accept my best thanks for the valuable present you have made, Lady Staffords print graces my cottage upon Tweedside and your sketch is to hang over my library chimney piece—in this place surrounded by broadswords, battle axes, & targits, which may have been at Chevy Chace themselves for anything I know—I am Sir

Very truly
Your much obliged
humble Servant
Walter Scott."

THE SAME. To Mr. (John) Bell, dated Edinburgh, Dec. 22, 1812? 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

On the third page is a copy of Bell's answer.

THE SAME. To William Jerden, dated Abbotsford, Nov. 2, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Abbotsford (Sept., 1829). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mrs. Jane Porter, dated n. p., 1831? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCOTT, William, Baron Stowell (1745–1836). Eminent English jurist. M.P. Judge of the High Court of Admiralty.

To the Rev. the Dean of Carlisle, dated Commons, Nov. 15, 1780. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCOTT, WINFIELD (1786–1866). Distinguished American soldier. Lieutenant-General, U.S.A., 1855. Commander-in-chief, U.S.A., 1841–61.

To John Armstrong, dated New York, Nov. 26, 1835. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning events of the war of 1812.

THE SAME. To Hon. S. P. Chase, dated New York, Oct. 23, 1862. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"My dear Sir,

I am slowly recovering from an attack of inflamatory rheumatism and write with difficulty.

I shall extremely regret if the recent publication (unauthorized) of my letter to Mr Seward, dated March 3, 1861, shall, in any degree, prejudice the Union—having held from the Commencement of this rebellion that the South had taken up arms not only without *sufficient cause*, but without color of right or justice. Hence I have rejoiced at our victories on the land and water, and fervently prayed that the rebellion might be crushed at Corinth and Richmond with the least possible loss of life necessary to that object, that is that the enemy would fall back, disperse and give up the unjust contest. Such have been my unvarying sentiments and wishes, in all conversations with all persons; and I have not written a line on the subject, till now, and hope not to write another.

With the greatest esteem
Very truly Yrs
Winfield Scott."

THE SAME. To C. Irvine, dated New York, July 7, 1816. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Callender Irvine, dated New York, June 18, 1832. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Lieut. ——, dated Savannah, Feb. 19, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. A. P. Bagby, dated Washington City, April 11, 1838. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. Preston, dated Gadsby's, Jan. 6, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Brig.-Gen. Eustis, dated Washington, Aug —, 1841. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Draft of a letter to General Eustis, submitted to the consideration of the Secretary of War.

THE SAME. To Mrs. H. J. Davenport, dated Washington, Oct. 11, 1841. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Hon. S. P. Chase, dated Washington, Jan. 16, 1861. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Hon. S. P. Chase, dated n. p., April 19, 1861. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated New York, Feb. 14, 1863. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SCOTT-SIDDONS, Mary Frances (1848–). English actress and reader.

To Mrs. Crawford, dated n. p., June 8, 1866. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SCREVEN, James (1744?–1778). American soldier. Brigadier-General of Georgia militia in the Revolutionary War.

To Brig.-Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, dated n. p., Feb. 19, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Interesting military letter.

SCRIBE, Augustin Eugène (1791–1861). French dramatist.

To Monsieur Dupin, dated "Montalais," Sept. 25, 1834. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Soliciting Dupin's vote in his favour for a vacancy in the French Academy.

THE SAME. To Madame ——, dated n. p., April 19, 1826. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SCRIVEN, Edward (1775–1841). English engraver.

To Mr. Lambe, dated London, Feb. 10, 1820. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to his engraving of the king.

SCUDÉRY, Madeleine de (1607–1701). French novelist.

To ———, dated Paris, Aug. 12, 1682. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Acknowledging the receipt of a sum of money from Mazarin,—part of her yearly pension.

SEARLE, James (1730?–1797). American merchant. M.O.C. from Penn., 1778–80.

To Thomas Ritchie, dated New Brunswick, Feb. 19, 1784. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SEATON, William Winston (1785–1866). American journalist. Mayor of Washington, 1840–51.

To Nicholas Biddle, dated Washington, Feb. 6, 1825. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the affairs of the branch Bank of the United States in Washington.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Phillips, dated Washington, April 4, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SEBASTIANI, FRANÇOIS HORACE BASTIEN, COMTE (1772–1851). Distinguished soldier and diplomatist. Marshal of France. French Minister to Turkey and to England.

To John Armstrong, dated Constantinople, June 15, 1807. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SÉCHELLES. See HÉRAULT DE SÉCHELLES.

SEDGWICK, CATHERINE MARIA (1789–1867). American novelist.

To S. Austin Allibone, dated Lenox, Mass., Aug. 5, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

SEDGWICK, JOHN (1813–1864). American soldier. Colonel, U.S.A., 1861. Major-General, U.S.V., 1862.

To Mrs. D. P. Brown, dated Headquarters 6th Army Corps, May 2, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written seven days before his death.

SEDGWICK, THEODORE (1746–1813). American jurist. M.O.C. from Mass., 1785–86. M.C. U.S. Senator. President *pro tem.* of the Senate, 1797. Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

To the Committee of Supplies in Watertown, dated Sheffield, June 26, 1775. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning army supplies.

SEGUIN, ARTHUR EDWARD SHELDEN (1809–1852). English singer.

To Benjamin Cross, dated New York, Nov. 25, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

His terms and programme for a concert at Musical Fund Hall.

THE SAME. To S. Hart, dated New York, Dec. 9, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SÉGUR, LOUIS PHILIPPE, COMTE DE (1753–1830). French diplomatist and author.

To Gen. Armstrong, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SEIDL, JOHANN GABRIEL (1804–1875). Austrian poet and antiquary.

N. p. n. d. 4to. 4 pp. A. D. S.

Poem in twenty verses, *Styrian Legend.*

SELDEN, JOHN (1584–1654). Celebrated English lawyer, statesman, and author.

To Sir William Pitts, dated Bedfordshire, July 24, 1624. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SENEY, JOSHUA (1750–1799). American lawyer and statesman. M.O.C. from Md., 1787–88. M.C., 1789–92.

To William Tilghman, dated Church Hill, June 9, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SERGEANT, JOHN (1779–1852). Eminent American jurist and statesman. M.C.

To Nicholas Biddle, Pres. Bank U.S., dated n. p., June 7, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"I had a conversation with Mr Webster on Friday, from which I am enabled to state, that he and Mr Clay expect a fee of Five hundred Dollars each for the argument of the question of jurisdiction. My fee, for that argument, will be the same."

THE SAME. To ———, dated Phila., Aug. 26, 1828. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Legal opinion.

THE SAME. To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Philadelphia, July 5, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SERGEANT, JONATHAN DICKINSON (1746–1793). American lawyer. M.O.C. from N.J., 1776–77. Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, 1777–80.

(To Thos. or Wm. Bradford) dated Princeton, March 2, 1768. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SERRANO, FRANCISCO (1810–). Spanish soldier and politician. President of the Provisional Government in 1868, and Regent of Spain in 1869.

To the Duke of Ossuna, dated n. p., Oct. 20, 1856. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SEWALL, HENRY. American soldier. Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

To Lt.-Col. Richard Varick, dated West Point, May 30, 1779. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning an expected attack by the British.

SEWALL, JOSEPH (1688–1741). American Congregationalist clergyman.

N. p. n. d. 8vo. 4 pp. In Latin. A. D.

Brief essay, entitled *Ethicæ Vituperatio.*

SEWALL, SAMUEL (1652–1730). American jurist and author. Chief-Justice of Massachusetts.

To Rev. Samuel Phillips, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1693. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Speaks of the earthquake in Sicily.

SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY (1801–1872). Distinguished American lawyer and statesman. Governor of New York. U.S. Senator. U.S. Secretary of State, 1861–69.

To H. S. Randall, dated Washington, Feb. 22, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Miss Martha Griffith, dated Washington, Jan. 29, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SEYMOUR, CHARLES, DUKE OF SOMERSET (1662–1748). English statesman.

To ——, dated n. p., Dec. 16, 1719. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SEYMOUR, HORATIO (1810–1886). Distinguished American politician. Governor of New York, 1853–55 and 1863–65.

To Henry S. Randall, dated Utica, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John W. Forney, dated Utica, April 30, 1880. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SEYMOUR, THOMAS. American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To the Committee of Correspondence in the Town of New London, dated Hartford, Aug. 22, 1774. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Enclosing a paper with a view to promote a general non-consumption agreement through the colony, similar to that in the Massachusetts, etc.

SÈZE, RAYMOND, COMTE DE (1748–1828). Eminent French lawyer.

To M. Tiollier, dated (Paris) May 30, 1826. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Paris, Jan. 6, 1821. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

SHARP, GRANVILLE (1734–1813). Eminent English philanthropist. One of the originators of the Association for the Abolition of Negro Slavery.

To Wm. Lodge, dated Garden Court Temple, March 2, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHARP, JOHN (1644–1714). English prelate of the Established Church. Archbishop of York.

To Mr. Wilson, dated Bishopthorpe, Oct. 10, 1694. 4to. 8 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Jo Ebor.

SHARPE, HORATIO. Governor of Maryland.

To the President & worthy Members of the Homony Club, dated Whitehall, Dec. 30, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Gentlemen,

The honour you have been pleased to confer by unanimously admitting Me an Honorary Member of the Homony Club (which has been communicated to me in the Politest Terms by your Secretary) Demands my warmest Acknowledgments, and you may Gentlemen rely upon it that so lively a mark of your Friendship will ever be remembered with the highest Esteem and gratitude by

Your most respectful
and Honorary Brother
Hor° Sharpe."

THE SAME. To John Ridout, dated London, Aug. 19, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHARPE, WILLIAM (1742–1818). American lawyer. M.O.C. from N.C., 1779–82.

To Benjamin Lincoln, dated Rowan Co., N.C., March 1, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Announcing his election to Congress.

SHEA, JOHN GILMARY (1824–). American author and historian.

To Charles R. Hildeburn, dated Elizabeth, N.J., March 24, 1886. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting bibliographical letter.

SHEAFFE, SIR ROGER HALE, BART. (1763–1851). British soldier. Served in America during the Revolutionary War, and in Canada in 1812–15.

To ———, dated York, Sept. 1, 1812. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

Interesting letter on the position and strength of the British forces in Canada.

SHEE, JOHN (1740?–1808). American soldier and politician. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

Dated (Philadelphia) April 22, 1799. Folio. 2 pp. A. D. S.

Orders for a parade and drill of the Philadelphia Militia Legion.

SHELBURNE, EARL OF. See PETTY.

SHELBY, EVAN (1720–1794). American pioneer and soldier. General of Virginia troops in the Revolutionary Army.

Dated n. p., Oct. 20, 1763. 4to. 2 pp. A. D. S.

The Province of Maryland in account with Evan Shelby.

SHELBY, ISAAC (1750–1826). American soldier and statesman. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Governor of Kentucky.

To the President and Directors of the Bank of the United States, dated n. p., Dec. 21, 1816. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

Giving a list of persons suitable to be appointed officers of the branch Bank to be located at Lexington, together with their business and record. Names mentioned: Col. James Morrison, Ja^s^. Prentiss, Robert Wickliffe, John T. Mason, Genl. Thos. Bodley, John W. Hunt, Hon. Wm. T. Barry, John H. Hanna, John H. Morton, Abraham S. Borton, Dr. Elisha Warfield, John Lowry, Gen. Ro. Breckenridge.

The above names are concurred in by Solomon P. Sharp and Isham Talbot, who sign under Isaac Shelby.

THE SAME. To Richard Bland Lee, dated Danville, Kentucky, Nov. 17, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Moses Dawson, dated Danville, Sept. 21, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHELLEY, MARY (GODWIN) (1797–1851). English novelist. Second wife of Percy Bysshe Shelley.

To John Howard Payne, dated Kentish Town (1826). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. (To Robert Dale Owen?) dated n. p., Nov. 9, 1828. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Dale Owen, dated Portman Square, Dec. 30, 1830. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe (1792–1822). Celebrated English poet.

To E. Graham, n. p. (July 15, 1811). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"My dear Graham.

I hope that you will quickly set to music that heavenly Ode, which certainly deserves to be ranked with the most exquisite productions of Pindar, this is a most delightful place but more adapted for the Rosa-Matildan than the Petrio Pindario style of raphsodizing. Here are rocks, cataracts woods & Groves. I shall perhaps send you some Songs, by the by will those I have sent do. Let me hear from you.

I remain your very aff

P. B. Shelley."

pub. in Luggan's ed.

THE SAME. To L. Medwin, dated Keswick, Cumberland, Nov. 26, 1811. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SHENSTONE, William (1714–1763). English poet.

To Mr. Hull, dated Snow Hill, Birmingham, Aug. 29, 1761. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Suggesting alterations in the play of *Fair Rosamond*, etc.

SHEPARD, William (1737–1817). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.C., 1797–1803.

To Benjamin Lincoln, dated Springfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1787. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Interesting letter in regard to Shays's rebellion.

SHERIDAN, Philip Henry (1831–1888). Distinguished American soldier. General and Commander-in-chief, U.S.A.

To James Edward Murdoch, dated Shenandoah Valley, Newtons, Nov. 11, 1864. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"My Dear Murdoch,

I thank you for your kind note to me. If the horse you rode at Chattanooga was large and jet black, it is the one who made the run from Winchester to Cedar Creek. How much I am indebted to T. B. Read and to yourself.

It will be a great pleasure to me to shake you by the hand again. Accept my kind regards for your health and happiness.

Phil H. Sheridan

Mj. Genl."

THE SAME. To George Suckley (Head Quarters Army of the Cumberland, June 19, 1863). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Postscript of five lines to a letter from Captain Mallory to Dr. Suckley, written in Chinook, the Indian "trade language" of Oregon.

THE SAME. To Anthony J. Drexel, dated Chicago, Nov. 20, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY BUTLER (1751–1816). Celebrated Irish orator and dramatist.

To ——— (London), n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Mr. Budd is heartily welcome to print that little Pamphlet of mine on the India Bills."

THE SAME. To Robins and Reid, dated Fetcham, Aug. 2, 1813. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHERLOCK, THOMAS (1678–1761). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of London.

To Dr. Cross, dated n. p., Nov. 22, 1720. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Tho: London.

SHERMAN, JOHN (1823–). American statesman. U.S. Senator. President *pro tem.* of the U.S. Senate. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, Aug. 27, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry C. Carey, dated Washington, Dec. 12, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHERMAN, ROGER (1721–1793). American statesman. M.O.C., 1774–84. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Signer of the Articles of Confederation. Signer of the Constitution of the United States. U.S. Senator.

To William Nelson, dated New Haven, Jan. 16, 1775. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Josiah Bartlett, dated Philadelphia, July 31, 1781. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

This interesting letter will be found printed in full in the *Historical Magazine* for 1862, p. 277.

THE SAME. To B. Huntington, dated Hartford, Oct. 14, 1782. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on political affairs.

THE SAME. To Jedediah Morse, dated Phila., Feb. 14, 1792. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Samuel Huntington, dated Phila., Dec. 10, 1792. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH (1820–). Distinguished American soldier. General and Commander-in-chief, U.S.A.

To Dr. Kelter? dated Head Quarters Military Division of the Mississippi, In the Field, Jan. 15, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Camp near Washington, D.C., May 28, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. John E. Smith, dated Eastport, Oct. 29, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Military order.

THE SAME. To Anthony J. Drexel, dated Washington, Nov. 15, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Anthony J. Drexel, dated Washington, Dec. 10, 1873. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1875. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Anthony J. Drexel, dated Washington, Dec. 28, 1878. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Jan. 6, 1879. Folio. 6 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the Army Bill.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Jan. 11, 1879. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Anthony J. Drexel, dated Washington, Jan. 9, 1881. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To A. J. Drexel, dated Washington, Nov. 18, 1882. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHIELD, WILLIAM (1750?–1829). English composer of music.

To ———, dated 31 Berners St., Aug. 6, 1822. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

An autobiographical sketch.

SHIPPEN, EDWARD (1639–1712). Mayor of Philadelphia, 1701. President of the Governor's Council, Speaker of the General Assembly, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

Dated Phila., April 1, 1701. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

"William Snowden of Philadelphia, Yeoman, acknowledgeth himself to be bound to William Penn. Esq., Propriet'y Governor of the province of Pennsylvania in the sum of £cccc."

SHIPPEN, EDWARD (1703–1781). American merchant. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1744.

To his son, dated Lancaster, Aug. 14, 1756. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on the topics of the day.

THE SAME. To Joseph Shippen, Jr., dated Lancaster, July 12, 1773. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHIPPEN, WILLIAM (1712–1801). Distinguished American physician. M.O.C. from Penn., 1778–80.

To Thomas Fayerweather, dated n. p., June 22, 1772. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Fayerweather, dated Philadelphia, March 20, 1770. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHIRLEY, WILLIAM (1705–1771). English soldier, lawyer, and author. Governor of Massachusetts. Governor of the Bahamas. Lieutenant-General in the British Army, and Commander-in-chief in America.

To Horatio Sharpe, dated Boston, Feb. 23, 1756. 4to. 7 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col^e. Stoddard, dated Boston, June 2, 1744. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

With autograph postscript of nine lines.

"I have just now rec^d his Maj^s declaration of War against the French King with his Maj^s Orders to publish it. I would not delay to Inform you of it till the Copies of it are printed off, But I desire you would forthwith send to all your Frontier Towns & Settlements in your County to Advertise them hereof and to put them upon all Possible Care not to Expose themselves to be Surprised by the Enemy. I desire also that you would forthwith fit out a proper number of men to Scout in Such Places on your Borders where they may be Most Likely to discover Any motion of the Enemy Especially such as may be Sent out from the French fort at Crown Point."

THE SAME. To Robert Hunter Morris, dated n. p., June 11, 1755. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Relating to the army supplies, etc.

SHORE, JOHN, LORD TEIGNMOUTH (1751–1834). English statesman and author.

(To Thomas Law) dated ———, June 22, 1787. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHOVEL, Sir Cloudesley (1650–1707). Distinguished English naval officer. Vice-Admiral of the red. Commander of the fleet sent against Spain.

To Sir Robert Southwell, dated Millford, June 26, 1690. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning naval affairs.

SHUBRICK, William Branford (1790 – 1874). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, May 25, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SICARD, Roch Ambroise Cucurron (1742–1822). French abbé, distinguished as a teacher of the deaf and dumb.

To the Marquise de Montcalm, dated Paris, May 19, 1820. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Appealing for assistance for a deaf mute.

THE SAME. To M. le Duc de Damar, Pair de France, dated Paris, Oct. 21, 1820. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

Signed L'Abbé Sicard. Promises his efforts for the appointment of a protégé of the duke's.

SIDDONS, Sarah (1755–1831). Celebrated English actress.

To Mr. Hill, dated ———, March 22, 1799. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

SIDNEY, Sir Philip (1554–1586). Famous English gentleman, soldier, and author.

To Robert Pater, dated London, March 28, 1578. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Signed also by his mother. In regard to the payment of money as directed by her husband, Sir Henry Sidney.

SIEYÈS, Emmanuel Joseph, Abbé (1748–1836). Distinguished French politician. Member of the Council of Five Hundred, 1795, and of the Directory, 1799.

To Monsieur Chineur, dated Chartres, March 8, 1786. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. See under Boissy-d'Anglas.

SIGOURNEY, Lydia Huntley (1791 – 1865). American poet.

To Messrs. Lea & Blanchard, dated Hartford, April 20, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the material to be furnished by her for their edition of the works of Mrs. Hemans.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Lea & Blanchard, dated Hartford, April 14, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Acknowledging the receipt of their edition of Mrs. Hemans's works.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Lea & Blanchard, dated New York, Oct. 14, 1841. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a volume she proposes to publish.

THE SAME. To the Editor of *Graham's Magazine*, dated Hartford, April 26, 1853. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Poem of fifteen lines, entitled *Death of an Infant.*

SILLERY, Nicolas Bruslart de (1544–1624). French diplomatist. Chancellor of France, 1607.

To Abbé Baudiny, dated Rome, July 20, 1599. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SILLIMAN, Benjamin (1779–1864). Distinguished American natural philosopher and author. Founder of *Silliman's Journal.*

To Rev. Thomas Brainerd, dated Yale College, July 21, 1836. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joel Poinsett, dated New Haven, July 29, 1840. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Speaking of a curious medical case.

SIMCOE, John Graves (1752–1806). English soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Queen's Rangers during the Revolutionary War. Lieutenant-General in the British Army. Governor of Upper Canada and San Domingo.

To ———, dated "Walford Lodge, Honiton," Jan. 8, 1791. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Very interesting confidential letter, written soon after his appointment as Governor of Upper Canada, in which his views on American affairs are set forth in detail.

SIMPSON, Henry (1791–1868). American author.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 8, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the circumstance which caused the publication of the *Lives of Eminent Philadelphians now Deceased.*

SIMPSON, STEPHEN (1789–1854). American journalist and author.

To John Sergeant, dated n. p., Jan. 24, 1834. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Business letter concerning the expenses of publishing the *National Banner.*

SIMSON, ROBERT (1687–1768). Eminent Scotch mathematician.

To Joshua Sharpe, dated Glasgow, Dec. 15, 1760. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN, OF ULBSTER, BART. (1754–1835). Scotch statesman and author.

To Gen. Washington, dated Whitehall, London, May 18, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Sir

Among the other respectable characters, to whom I take the liberty of sending the inclosed papers, it is impossible for me not to request General Washington's acceptance of a copy.

It would give me Sir, particular pleasure, to understand, that they are fortunate enough to meet with your approbation.

The objects to which they relate are great and important, and I flatter myself, the plans therein recommended will be thought intitled, to the cordial co-opperation and support of every real friend to the interests of society.

I have the honour to be, with great esteem and respect, Sir your most obedient & very humble servant

John Sinclair."

THE SAME. To ———, dated London, May 22, 1800. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

Concerning letters of General Washington he has had made in fac-simile, to be sold for the execution of some suitable monument to his memory.

THE SAME. To Robert Walsh, dated Edinburgh, Jan. 5, 1831. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"In my American Correspondence, p. 34, you will find my reflexions *On the character of General Washington.* They are considered to be as high an eulogium *on that Superior Character*, as any that has hitherto been penned.

It has just occurred to me, that it would be a good plan, to have that eulogium printed in the American News-papers, with a recommendation to all *Masters of Schools* to teach their boys to pronounce it '*As a Speech at their public Examinations*' I would then have the satisfaction of handing down my name to posterity, accompanied with that of your illustrious Countryman."

SINGLETON, HENRY (1766–1839). English painter.

To ———, dated n. p., July 6, 1805. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Enclosing Mr. Smith's drawing of General Doyle.

SISMONDI, JEAN CHARLES LÉONARD DE (1773–1842). Eminent Swiss historian.

To Sig. Francesco Forti (his nephew), dated Geneva, Feb. 6, 1829? 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SITGREAVES, JOHN (1740 ?–1802). American jurist. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from N.C., 1784–85. U.S. District Judge for North Carolina.

Dated Halifax (N.C.), Jan. 1, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

SLIDELL, JOHN (1793–1871). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1843–45. U.S. Minister to Mexico. U.S. Senator, 1853–61. Commissioner of the Confederate States to France.

To Thomas Turner, dated Washington, Jan. 7, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Clark Mills, dated Washington, Dec. 31, 1854. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SLOANE, HANS (1660–1753). Celebrated English physician and naturalist.

To M. Geoffroy, d'L'academie Royalle, dated London, April 28, 1699. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"Sr.

I have done my selfe the honour to write to you twice by one Mr Martin, and by the means of Monsr Le Febvre & have by both conveyances sent you the transactions & books lately printed & the transactions for Monsr Cassini & Monsr Tourncfort. I desire you would lett me know what of them for last year you want that I may supply you. *I likewise advised you in my last letter that I had recd the pattent signed by the Secretary of the Academie for wch I am extreamly obliged to those Gentlemen whom I will not faile to serve to my power tho' I be perfectly unqualified to do them the service they deserve or desire.* I have not mett with any thing curious since my last save only the figure of the animal herein enclosed. It is an Antelope or what you call Gazelle but such an one as is not described amongst those sett out at Paris, it is much larger than some of the same kind, but yet not so big as our ordinary goat, he is abt 3 foot high & has one thing which is singular viz. a little under the eye on each side are 2 slitts through wch he smells, so that when anything is offered to the animal he approaches that part to the object & tryes if it be for his purpose as other creatures of the same kind does with their nostrills. This slitt moves as

the nostrills of those creatures do, so that he can open it to some small degree. It has also some ducts or passages in its edges wch Mr Cowper shewed me & which he supposes to excern a kind of mucus to moisten the membranes. A probe went easily up from this slitt into the cavity of the os frontis wherein it may be supposed that the same membrane covered the nose may extend. I have lately had two people complain of excessive pain wch had continued long & been violent notwithstanding many remedies, just over the eyes in the forehead, I have at last helped them by an errhinum I was told was good in these cases, viz. Succus hederæ terrestris which has occasion'd the voiding of great quantities of phlegmatique cold mucus, wch I suppose was lodged in these cavities above the nose. It seems it is a Common thing with Country men who cure cattle when they are ill w^h^ vertigo's to take a Chizzele & hammer & cutt into the cavity above the nose & take out the membrane or matter lyes there by which they are cured. Pray, give my most humble service to Monsr Tournefort. I hope to hear from you now & then & remain

Y^r^ most obed^t^ & most humble serv^t^

Hans Sloane.

By the first convenience I will send Monsr Cassini the copy of a letter of Mr Flamstead concerning the earths parallax confirmed by severall years observations by him. Pray in the mean time give him my service."

SLOCUM, Henry Warner (1827–). Major-General, U.S.A., 1862. M.C.

To Major W. C. Beasley? dated Brooklyn, N.Y., May 24, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SMALLWOOD, William (1732–1792). American soldier. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Md., 1785. Governor of Maryland.

To O. H. Williams? dated Annapolis (Md.), July 9, 1782. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the bounty for recruits.

THE SAME. To Otho H. Williams, dated Annapolis, June 2, 1788. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated n. p., June 7, 1787. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

SMEATON, John (1724–1792). Celebrated English civil engineer and mechanic. Constructor of the Eddystone Light-House.

To Mr. Reid, mason, dated Austhorpe, June 27, 1764. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the bridge at Coldstream.

SMIBERT, John (1680?–1751). Scotch painter, who followed his profession in Boston from 1728 to 1751.

To ———, dated Boston, March 24, 1743/4. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"I had ye favour of yours by Capt Austell with the Virtu Cargo, and all ye things in good order, for your care of which & present of ye Prints I am much your Debtor. You know I was always fond of Landskips, so that you could not have sent anything more to my taste & I assure you I esteem y^m as ye finest Collection of Prints in that way I ever saw. ye smal Set I have sold and desire you wil send 5 Setts of the 7 numbers on the smal paper which with ye Set already received wil amount to eight guineas allowing ye 20 per Cent for those who sell them again, its probable more will sell but we wil try them first, you may send one of every print you do. perhaps some of them may hit ye General taste of this place."

SMILES, SAMUEL (1812–). English author and biographer.

To Thomas Gibbons, dated London, Jan. 5, 1884. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter.

SMIRKE, ROBERT (1751–1845). Distinguished English painter.

To ———, dated London, April 3, 1812. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Will finish twelve illustrations for *Gil Blas* for ten guineas each.

SMITH, ADAM (1723–1790). Celebrated Scotch philosopher and political economist.

To William Strahan, dated Edinburgh, June 10, 1784. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter referring at length to his feelings for his mother, whose death he announces.

SMITH, CHARLES (1765–1836). American jurist. Member of the Legislature, and Senator of Pennsylvania. Judge of the District Court of Lancaster.

To Robert Gilmor, dated (Baltimore) July 5, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning autographs and the Penn family.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, Md., May 30, 1827. 4to. 1 p.. A. L. S.

Concerning the discovery of coal near the Susquehanna.

THE SAME. To John Sergeant, dated Lancaster, Oct. 8, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES (PRINCE) (1806–). American poet and novelist. Wife of Seba Smith.

To Childs & Peterson, dated Patchogue, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1861. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Offering a volume of selections of poetry, etc., for publication.

THE SAME. To Mrs. Sarah J. Hale, dated Portland, Dec. 24, 1834. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the Society for the Prevention of Pauperism and Want, its needs, its policy, etc.

SMITH, GOLDWIN (1823–). English historian.

To George W. Childs, dated Ithaca, N.Y.? March 28, 1870. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to the settlement of the "Alabama" claims.

SMITH, HORATIO (1780 ?–1849). English humorous writer.

To ——, dated Brighton, Jan. 25, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Four lines, as follows:

"Let this plain truth those ingrates strike,
Who still, tho' bless'd, new blessings crave,
That we may all have what we like,
Simply by liking what we have."

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. Folio. 2 pp. A. D.

Poem *On an Infant Smiling as it Awoke.*

SMITH, JAMES (1719 ?–1806). American soldier and lawyer. M.O.C. from Penn., 1776–78. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Member of the Pennsylvania State Convention, 1775. Member of the Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, 1776.

To his wife, dated Phila., ——, 1775. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jasper Yeates, dated York Town (Pa.), Jan. 1, 1776. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jasper Yeates, dated York (Pa.), April 2, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, SIR JAMES EDWARD (1759–1828). English physician and botanist.

To Sir Joseph Banks, dated Norwich, Jan. 10, 1806. 4to. 11 pp. A. L. S.

Minute account of his quarrel with Richard A. Salisbury.

SMITH, JOHN EUGENE (1816–). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Chicago, Nov. 15, 1885. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Denying the authenticity of a letter represented in fac-simile as General Grant's, and affirming his certainty of the authenticity of that (relating to the surrender of Fort Donelson) in the possession of Mr. Dreer.

THE SAME. To F. J. Dreer, dated Chicago, Aug. 5, 1885. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Assuring him of his belief in the authenticity of Grant's Donelson letter in his possession.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Galena, Ill., July 28, 1866. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, JONATHAN BAYARD (1742–1812). American merchant. M.O.C. from Penn.; 1777–78. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Philadelphia.

To Francis Nicholson, dated n. p., March 22, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, MARGARET HARRISON (1778–1844). American author.

To ———, dated n. p., Dec. 10, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Transmitting a memoir of Mrs. Washington, written by her grandson.

SMITH, MELANCTHON (1724 – 1798). American statesman. M.O.C. from N.Y., 1785–88.

Dated New York, June 12, 1792. Folio. 2 pp. D. S.

Report concerning the regulation of elections. Signed also by Dan[l] Graham, Pierre von Cortland, Jr., David McCarty, Jonathan N. Havens, David Gelston, Jno. Willotson.

THE SAME. To William Short, dated Virginia, Bathurst, Feb. 4, 1790. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SMITH, MERIWETHER (1730 – 1790). American statesman. M.O.C. from Va., 1778–82.

To the Governor of Virginia, dated Philadelphia, April 27, 1781. Folio. 3 pp. L. S.

Letter from the Virginia delegates, written and signed by James Madison, and signed also by Theodoric Bland.

SMITH, RICHARD (1735–1803). American legislator. M.O.C. from N.J., 1774–76.

Copy of a letter to Tobias Smollett, dated Burlington, Feb. 26, 1763. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

For reply to this see *infra*, Smollett's letter dated London, May 8, 1763.

SMITH, Robert (1757–1842). American lawyer and statesman. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1801–05. U.S. Attorney-General, 1805. U.S. Secretary of State, 1809–11.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, Feb. 5, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated n. p., June 13, 1805. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Richard Dale, dated Navy Department, Dec. 21, 1802. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

Accepting his resignation.

SMITH, Russell (1812–). American painter.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Jenkintown, Mar. 25, 1866. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Promising to paint two scenes requested of him.

THE SAME. To James Traquair, dated Weldon, Penn., Sept. 30, 1879. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Describing the new scenery for the production of *Aïda*.

SMITH, Samuel (1752–1839). American soldier and statesman. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.C., 1793–1803 and 1816–22. U.S. Senator, 1803–15 and 1823–33. Acting U.S. Secretary of the Navy. Major-General of Maryland troops, 1812.

To Otho H. Williams, dated Baltimore, July 10, 1779. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This and the succeeding five letters form an interesting series on military and political events of the Revolution.

THE SAME. To Otho H. Williams, dated Baltimore, Aug. 14, 1781. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, Nov. 15, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To R. Gilmor, dated n. p., Jan. 16, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Governor Thomas Jefferson, dated Port Royal, April 4, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Capt. Wm. Jones, dated Baltimore, April 22, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Otho H. Williams, dated Baltimore Town, July 12, 1779. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Baltimore, Feb. 26, 1780. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Otho H. Williams, dated Baltimore, Dec. 16, 1780. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. Otho H. Williams, dated Baltimore, June 18, 1781. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS (1808–). American Baptist clergyman, and poet.

Dated n. p., 1832. 8vo. 2 pp. A. D. S.

Autograph copy of *America: My Country, 'tis of thee.*

SMITH, SAMUEL STANHOPE (1750–1819). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author. President of the College of New Jersey, 1795–1812.

To Rev. Ashbel Green, dated Princeton, N.J., April 6, 1798. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Blair Linn, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written on the third page of a letter addressed to him by J. B. Linn.

SMITH, THOMAS († 1809). American jurist. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Penn., 1780–82. Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

To (Francis) Nicholson, dated Carlisle, Aug. 9, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, TRUMAN (1791–?). American jurist. M.C., 1839–43 and 1845–49. U.S. Senator, 1849–54.

To Messrs. Repplier, Millar & Cooper, dated Washington, June 29, 1840. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

In reply to their invitation to attend the National Festival to be held July 4, giving an account of his father's career in the Revolutionary Army, and sending a sentiment for the day.

SMITH, WILLIAM (1726–1803). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author. Provost of the College of Philadelphia, 1755–91.

To William Moore Smith, dated Lancaster, Penn., Sept. 24, 1800. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Dr. John Morgan, dated Philadelphia, May 1, 1757. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, WILLIAM (1730–1814). American statesman. M.O.C. from Md., 1777–78. M.C., 1789–91.

To ———, dated New York, March 23, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

This and the three following are interesting letters on the proceedings of Congress.

THE SAME. To ———, dated New York, April 14, 1789. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Williams, dated New York, August 28, 1789. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Williams, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 25, 1791. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, WILLIAM FARRAR (1824–). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1862.

To George Suckley, dated College Point, Aug. 2, 1864. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

Interesting letter concerning General Grant and the battle of Cold Harbor.

SMITH, WILLIAM LOUGHTON († 1812). American statesman. M.C., 1789–97. U.S. Minister to Portugal and to Spain.

To ———, dated Philadelphia, July 13, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Refers to Hamilton's *Observations on Certain Documents*, etc.

SMITH, WILLIAM RUDOLPH (1787–1868). American lawyer and historian. Attorney-General of Wisconsin.

To Richard Penn Smith, dated Huntingdon, Oct. 11, 1821. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John A. McAllister, dated Delafield, Wis., Aug. 12, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Giving some of his early recollections of Philadelphia.

SMITH, SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY (1764?–1840). Celebrated English naval officer. Admiral, R.N., 1821.

To Commodore Hull, n. p. n. d. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Long and interesting letter concerning the life-raft he has invented.

THE SAME. To Rev. Mr. Owen, dated (London) Sept. 24, 1810? 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE (1721–1771). English novelist and historian.

To Richard Smith, of Burlington, N.J., dated London, May 8, 1763. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Sir,

I am favoured with yours of the 26th of February, and cannot but be pleased to find myself as a writer so high in your Esteem. The Curiosity you express with regard to the Particulars of my Life & the variety of Situations in which I may have been, cannot be gratified within the Compass of a Letter: Besides, there are Some Particulars of my Life which would ill become me to relate. The only Similitude between the Circumstances of my own Fortune & those I have attributed to Roderick Random, consists in my being born of a reputable Family in Scotland, in my being bred a Surgeon & having served as a Surgeon's mate on board a man of war during the Expedition to Carthagene. The low Situations in which I have exhibited Roderick, I never experienced in my own Person. I married very young, a native of Jamaica a young Lady well known and universally respected under the name of Miss Nancy Lassells, & by her I enjoy a comfortable tho' moderate Estate in that Island. I practised Surgery in London after having improved myself by travelling in France and other forreign Countries, 'till the year 1749 when I took my Degree of Doctor in Medicine, and have lived ever since in Chelsea, (I hope) with credit and Reputation. No man knows better than Mr Rivington, what Time I employed in writing the four first Volumes of the History of England; and indeed the short Period in which that work was finished, appears almost incredible to myself, when I recollect that I turned over & consulted above three hundred Volumes in the Course of my Labour. Mr Rivington likewise knows that I spent the best part of a year in revising, correcting & improving the Quarto Edition which is now going to Press & will be continued in the same size to the late Peace. Whatever Reputation I may have got by this work, has been dearly bought by the Loss of Health, which I am of opinion I shall never retrieve. I am now going to the South of France in order to try the Effects of that climate; & very probably I shall never return. I am much obliged to you for the Hope you express that I have obtained Some Provision from his majesty; but the Truth is, I have neither Pension nor Place, nor am I of that Disposition which can stoop to Sollicit either. I have always piqued myself upon my Independancy, & I trust in God, I shall preserve it to my dying day. Exclusive of some small detached Performances that have been published occasionally in Papers & Magazines, the following is a genuine List of my Productions. Roderick Random, The Regicide, a Tragedy, a Translation of Gil Blas, a Translation of Don Quixote, an Essay upon the external use of Water, Peregrine Pickle, Ferdinand Count Fathom, great Part of the Critical Review, a very small part of a Compendium of Voyages, The Complete History of England & Continuation, a small Part of the modern Universal History, Some Pieces in the British Magazine, comprehending the whole of Sir Launcelot Greaves, a Small part of the Translation of Voltaire's Works, including all the notes historical & critical to be found in that Translation. I am much mortified to find it is believed in America, that I have lent my Name to Booksellers: that is a species of Prostitution of which I am altogether incapable. I had engaged with Mr Rivington, & made some Progress in a work

exhibiting the present state of the World; which work I shall finish if I recover my Health. If you should see Mr Rivington, please give my kindest Compts to him, tell him I wish him all manner of Happiness, tho' I have little to expect for my own share, having lost my only child a fine Girl of Fifteen, whose Death has overwhelmed myself & my wife with unutterable Sorrow.

I have now complied with your Request, & beg in my turn, you will commend me to all my Friends in America. I have endeavoured more than once to do the Colonies Some Service; & I am

Sir Your very humble Servt

Ts Smollett."

SMYTHE, Maria Anne. See Fitzherbert, Maria Anne (Smythe).

SNEED, John Louis Taylor (1820–). American jurist and soldier. Brigadier-General of the provisional army of Tennessee, 1861. Judge of the Supreme Court of Tennessee, 1870–78. Judge of the Tennessee Court of Referees, 1883–84.

To Maj.-Gen. G. J. Pillow, commanding the Army of Tennessee, dated Head Quarters River Brigade, July 7, 1861. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning proceedings in courts-martial.

SNYDER, Simon (1759–1819). American politician. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1808–17.

To the Governor of Virginia, dated Lancaster, April 21, 1810. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To James Lamberton, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1814. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Order for movement of munitions of war.

SOMERS, John, Lord Somers (1650–1716). English statesman and lawyer. Lord Chancellor of England.

To Edward Clarke, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SOMERSET, Duke of. See Seymour, Charles.

SOMERSET, James Henry Fitzroy, Baron Raglan (1788–1855). English soldier. Commander-in-chief of the British Army during the Crimean War.

To ——, dated Madrid, Aug. 18, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Hon. Algernon Egerton and Thomas Tower, dated Before Sebastopol, May 22, 1855. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

SOMERVILLE, JOHN, FIFTEENTH BARON SOMERVILLE (1765–1819). English agriculturist and author.

To William Pinkney, dated n. p., Jan. 24, 1810. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L.

Concerning American roots.

SOMERVILLE, MARY (FAIRFAX) (1780 – 1872). English astronomer and author.

To Mr. Murray, dated n. p., Aug. 30, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM (1692–1742). English poet.

To Lord Somerville, dated Edston, March 13, 1736/7. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"My Dear Lord.

I humbly thank your Ld Ship for the Accounts you have given me, I hope that Affair will be made up by the mediation of the Wise men on both sides. I have lately had a Letter from Mr Neale who will probably be a Sacrifice to Pow'r, but this I can Assure you will give us great Disgust in Warwickshire, for with the Protesting Lords we are Determined to be Free. I shall be glad to know if Mr Richardson designs to Publish his Drawings. I see an Advertisement in the Prints for the Heads of Several Persons engraven by the best Hands. Murray was always remarkable for takeing the worst likeness, and was wanting of all Sorts of Grace in his Pictures; he dress'd every body like himself stiff, uncouth, a Sloven and a Clown. Mr Tracy will be with me next month, and I am in hope that Alzira will make her Appearence at the Stanway Theatre, where She will have more justice done her than by those Pantomimes in Town. Doctr Horseley of Henley killed my Breeding Hare. What follows is the Hares last Speech.

Great Bendo! most illustrious Quack!
  Friend * to each teeming Fair.
Call off thy Boobies, † and thy Pack,
  Oh! Save a panting Hare;
I might make Sport some other Day;
  But if resolv'd to Kill,
Give me my fate a Surer way,
  And let me take thy Pill.

I beg my Compliments to my Lady Somervile and your Brother and am

My Dear Lord
Ever Yours
W. Somervile.

* His great Business is to make Girls cast their Kid.
† His four Sons."

SÖMMERING, Samuel Thomas (1755–1830). Celebrated German anatomist and physiologist.

To ———, dated Frankfort, Oct. 29, 1822. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting scientific letter.

SONNINI, Charles Sigisbert (1751–1812). Celebrated French naturalist, engineer, traveller, and author.

To Citoyen Conseiller d'État, dated Paris, le 20 floréal, an 10. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Soliciting a place as inspector of schools.

SONTAG, Henriette, Comtesse Rossi (1805–1854). Celebrated German singer.

To E. N. Scherr, dated Baltimore, Oct. 31, 1852. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, Queen of Great Britain (1744–1818). Consort of George III.

To Lady John Thynn, dated n. p., April 10, 1818. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Friendly personal letter.

THE SAME. To Andrew Stone, dated St. James's, Feb. 27, 1773. Folio. 2 pp. A. D. S.

Giving detailed orders in regard to paying a new postilion his salary.

THE SAME. To Mr. de la Fite, dated Windsor, Sept. 3, 1811. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed "C." "The Queen desires Mr. de la Fite to make inquiries" concerning a book she wishes to obtain.

THE SAME. Dated "St. James's," Feb. 27, 1773. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Signed "Charlotte R." Appointment of a postilion.

SOTHEBY, William (1757–1833). English poet.

To Messrs. Cadell & Davies, dated Lodge Loughton, Epping Forest, July 30, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

With the reply of Messrs. Cadell & Davies, dated The Strand, July 31, 1801, to the above, on the back of the page.

SOTHERN, Edward Askew (1830–1881). English actor.

To George W. Childs, dated Phila. (Jan., 1872). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated (Philadelphia) Jan. 3, 1873. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Memphis, March 7, 1878. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SOUBISE, CHARLES DE ROHAN, PRINCE DE (1715–1787). French soldier. Marshal of France.

To ——, dated Eisenach, Nov. 29, 1757. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Letter recommending officers for promotion.

SOULIÉ, MELCHIOR FRÉDÉRIC (1800–1847). French novelist and dramatist.

To M. Henri Berthoud, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE DIEU, DUKE OF DALMATIA (1769–1851). Celebrated French soldier. Marshal of France.

To —— Brossais, dated Turin, Oct. 22, 1800. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

SOUTH, SIR JAMES († 1867). English astronomer.

To M. Arago, dated Paris, May 26, 1824. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Having secured a house and garden favourably situated for astronomical observation, he wishes to bring from England a number of instruments, and applies to Arago for his influence with the French government to remit the import duties on them.

SOUTHARD, SAMUEL LEWIS (1787–1842). Eminent American lawyer and statesman. Attorney-General and Judge of the Supreme Court, and Governor of New Jersey. U.S. Senator, 1821–23 and 1833–42. President *pro tem.* of the U.S. Senate, 1841. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1823–29. Acting U.S. Secretary of the Treasury, 1825. Acting U.S. Secretary of War, 1828.

To R. L. Colt, dated Washington, Dec. 20, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Philip H. Nicklin, dated Trenton, Sept. 13, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Washington, Aug. 6, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA (1750?–1814). English religious fanatic.

To Mr. Sharp, dated n. p., May 12, 1807. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Curious letter.

SOUTHEY, Robert (1774–1843). Celebrated English poet and author. Poet-laureate.

To George Dyer, dated n. p., Sept. 18 (1798). 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"My dear Sir

I am sorry that your Letter should have remained so long unacknowledged. The fact is I have been visiting in Herefordshire & Worcestershire, & amid company, journeying & some employments that follow me everywhere, I recollected not my unanswered letter at home.

Your proposals are hanging in Cottles Shop, it is unlucky that most of my friends here are yours also; however I mentioned your purposed volumes to some of them who might not perhaps have otherwise known your intention. We will do what we can, if not what we wish. Your list has some 8 or 10 names, & it will be some advantage to have a country bookseller in Cottle who will feel a friendly interest in assisting the work.

I am sorry, in considering only my own gratification that your essays are to be delayed. Whenever you take the subject of metre into consideration I shall beg you to weigh the merits of some regular blank stanzas in which I think I have been successful, & which you perhaps may have seen in the Morning Post, without suspecting their author. Four lines seem to me the best length for a lyric stanza. I have disposed them thus differently in different odes. You know the Ode to Evening consist of 10. 10. 6. 6.—10. 6. 6. 10—8. 6. 6. 10.—8. 8. 10. 6.—6. 6. 10. 6.—6. 10. 10. 6—8. 6. 10. 6.—.

In such metres neither the lines or stanzas must run into each other, & the regular harmony must be as perceptible to the ear as to the eye. I have yet other arrangements to try. These Odes (for you see I am again ode-writing) form part of a very extensive work in which I have made some progress, & will not appear in the volume with the Vision, now going to press.

If my figure schemes are not sufficiently comprehensible, tell me so & I will send a specimen of each. You would perhaps find them useful in your essay on metre, for tho as yet unique, I think they will not always be so.

Have you seen a volume of Lyrical Ballads &c? no authors name—but by Coleridge & Wordsworth.

Allen has written to me from Portugal, he requests me to call on you, & express his sincere thankfulness & attachment, he also wants some account which you probably can give me for him, of the expence of graduating as M.B. at Cambridge, as he is of sufficient standing to take that degree there; could get a transfer from Oxford, & would then have the chance of a higher situation with 25 shillings a day, in the army.

You perhaps know that Coleridge & Wordsworth are going, or gone, to Germany.

Edith is much better, she desires to be remembered to you.

I did not see your friend Miss Greenly in Herefordshire. You have I suppose seen my asinine honours in the Anti Jacobine Magazine.

God bless you.

Yrs very truly

Robert Southey.

I hope to see you in November, when I shall be for some few days in town."

THE SAME. To Walter Scott (Keswick, March, 1813). 4to. 1 p. A. L.

Lines beginning "They sin who tell us love can die," from *The Curse of Kehama.*

"I am afraid these are good for nothing out of the Poem, & out of place in it. Tell me what Poem of mine you select, & I will see if I can mend them."

THE SAME. To ———, dated Keswick, May 18, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPAIGHT, Richard Dobbs (1758–1802). American statesman. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from N.C., 1782–84 and 1785–86. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787. Governor of North Carolina. M.C.

To Matthew Carey, dated Washington, Jan. 9, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mark Pringle, dated Annapolis, July 5, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPALATIN, Georg (1484–1545). German Lutheran clergyman, and author.

To Justus Jonas, dated ———, vi Pentecostes, 1543. Folio. 1 p. In Latin. A. L. S.

SPANHEIM, Friedrich (1632–1701). German Protestant theologian and historian.

To His Serene Highness ———, dated Leyden, Sept. $\frac{1}{11}$, 1687. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Dedicating to His Serene Highness his *History of the Ancient Church*, etc.

SPARKS, Jared (1789–1866). American historian and biographer, and Unitarian clergyman.

To Henry S. Randall, dated Cambridge, June 4, 1856. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Stating that he has been told that among the papers of Madison and Jefferson now in the Department of State there are letters from Mr. Jefferson expressing unfavourable sentiments of Washington.

THE SAME. To Rev. Wm. E. Wyatt, dated Baltimore, June 24, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPEKE, John Hanning (1827–1864). English soldier, and explorer of Africa. Captain, R.A.

To Lady Turner (London) n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPELMAN, Sir Henry (1562–1641). Eminent English antiquary.

To John Spelman, dated ———, Dec. 22, 1611. Folio. 1 p. In Latin.
A. L. S.

Directing him to call on Casaubon, whom he describes as "egregie comes et humanus."

SPENCER, HERBERT (1820?–). Distinguished English philosopher and author.

To J. Parker, Jr., dated Ayrshire, N.B., July 26, 1857. 8vo. 3 pp.
A. L. S.

Sending him part of an article entitled *The Origin and Function of Music*, and asking him to form a judgment of its acceptability.

THE SAME. To John Morley, dated London, Nov. 1, 1871. 8vo. 1 p.
A. L. S.

SPENCER, JOHN CANFIELD (1788–1855). American lawyer and statesman. M.C., 1817–19. U.S. Secretary of War, 1841–43. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury, 1843–44.

To Philip H. Nicklin, dated Canandaigua, N.Y., July 23, 1824. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Jones, dated n. p., Dec. 25, 1818. 4to. 1 p.
A. L. S.

THE SAME. To A. O. Dayton, dated Albany, Nov. 14, 1849. 4to. 1 p.
A. L. S.

SPENCER, JOSEPH (1714?–1789). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the French and Indian War. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Conn., 1777–79.

To General Wooster, dated North Castle, Dec. 4, 1776. Folio. 1 p.
A. L. S.

SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB (1635–1705). German Lutheran clergyman and heresiarch. Founder of the sect of the Pietists.

To Dr. Elias Veielius, dated Berlin, Oct. 1, 1696. 4to. 6 pp. In Latin.
A. L. S.

Concerning the death of a son, and various ecclesiastical affairs.

THE SAME. To E. Veielius, dated Frankfort, Oct. 29, 1669. 4to. 3 pp. In Latin. A. L. S.

SPOFFORD, AINSWORTH RAND (1825–). American scholar and author. Librarian of the Library of Congress.

To F. D. Stone, dated Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Aug. 4, 1887. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPOHR, Louis (1784–1859). Celebrated German composer of music and musician.

To ——, dated Cassel, June 13, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPONTINI, Gasparo Luigi Pacifico (1778?–1851). Distinguished Italian musician and composer of music.

To Mr. Persius, dated n. p., Nov. 28, 1817. 8vo. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Friendly note.

THE SAME. To the Count de Lüttechau, dated n. p., December 5, ——. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Desiring that the papers and bills should announce his directing an opera in person.

SPOTSWOOD, Alexander († 1818). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To ——, dated n. p., April 28, 1781. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the raising of militia, and requesting his commission.

THE SAME. To Gov. Thos. Jefferson, dated Fredericks, April 3, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Benjamin Harrison, dated Newmarket, Nov. 12, 1782. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SPURGEON, Charles Haddon (1834–). English Baptist clergyman, distinguished for his eloquence.

To ——, dated Clapham, Feb. 17, 1866. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"Having well considered your kind request I very heartily agree to be with you; but I have some fear that my presence will be distasteful to the Episcopal clergy, and as I have no wish to mar your meeting I will absent myself if upon further enquiry you find it to be so. I am most heartily one in heart with all the Lord's servants but I did solemnly accuse our Episcopal clergy of the evangelical school of lying, and I dare not retract but am forced frequently to reiterate the charge. For this the Secretary of the Alliance requested me to withdraw and I did so; but I never meant by that act for a moment to insinuate that I withdrew from union with all saints. The very men whom I accuse I love, and in other respects honour, but their fault is flagrant and although I win nothing but dishonour thereby I shall not cease testifying till they reform."

THE SAME. To Dr. Macfarlane, dated Clapham, June 9, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPURZHEIM, Johann Kaspar (1776–1832). Eminent German phrenologist.

To George Calvert, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1832. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Speaks of some lectures he proposes to give in Baltimore on phrenology.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE (NECKER), BARONNE DE (1766–1817). Celebrated French author.

To Monsieur de Montmorenci, dated Rome, Feb. 6, 1801. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L.

"Me voici dans cette ville cher ami qui a tant exercé toutes les pensées humaines et je ne puis nier que j'y ai ressenti une impression de mélancolie profonde. Les monuments sont si admirables et les choses actuelles si petites, qu'on dirait voir la trace d'une autre race humaine qui a abandonné son empire à une espèce tout à fait differente. Les Italiens ne me plaisent pas le mieux du monde et comme j'ai plus l'habitude de vivre avec les hommes qu'avec les choses je ne suis pas encore enthousiaste du séjour de Rome. Cependant cela vient quand je suis à St. Pierre. Rien n'égale l'impression de cela. Cher ami je ne connais rien qui convertisse mieux à la réligion catholique si . . . mais les si ne sont pas pour vous."

THE SAME. To ———, dated "Copet, Suisse, pays de Vaux," Nov. 2, 1796. 4to. 2 pp. A. L.

Very curious and interesting letter in regard to Lafayette's imprisonment in Austria, and the refusal of the Emperor to allow him to correspond with his wife.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, AUGUSTE LOUIS, BARON DE (1790–1827). French philanthropist and author.

To Sir James Mackintosh, dated Cheltenham, July 11, 1822. 8vo. 2 pp. In English. A. L. S.

"I have just been putting into French Mr. Wilberforce's speech on the slave trade, and should have wished very much to have yours also circulated on the continent, but it is a little more polemical, and in these matters of philanthropy it is better to go to war with governments as bold as possible."

THE SAME. To Monsieur Cassin, n. p., about 1826. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STANBERRY, HENRY (1803–1881). American lawyer. U.S. Attorney-General.

To L. J. Cist, dated Washington, Nov. 6, 1866. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"I have to say that my appointment to the office of Attorney-General was made on the 24th July, 1866."

STANHOPE, CHARLES, THIRD EARL OF STANHOPE (1753–1816). English mechanist and inventor.

To Mr. Barnes, dated High Wycombe, July 12, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L.
Written by him as Lord Mahon.

STANHOPE, JAMES, FIRST EARL OF STANHOPE (1673–1721). English soldier and statesman. Commander-in-chief of the army in Spain.

To the Admiral of the Fleet, dated Singuença, Sept. 13, 1710. 4to. 4 pp.
A. L. S.

Giving advice and directions as to his movements.

STANHOPE, PHILIP DORMER, FOURTH EARL OF CHESTERFIELD (1694–1773). English courtier, orator, and wit.

To Master Philip Stanhope, dated Paris, Nov. 4, 1741 (N.S.). 4to. 3 pp.
A. L.

"Dear Boy,

Our correspondence has been for some time suspended, by the hurry and dissipation of this place which left me no time to write, and it will soon cease entirely by my return to England, which will be I believe in about a fortnight. I own I am impatient to see the great progress which I am persuaded you have made both in your learning, and behaviour, during my six months absence.

I Joyn behaviour with learning because it is almost as necessary, and they should always go together for their mutuall advantage; Mere Learning, without good breeding, is Pedantry, and good breeding without Learning is but frivolous; Whereas Learning adds solidity to good breeding, and good breeding gives charms and graces to Learning. This place is without dispute the seat of true good breeding, the people here are civil without ceremony, and familiar without rudeness. They are neither disagreably forward, nor awkwardly bashfull and shamefac'd, they speak to their Superiors with as little concern, and as much ease, though with more respect, as to their inferiors, and they speak to their inferiors with as much civility though less respect, as to their superiors. They despise us, and with reason for our ill breeding. On the other hand, we despise them for their want of learning, and we are in the right on't; so that you see the sure way to be admir'd by both Nations is to Joyn learning, and good breeding. As to learning, consider that you have now but one year more with Mr Marttaire, before you go to Westminster School, and that your credit will depend upon the place you are putt in there at first, and if you can at under eleven years old, be putt in the fourth form above boys of thirteen or fourteen, it will give people very favourable impressions of you, and be of great advantage to you for the future. As to good breeding you can't attend to it too soon, or too much, it must be acquir'd while young, or it is never quite easy, and if acquir'd young, will always last and be habituall. Horace says, *quo semel est imbuta recens, servabit odorem testa diu*, to show the advantage of giving people good habits, and impressions in their Youth.

I say nothing to you now as to honour, Vertue, truth and all moral dutys, which are to be strictly observ'd at all ages and at all times, because I am sure you are convinc'd of the indispensable necessity of practising 'em all, and of the infamy as well as the guilt of neglecting, or acting contrary to, any of 'em. May you excell in 'em all, that you may be lov'd by everybody [you meet] as you are hitherto by your &ra."

THE SAME. To Dr. Dodd, dated Black Heath, July 19, 1766. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STANHOPE, PHILIP HENRY, FIFTH EARL OF STANHOPE (1805–1875). English statesman and historian. M.P. as Lord Mahon.

To ———, dated Chevening Sevenoaks, May 17, 1842. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Mahon.

STANISLAUS I., AUGUSTUS, KING OF POLAND (1732–1798).

To the Marquis of Meninseiks, dated n. p., April 3, 1752. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Promising to take a certain youth for his page.

THE SAME. To the Marchioness of Luchesini, dated Warsaw, Oct. 3, 1792. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Signed Stanislas Auguste Roy.

STANLEY, ARTHUR PENRHYN (1815–1881). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author. Dean of Westminster.

To ———, dated n. p., Nov. 20, 1871. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To G. W. Childs, dated Westminster, Nov. —, 1879. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STANLEY, EDWARD GEOFFREY SMITH, TWELFTH EARL OF DERBY (1752–1834). English politician and sportsman.

To Dr. Currie, dated Knowsley, June 27, 1800. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STANLEY, EDWARD HENRY SMITH, LORD STANLEY, and FIFTEENTH EARL OF DERBY (1826–). English statesman.

To F. O. Ward, dated London, July 18, 1854. 8vo. 6 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Stanley. In regard to the progress of sanitary reform.

STANLEY, HENRY MORELAND (1840–). Celebrated British explorer of Africa.

To —— Marston, dated n. p., Oct. 31, 1878. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STANTON, EDWIN MCMASTERS (1814–1869). Distinguished American lawyer and statesman. U.S. Attorney-General, 1860. U.S. Secretary of War, 1861–68. Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1869.

Dated War Department, Feb. 18, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Order respecting the presentation of rebel flags to Congress.

THE SAME. To S. P. Chase, dated Washington, Nov. 19, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Interesting political letter.

STANWIX, JOHN (1690?–1765). British soldier. M.P. Lieutenant-General in the British Army. Lieutenant-Governor of the Isle of Wight.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Philadelphia, May 3, 1759. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Disappointed at the action of the Maryland Assembly. Speaks of the obstinacy of the Pennsylvania Assembly. "If Gov. Denny had not given way by waiving his proprietory instructions not a single man would have been raised more than in Maryland."

THE SAME. To Lt.-Col. Henry Clinton, dated Skenactady, July 24, 1758. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STARK, JOHN (1728–1822). American soldier. Officer in the French and Indian War. Member of the Committee of Safety. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gov. Mesheck Weare, dated Head Quarters, New Burgh (N.Y.), May 17, 1783. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Hampshire Cantonment, June 7, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STAUGHTON, WILLIAM (1770–1829). American Baptist clergyman. President of Columbian College, D.C.

To Mr. Woodward, dated Philadelphia, March 20, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

Concerning the putting to press, as soon as possible, of the Commentaries of Dr. Gill.

Signed also by Wm Rogers (1751–1824), American Baptist clergyman, and Professor in the University of Pennsylvania; B. Allison (1753–1827), American Baptist clergyman, Chaplain in the U.S. House of Representatives; Wm White, American Baptist clergyman; S. Jones; and John P. Deckworth.

THE SAME. To Dr. Ridgely, dated Philadelphia, April 23, 1816. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To L. Cheves, n. p. (June, 1822). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John McAllister, Jr., dated Washington, D.C., Nov. 18, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEELE, JOHN (1758–1827). American soldier. Captain in the Revolutionary Army. Commander of Washington's Life-guard, 1780.

To Major Jackson, dated Trenton, Oct. 24, 1798. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning current public affairs.

STEELE, SIR RICHARD (1671–1729). Celebrated English essayist and dramatist.

To Mr. Knight, dated n. p., Aug. 7, 1719. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir

I have communicated what passed to Mr. Gillmore, who tells me that He is always ready to join in what I desire, but that the term of a tenth part, is giving nothing at all. He knows the Gain represented to be certain and desires me to apply to You to obtain better terms, than a shilling in the Pound each, where we certainly give the Builders a profit of Cent ℔ Cent at least. I am

Yr most obedient an^d^
Most Humble Servant
Richard Steele."

STEEVENS, GEORGE (1736–1800). English author and critic. Associated with Dr. Johnson in preparing an edition of Shakespeare.

To ——, dated Hempstead, Jan. 25, 1776. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Criticism on Mr. Bryant's book.

STENBOCK, MAGNUS, COUNT (1664–1717). Distinguished Swedish soldier. General in command under Charles XII.

To Princess ——, dated Copenhagen, Dec. 30, 1713. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Political letter, referring to the succession to the crown of Sweden.

STEPHEN, ADAM (1730?–1791). American soldier. Officer in the French and Indian War. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To —— Harewood, dated n. p., March 12, 1774. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"I join with you in rejoicing at the noble and seemingly united stand the Americans have lately made against the East Indian Company's importation of Tea, while the duty is payable in America."

THE SAME. To ——, dated Berkeley Co. (Va.), Nov. 10, 1790. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEPHEN, SIR JAMES FITZJAMES (1829–). English jurist and author.

To George W. Childs, dated London, May 29, 1861. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to articles to be contributed by him to the new edition of Bouvier's *Law Dictionary*.

STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON (1812–1883). American statesman. Vice-President of the Confederate States of America. M.C., 1843–59 and 1877–82. Governor of Georgia, 1882–83.

To ———, dated Washington, Feb. 25, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To J. W. Duncan, dated Washington, May 26, 1854. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the Nebraska bill, and relations with Spain.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Richmond, March 14, 1861. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"I think I can safely say that Virginia will stand by the Union. She will express her sentiments as to the proposed amendments of the constitution and recommend a conference of the non-seceding southern states. They will adopt an ultimatum, which if rejected by the north will be followed by their simultaneous withdrawal. But it will be so warrantable, that I have no fears of its rejection. I do not think the immediate secessionists now number over 25 or 30 of the 152 members of the convention."

THE SAME. To Thos. G. Simms? dated Crawfordsville, Ga., July 15, 1867. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Jan. 8, 1879. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Anthony J. Drexel, dated Smithville, N.J., Aug. 28, 1879. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STERNE, LAURENCE (1713–1768). Celebrated English clergyman of the Established Church, and humorous writer.

To R. Dodsley (York), n. d. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"Sir,

What You wrote to me in June last in answer to my demand of 50lb for the Life & Opinions of Tristram Shandy—'That it was too much to risk on a single Vol.—which, if happen'd not to sell, wd be hard upon your Brother'—I think a most reasonable objection in him against giving me the Price I thought my Work deserved.—You need not be told by me, How much Authors are inclined to over-rate their Productions—for my own part I hope I am an exception,—for if I could find out by any Arcanum the precise Value of Mine—I declare, Mr Dodsley should have it 20 ℘ Cent below its Value.

I propose therefore to print a lean Edition in 2 small Vols. of the Size of Rasselas, & on the same paper and Type,—at my own Expence merely to feel the Pulse of the World—& that I may Know what Price to set upon the Remaining Volumes from the reception of these.

If my Book sells & has the run our Criticks expect, I purpose to free myself of all future troubles of this kind & bargain with You, if possible, for the rest as they come out which will be every six Months. If my Book fails of Success, the Loss falls where it ought to do, the same Motives which inclined me first to offer You this Trifle—incline me to give You the whole Profits of the Sale (except what Mr. Kinksman sells here wch will be a great many)—& to have them sold only at y^r^ Shop, upon the usual Terms in these Cases. The Book shall be printed here, & the Impression sent up to You; for as I live at York & shall correct every Proof myself, it shall go perfect into the World—& be printed in so creditable a way as to Paper Type &c—as to do no Dishonour to You, who I know never chuse to print a Book meanly. Will you patronize my Book upon these Terms—& be as kind a friend to it as if you had bought the Copy?

Be so good as to favour me with a Line by the return, & believe me Sir

Yr Obliged & most humble Servt

Laurence Sterne.

P S All Locality is taken out of the Book—the Satyr general,—Notes are added where wanted—& the whole made more saleable—about a hundred & 50 pages added—& to conclude a Strong Interest form'd & forming on its behalf which I hope will soon take off the few I shall print on this Coup d'Essai.

I had desired Mr Kinskman to write the purport of this to You, by this Post—but least he should omit it—or not sufficiently explain my Intention—I thought best to trouble You wth a Letter myself.

direct for
me
Prebendary of York"

STEUBEN, Frederick William Augustus Henry Ferdinand, Baron von (1730–1794). German soldier. Adjutant-General to Frederick the Great, of Prussia. Major-General in the American Revolutionary Army.

To Benjamin Walker, dated (Philadelphia) Nov. 26 (1780). 4to. 4 pp. In French. A. L. S.

An interesting letter about affairs in Philadelphia and the visit of the Prince de Guiminé. "Il m'est cependant impossible d'entrer en Matiere avec Lincoln, cet homme m'a trop negligé et m'a fait plus de tort que peut etre il ne pense pas lui meme."

THE SAME. To Peter S. Du Ponceau, dated West Point, July 29, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Benjamin Walker, dated n. p., Feb., 1780. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Benjamin Walker, dated n. p., Aug. 17 (about 1790). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STEVENS, EBENEZER (1752–1823). American soldier. One of the "Boston Tea-Party" in December, 1773. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Nehemiah Hubbart, dated New York, July 23, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Introducing Mr. Cerron, appointed by the French nation to explore the forests in Connecticut, as to the quantity and quality of ship timber.

STEVENS, EDWARD (1745–1820). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Thomas Jefferson, dated Guilford Co. (N.C.), Feb. 8, 1781. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter in regard to Lord Cornwallis's movements in North Carolina.

THE SAME. To Gov. Benjamin Harrison, dated Culpeper (Va.), Sept. 11, 1782. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEVENS, JOHN (1708–1792). American statesman. M.O.C. from N.J., 1783–84.

To Robert R. Livingston, dated Chester, May 28, 1785. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Friendly letter, telling of his detention in that place on account of a hearing before the commissioners.

STEVENS, JOHN (1749–1838). American engineer and inventor.

To Robert R. Livingston, dated New York, Jan. 31, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Philip Hone, dated Hoboken, June 28, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEVENS, THADDEUS (1793–1868). Distinguished American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1849–53 and 1859–68.

To Nicholas Biddle, dated Harrisburg, Penn., Feb. 11, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEVENS, WILLIAM BACON (1815–1887). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Pennsylvania.

To A. G. Coffin, dated (Philadelphia) June 7, 1859. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1883. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STEWART, ALEXANDER TURNEY (1802–1876). Celebrated American merchant.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Feb. 19, 1866. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated New York, June 29, 1866. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

STEWART, HON. CHARLES († 1740). British naval officer. Admiral of the White.

To Wagent Nicholson, dated Lyon at Port Royal, —— 13, 1731. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

Inquiring concerning depredations committed by the Spaniards and what guarda las costas are fitted out at Havana.

STEWART, CHARLES (1729–1800). American soldier. M.O.C. from N.J., 1784–85.

To Benjamin Lincoln, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 4, 1781. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter in regard to military operations in Virginia.

STEWART, CHARLES (1778–1869). Distinguished American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To Thomas Sully, dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1814. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEWART, DUGALD (1753–1828). Eminent Scotch philosopher and author.

To William C. Somerville, dated Kinniel House, Aug. 9, 1824. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter.

THE SAME. To A. L. Brevort, dated n. p., Aug. 12, 1815. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

STILES, EZRA (1727 – 1795). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author. President of Yale College, 1778–95.

To William Williams, dated Yale College, Sept. 12, 1785. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to a donation of books to the library.

THE SAME. To William Patten, dated Yale College, March 28, 1786. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STILLÉ, ALFRED (1813–). American physician and author. Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania.

To the Trustees of Jefferson Medical College, dated (Philadelphia) April 2, 1864. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Adding his voice to that of the numerous friends of Dr. Reese who desire to see him occupy the chair rendered vacant by the death of Professor Bache.

STILLÉ, CHARLES JANEWAY (1819–). American historian. Provost of the University of Pennsylvania, 1868–80.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated n. p., Jan. 2, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STILLING. See JUNG.

STIRLING, MAJOR-GENERAL LORD. See ALEXANDER, WILLIAM.

STOCKTON, RICHARD (1730–1781). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey. M.O.C. from N.J., 1776–77. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

To Jonathan Sergeant, dated n. p., June 24, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed also by John Witherspoon.

THE SAME. To Jonathan Sergeant, dated n. p., Jan. 21, 1773. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Signed also by John Witherspoon.

THE SAME. To William and Thomas Bradford, dated Morven, N.J., March 6, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STOCKTON, THOMAS HEWLINGS (1808–1868). American Methodist Protestant clergyman, and author. Chaplain to the Congress of the United States.

To Lewis J. Cist, dated Philadelphia, May 13, 1864. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning the rebellion.

STODDARD, ELIZABETH D. (BARSTOW) (1823–). American poet and novelist.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Aug. 30, 1880? 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to the sale of Bayard Taylor's estate of "Cedarcroft."

STODDARD, Richard Henry (1825–). American poet and author.

To Abraham H. Lee, dated New York, June 22, 1855. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to the payment for his *Silken Cord.*

THE SAME. To ——, dated New York, May 13, 1851. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STODDERT, Benjamin (1751–1813). American merchant. Major in the Revolutionary Army. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1798–1802.

To Thomas Jefferson, dated War Office (Philadelphia), Dec. 11, 1780. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Richard Dale, dated Navy Department, Feb. 1, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Samuel Smith, dated Philadelphia, April 23, 1799. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to the prospect of a war with France.

THE SAME. To J. Mason, dated Georgetown, Feb. 9, 1804. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the President, &c., of the Bank of Columbia, dated n. p., Aug. 2, 1804. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STOLBERG, Christian, Count (1748–1821). German poet and dramatist.

To —— Graff, dated Brunsbüttel, Dec. 26, 1785. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning portraits of himself and wife, painted by Graff.

STOLBERG, Friedrich Leopold, Count (1750–1819). German author and diplomatist.

To ——, dated Münster, Jan. 29, 1806. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning poems of F. Spee.

STONE, John Haskins (1745–1804). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Governor of Maryland, 1794–97.

To Michael J. Stone, dated Annapolis, Nov. 21, 1794. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Giving an account of his election as Governor of Maryland.

STONE, THOMAS (1743–1787). American lawyer. M.O.C. from Md., 1775–79 and 1783–84. President *pro tem.* of Congress. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

To Robert Christie, Jr., dated Annapolis, Nov. 14, 1775. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

STONE, WILLIAM LEETE (1792–1844). American author and editor.

To John F. Watson, dated New York, Aug. 15, 1835. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his book on *Matthias and his Impostures.*

THE SAME. To Messrs. Webster & Skinney, dated Hudson, May 27, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STOPFORD, HON. SIR ROBERT (1768–1847). Distinguished English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To Mr. Jahrr, dated London, Sept. 14, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STORY, JOSEPH (1779–1845). Eminent American jurist. M.C., 1808–09. Judge of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1811–45.

To Philip H. Nicklin, dated Washington, March 14, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To James Herring, dated Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 17, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE (1819–). American author and sculptor.

To Mrs. Lydia Maria Child, dated Boston, Dec. 8, 1845. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the death of his father, etc.

STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER (1812–). Distinguished American author.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Andover, Dec. 8, 1860. 8vo. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his *Footfalls on the Boundaries of Another World.*

THE SAME. To Robert Dale Owen, dated Columbia Heights, Jan. 4, 1872. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a review of *The Debatable Land.*

THE SAME. To Mrs. Beecher, dated Andover, Jan. 25, 1855. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STOWELL, Baron. See Scott, William.

STRAFFORD, Earl of. See Wentworth, Thomas.

STRAHAN, William (1715?–1785). Eminent British printer. M.P.

To David Hall, dated London, April 7, 1770. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on the topics of the time.

STRANGE, Sir John († 1754). English lawyer and reporter.

Dated (London) Dec. 6, 1733. Folio. 3 pp. D. S.

Opinion on Lord Baltimore's rights in certain uncultivated land in Maryland. With twenty-three lines in Sir John's handwriting.

STRANGE, Sir Robert (1721 – 1792). Eminent Scotch engraver.

To Count ——, dated London, Aug. 14, 1781. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning an engraving which he has just completed, and which he has sent to the care of the count, to be exhibited in the coming exhibition at the Louvre; speaks of his eyes being affected, and that he has been advised to give them a rest of several weeks, which he will do, and make a trip to Paris.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Viscount. See Canning, Stratford.

STRAUSS, David Friedrich (1808–1874). German Protestant theologian.

To ———, dated Heilbronn, July 3, 1844. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Euer Wohlgeboren

darf ich gestehen, dass ich jedesmal erschrecke, wenn ich ein Manuscript zur Durchsicht und Besorgung eines Verlegers zugeschickt erhalte; denn so sehr mich der Beweis des Vertrauens freuen muss, der darin liegt, so weiss ich doch aus allzuvielen Erfahrungen dass es in den wenigsten Fällen möglich ist demselben, so wie ich wünschte zu entsprechen. Glauben sie mir, die Buchhändler hören nicht auf uns, wenn wir ihnen ein Werk seines gediegenen Inhalts wegen, empfehlen: sie fragen, wie es abgehen wird, und das ist eine ganz andere Sache. So ist es mir schon oft gegangen, und ich habe mir Feindschaft von denen zugezogen, welche meinten, ich hätte es an meinem Fürwort für ihre Arbeiten fehlen lassen. So geht es mir nun auch mit Ihrem Manuscript, das ich hier da und dort producirte, aber zur Antwort erhielt, strenge Katholiken werden sich daran stossen und Protestanten es nicht kaufen. Vielleicht irren sich die Herren, aber wer will es ihnen im Voraus beweisen? Es

bleibt mir also zu meinem Bedauern nichts übrig, als Ihnen Ihr Manuscript auf dem von Ihnen bezeichneten Wege zurückgehen zu lassen.

Mit Achtung und Ergebenheit
D. Strauss."

THE SAME. To Prof. Marklin, dated Stuttgart, Sept. 21, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STRICKLAND, Agnes (1806–1874). English author.

To Mr. Jordan, dated Edinboro', Oct. 28, 1850. 8vo. 8 pp. A. L. S.

"Your very friendly note has only just reached me *here*, on my return from a visit to the Countess Morton at Dalmahoy House, where I have been worshipping Mary Stuart's portrait, painted, saith the family tradition of the noble House of Morton, for their ancestor 'the George Douglas' at Lochleven. The said lovely, touching picture has been vilely caricatured in the engraving of Lodge's Historical Portraits, for nothing can be more beautiful than the original, which inclines every person of poetic feeling to exclaim, 'Hail pensive Nun devout and holy! Hail divinest Melancholy!'

However, I must not overrun my paper by dwelling on it, or I shall forget the important points of your letter. No! I never have received your message about Mary.—Fie on Mr Langford, for forgetting it! and I so anxious to collect every word about her. In truth I have been ever since August in this ancient realm on her Majesty's business. But now, about my 'Historic Scenes' which Mr Colburn has vilely misprinted, and worse than that without consulting me, or giving me a sight of my own title page, disfigured it with the affected addition of 'Poetic Fancies,' instead of Poems domestic and descriptive. I who loathe affectation and *missishness* so thoroughly.

You are so kind as to enquire which are the originals: and I must tell you that I like 'Queen Mary's Welcome' best; though it has been in a stupid still-born Annual, called Evenings at Haddon Hall. I think it would pass still for original but of the really original poems, I will enclose a list. I think if you would kindly give 'Queen Mary's Welcome,' as a specimen of the Historical portion and 'November' for the descriptive, it would be good for the author.

There has been an attempt to break my popularity by raising a false No Popery yell at me, and my books. I am an attached member of the Church of England, I am happy to be able to say, neither belonging to the Exeter Hall School, nor the Tractarian party, though by no means disturbed at seeing Flowers on the Communion Table nor frightened at the idea of being expected to put sixpence into the Offertory Plate now and then. The fact is, I love my own Church, its liturgy and offices, too well to please those who love nothing in the Church of England but her temporalities. Will you kindly say a word, not of the 'No Popery howling' but of my affection for the Church of England, and you will find a nice opportunity in the note on Paul's Cross, and Street Preaching at P. 5, and the prose note P. 23, 24.

I am particularly anxious about the fate of this volume which Mr Colburn is trying to confuse with my other work, 'Scotch Queens and English Princesses,' which will appear Nov. 1st.

'*Historic Scenes*' ought to have been published last winter, but as he and his client Mr Green had pirated my title of 'English Princesses,' which they have been somewhat unfairly advertising on the credit of *my* hardly earned reputation, as a Companion to my 'Lives of the Queens of England' and I have noticed in one or two marginal notes that I had English Princesses forthcoming (as you can testify, for I announced it in your Gazette *July 1848*) he threw over this avant-courier of mine, till he could stifle me with the Proof-sheets, while I was correcting the said 'Scotch Queens and English Princesses' for Blackwood and this has been a great bore to me.

However such as it is I submit it to your consideration, and shall also request Messrs Blackwood to forward an early copy of The New Royal Biographies Lives of the Queens of Scotland.

I am truly sorry to learn that you have been suffering in more ways than one, but beg you to cheer up, for better days, remembering the beautiful old stanza, 'The tide of Fortune doth not always flow,
The saddest birds may find a time to sing.'

And believe me to rest Very faithfully Yours,
Agnes Strickland."

STRICKLAND, WILLIAM (1787–1854). American architect.

To John Struthers, dated Washington, Jan. 11, 1844. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to politics in Washington.

THE SAME. To John Struthers, dated Washington, Feb. 9, 1844. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to the Girard Will case, and Webster's efforts to have the will set aside. "The main point, whether the City of Philadelphia has been guilty of a breach of trust by the construction of a Palace or Temple instead of a College as described in Girard's Will, is not yet touched, but the almighty Daniel, or in other words, as you Whigs say *the God-like man*, will put this matter in very bold relief; particularly as he is to have a large share of spoils!"

STRINGER, SAMUEL (1734–1817). American physician. Surgeon in the French and Indian War. Director-General of Hospitals in the Northern Department.

To John Morgan, M.D., dated Albany, Sept. 9, 1776. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"The troops at Ticonderoga had begun a Mutiny on account of medicines not being supplied. General Arnold was on Friday engaged with the enemy for some hours about twenty miles below Crown Point."

THE SAME. To Major Jellis Fonda, dated Albany, April 6, 1771. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

STRONG, CALEB (1745–1819). American jurist and statesman. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787. U.S.

Senator, 1789–97. Governor of Massachusetts, 1800–07 and 1812–16.

To William Ely, dated Northampton, July 28, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Connecticut, dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1805. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

STRONG, JEDEDIAH (1738–1802). American statesman. M.O.C. from Conn., 1782–84.

To ——, dated Litchfield, Jan. 9, 1772. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

STROZZI, FILIPPO (1488–1538). Florentine statesman.

To the Duke of Albany, dated Pescia, Sept. 3, 1533. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Telling him that he was going to accompany to France the niece of Pope Clement VII., who was to marry the second son of Francis I.

STUART. See ANNE, CHARLES I., CHARLES II., CHARLES EDWARD, JAMES I., JAMES II., JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD, MARY, WILLIAM III.

STUART, ALEXANDER HUGH HOLMES (1807–). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1841–43. U.S. Secretary of the Interior, 1850–53.

To Anthony J. Drexel, dated Richmond, Va., Nov. 21, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To H. C. Baird, dated Staunton, Va., Nov. 18, 1859. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning protection.

STUART, HON. SIR CHARLES (1753–1801). British soldier. Lieutenant-General in the British Army. Served in America during the Revolution.

To ——, dated Mahon, Jan. 24, 1799. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Acknowledging the news of the flight of Ferdinand IV. from Naples, and hopes "such a coalition will be formed in Europe as may check the French in their too successful career."

STUART, JOHN, EARL OF BUTE (1713–1792). British statesman.

To ——, dated High Cliff, Jan. 24, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STUART, SIR JOHN (1761–1815). British soldier. Lieutenant-General in the British Army.

To Lt.-Col. Lowe, dated Messina, June 3, 1806. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the movements and situation of the enemy.

STUKELEY, WILLIAM (1687–1765). English clergyman of the Established Church, antiquary, and physician.

To Mr. Ames, Secretary to the Antiquarian Society, dated n. p., May 6, 1752. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the original paper of foundation of the society, etc.

STURGES, JONATHAN (1740–1819). American jurist. M.O.C. from Conn., 1774 and 1785–87. M.C., 1789–93. Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut.

To Timothy Pithian, Junr., dated New Winsor, Jan. 2, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, DUC D'ALBUFERA (1770 – 1826). Celebrated French soldier. Marshal of France.

To Marshal Gouvion St. Cyr, dated Clermont, Sept. 4, 1815. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Concerning the disbanding of his army corps.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Paris, March 19, ——. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Speaks of his horses, and asks that they be made accustomed to the noise of drums, so that, if needed, they will be of service in action.

SUCHTELEN, JAN PIETER, COUNT (1759–1836). Dutch soldier and diplomatist. General in the service of Russia, distinguished at Sweaborg.

To C. Huges, dated (Stockholm) Sept. 2, 1831. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed l'hermite d'Ulrichdal
S——.

SUCKLEY, GEORGE (1830–1869). American physician. Surgeon, U.S.V., 1861–65.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated New York, April 2, 1866. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting account of the death of General Lander in March, 1862.

SUE, EUGÈNE (1804–1857). French novelist.

To M. Courtlant, dated ———, Feb. —, 1845. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Acknowledging the receipt of verses on the *Wandering Jew.*

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour (1842–). British composer of music.

To Howard Paul (London), about 1880. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning one of his operas.

SULLIVAN, James (1744–1808). American jurist, statesman, and author. Judge of the Superior Court of Massachusetts. M.O.C. from Mass., 1784–85. Attorney-General and Governor of Massachusetts.

To the Secretary of the War Department, U.S., dated Boston, July 14, 1807. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"In consequence of a requisition from the War department . . . I have ordered a detachment from the militia of this State of 1175 men."

SULLIVAN, John (1740–1795). American soldier. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from N.H., 1774–75 and 1780–81. President of New Hampshire.

To Gov. Joseph Reed, dated Phila., Jan. 8, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. Joseph Whipple, dated Durham (New Hampshire), Feb. 26, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joseph Pearson, dated Exeter, March 30, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SULLIVAN, William (1774–1839). American lawyer and author.

To John F. S. Sullivan, dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1838. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

Long and very interesting account of a dinner-party at N. P. Willis's in company with Webster, Prescott, Allston, and others.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Boston, Oct. 31, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SULLY, Duc de. See Béthune, Maximilien de.

SULLY, Thomas (1783–1872). Distinguished American painter.

To the Committee of the Columbia Society of Artists, dated Phila., March 3, 1813. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To E. I. Coale, dated Phila., July 14, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning an engraving of his picture of Charles Carroll, by Albert Neusome.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 22, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joel Poinsett, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Childs, dated Baltimore, Dec. 11, 1852. 12mo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, April 23, 1857. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Receipt for money from Mr. Dreer, treasurer of the fund to purchase his equestrian portrait of Washington.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated (Phila.) Nov. 24, 1868. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SUMMERFIELD, JOHN (1798–1825). English Methodist clergyman, noted for his eloquence.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SUMNER, CHARLES (1811–1874). Distinguished American statesman.

To ——, dated Boston, Aug. 30, 1868. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Washington, Dec. 24, 1869. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SUMNER, JETHRO (1730?–1790?). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. President of the State Society of the Cincinnati of North Carolina.

To Brig.-Gen. McIntosh, dated Halifax, North Carolina, Oct. 30, 1783. Folio. 1. p. A. L. S.

Relating to the Society of the Cincinnati.

SUMTER, THOMAS (1734–1832). American soldier. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787. M.C. U.S. Senator.

To John Bynum, dated n. p., July 18, 1803? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Slateburgh (S.C.), May 19, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SUSSEX, DUKE OF. See AUGUSTUS FREDERICK.

SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL (1688–1772). Swedish naturalist, mathematician, and heresiarch.

Dated Stockholm, May 20, 1740. Folio. 2 pp. D. S.

Signed by him in company with other members of the Royal College of Commerce, including the Swedish admiral Theodor Ankarkrona (1687–1750) and the Swedish statesman Gustaf Kierman (1702–1766).

SWIETEN, GERAARD VAN (1700 – 1772). Eminent Dutch physician.

To M. Gottlob Carolus Springsfeld, dated Vindobonæ, Aug. 6, 1755. 4to. 1 p. In Latin. A. L. S.

SWIFT, DEANE († 1783). English author.

To Mr. Dodsley, dated Worcester, Feb. 24, 1764. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Business letter concerning proposals for two volumes of Dr. Swift's works.

SWIFT, JONATHAN (1667–1745). Celebrated English author and poet.

To Rev. Dr. Robert Mossom, dated Dublin, Feb. 14, 1720/21. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"Sr

When I had the Favor of yours of the 8th instant I was in very ill health, and am since but slowly recovering About five years ago I had some disputes with my Chapter upon this Occasion of my Negative, which was never controverted before, nor did the Members directly do it then, but by some side ways of arguing the ill Consequences which might follow if it had no Exceptions; this they were spirited to by the Ar Bp of Tuam, who visited for the A. Bp of Dublin, and who sd he had long entertained an Opinion agst my Negative. Since that, they never contended it, and the Point is as you say, perfectly absurd. I then writt to the Bishop of Rochester and Dean of Sarum, who had been my old Friends. The former distinguished between Deanry's of the old and the new Establishmt, and both of them advised me to make as little Stir as I could, the Dean of Sarum sd positively that he had no more Power in the Chaptr than a Senr Prebendry had when he was absent, the next Senr presided of Course, and had onely a Vote. In this Case without doubt Custom hath made it, that Things may be by the Dean and Chapter whethr the former consents or no. But you are to understand that the Priviledges and Powers of the Deans of St Patricks depend upon Subsequent Grants and Confirmations of Popes, Parlmts, Kings, and Arch-Bishops. Now if your Charter be much oldr than Edward 4ths time, for ought I know, you may be upon the Foot of St Patrick, as that was upon the Foot of Sarum, before the subsequent Immunity's. There is a French Act of Parlmt—Edw. 4 where it is recited that whereas the Dean of St Pat is ordinary &c., and has such and such Priviledges, &c. So that then they were known. This Deanry is just 503 years old, and Severall of the Dean's

Powers were granted in the first second and 3rd Century after, and the Error of my Opponents lay in thinking this Deanry was like that of Sarum, without considering what came after. I believe your best Argument will be to insist in generall that you copy after St Patrick's and if they allow that, I will provide you with Powers and Priviledges enough. It is an infallible Maxim that not one thing here is done without the Dean's Consent; if he proposeth, it is then left to the Majority, because his Proposall is his Consent.

This is as much as I can send you at present from a giddy aking Head. If you command any further Particulars from me of my Practice here or any other Point wherein I can do you Service, You shall find me ready to obey; For I think there are fewer older Acquaintances than you and I. . . . with great Truth

Sr

Your most ob'dient humble Servt

Jonath Swift."

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. D.

Fragment of a poem in his handwriting, in twenty-three lines, beginning:

"Wherein she distinctly could read every Line,
And presently guesst the Fancy was mine:
She can swear to the Parson, whom oft she has seen
At night between Cavan-Street and College green."

SWIFT, JOSEPH GARDNER (1783–1865). American soldier and civil engineer. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1814.

To John Armstrong, dated New York, June 7, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to fortifications in New York harbour. General Armstrong has endorsed on the letter "Empty boxes. No money for fortifications. God help us. So much for making war on loans without taxes to repay them."

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES (1837–). English poet.

To ———, dated Putney Hill, April 20, 1884. 8vo. 4 pp. In French. A. L. S.

Explaining his reasons for giving up the idea of writing an article on William Blake, in the *Revue Contemporaine.*

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. Folio. 2 pp. A. D. S.

His poem *Icylus*, beginning:

"Swallow, my sister, O sister swallow,
How can thine heart be full of the spring?"

SYDNEY, ALGERNON (1622–1683). Eminent English statesman and author.

Dated n. p., Nov. 4, 1654. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

Receipt for money had of his father, Robert, Earl of Leicester.

SYMMES, JOHN CLEVES (1742–1814). American jurist. Chief-Justice of New Jersey. M.O.C. from N.J., 1785–86. U.S. Judge for the Northwest Territory.

To Gov. Livingston, dated New Town, N.J., June 30, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Urging a special sitting of the County Court to try some prisoners—loyalists apparently—whom he and his neighbours want hanged. "A little more of the Court is as necessary at this time in this County, as the Rays of the Sun are to Vegetation."

TAFT, ALPHONSO (1810–). American lawyer. U.S. Secretary of War.

(To Murat Halstead) dated Washington, April 21, 1876. 4to. 7 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the Emperor of Brazil while he was in the United States.

TAGLIONI, MARIE (1804–1884). Celebrated Swedish dancer.

To ———, dated Berlin, June 13, 1832. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

About stage details and arrangements for coming representations.

TAINE, HIPPOLYTE ADOLPHE (1828–). Distinguished French author and critic.

To M. Sarcey, (Paris) n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

A note of introduction, mentioning incidentally that he is about to publish *Notes on England.*

TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL (1811–1882). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of London. Archbishop of Canterbury.

To Rev. Dr. Hook, dated n. p., Mar. 23, 1858. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Signed A. C. London.

TALBOT, SILAS (1751–1813). American soldier and naval officer. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Captain in the Revolutionary Navy. Captain, U.S.N.

To Stephen Van Rensselaer, dated Johnstown, July 7, 1792. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Inviting him to spend a day at his house. "Col° James Livingston on the Election is preaching up peace Reconciliation & resignation; he says nothing can be

done, and it will be but a folly to attempt it. This kind of Doctrine when Compar'd with his silence inactivity and absence at the last Election points out to me that he has catch'd the coalition fever."

TALBOT, WILLIAM HENRY FOX (1800–1877). English inventor of photography on paper.

To Dr. MacKenzie, dated London, Jan. 22, 1845. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Signed H. F. Talbot. Sending him a copy of his work *The Pencil of Nature.*

TALFOURD, THOMAS NOON (1795–1854). English dramatist and lawyer.

To John Richards, Junr., dated Temple (London), June 30, 1837. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TALIAFERRO, WILLIAM BOOTH (1822–). American soldier. Major, U.S.A. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To Gen. Marcus Wright, dated Ware Neck, May 15, 1888. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Giving a brief sketch of his life.

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE DE, PRINCE DE BÉNÉVENT (1754–1838). Eminent French diplomatist and wit.

To Fulwar Skipwith, dated Paris, 24 brumaire, an 6. Folio. 1 p. L. S. (With two lines in autograph.)

Sending a passport for William Temple Franklin. Talleyrand adds with his own hand, "Je suppose que c'est le petit-fils de Franklin pour lequel le passeport ci-joint est demandé par M. Noailles."

TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT (1769–1820). French Revolutionist and author.

To ——, dated Paris, Sept. 2, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"You are requested, Citizen, to send at once to all the armourers of your section, and examine such arms as they have, and ask them to come to the Commune at 6 o'clock, to arrange the price of the arms."

TALLMADGE, BENJAMIN (1754–1835). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Custodian of André till his execution. Aide-de-camp to Washington. M.C., 1801–17.

To Gov. Trumbull, dated Washington, Jan. 6, 1809. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting political letter.

THE SAME. To Gov. Trumbull, dated Washington, Feb. 27, 1809. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting political letter.

THE SAME. To Gov. Clinton, dated Camp White Plains, Sept. 3, 1778. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To J. S. Skinner, dated Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1833. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TALLMADGE, NATHANIEL PITCHER (1795–1864). American politician. U.S. Senator, 1833–44. Governor of Wisconsin Territory, 1844–45.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Troy, N.Y., March 28, 1860. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning *Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.*

THE SAME. To R. L. Colt, dated Washington, Feb. 3, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Dr. H. T. Child, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TALMA, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH (1763–1826). Celebrated French tragedian.

To Pierre Lafon, n. p. (June 30, 1825). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

On the back is a letter of Lafon's.

THE SAME. To M. Louette, dated Brussels, May 27, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Apparently to a servant, in regard to household repairs and affairs.

TANEY, ROGER BROOKE (1777–1864). Distinguished American jurist. U.S. Attorney-General, 1831–33. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury, 1833–34. Chief-Justice of the United States, 1836–64.

To Edward E. Richards, dated Washington, March 22, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ignatius Davis, dated n. p., Aug. 21, 1807. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, Sept. 7, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the choice of commissioners to negotiate a treaty with France.

TAPPAN, BENJAMIN (1788–1863). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To Daniel Webster, dated Augusta, Jan. 4, 1826. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning an application to West Point made by G. S. Winthrop, his brother-in-law. With five lines and signature of Daniel Webster on the second page.

TAPPAN, Cora L. V. American spiritualist.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated London, March 13, 1873. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Endorsed: "I consider Cora Tappan, formerly Cora Hatch, of all the women of America, the most enlightened and eloquent expounder of 'Spiritualism.'
Robert Dale Owen."

THE SAME. To Robert Dale Owen, dated London, May 6, 1873. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TAPPAN, William Bingham (1794–1849). American poet.

N. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S. (Initials only.)

Poem, *Idols Rejected*, in twenty-eight lines.

TARLETON, Sir Banastre, Bart. (1754–1833). English soldier and author. General, R.A. M.P.

To Isaac Huger (South Carolina, March, 1780). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Proposing an exchange of prisoners.

THE SAME. To —— Laurens, dated Gloucester, Oct. 21, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Requesting General Washington's permission to go to England on parole.

TASSO, Torquato (1544–1595). Celebrated Italian poet.

N. p. n. d. 4to. A. D.

A fragment of four lines in the writing of Tasso, extracted from a copy of *Marzilli commentarii in Platonis Timæum*, Basil. 1554, fol. pag. 268, on the frontispiece of which is written "Marginales notæ sunt manu Torquati Tassi," which is also in the writing of Tasso.

TATTNALL, Josiah, Junior (1762–1803). American soldier and statesman. Governor of Georgia, 1801–02. U.S. Senator, 1796–99.

To ———, dated Philadelphia, May 1, 1796. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting political letter.

TAYLOR, Bayard (1825–1878). American author and poet. Minister to Germany, 1878.

Dated Cedarcroft, n. d. 8vo. 12 pp. A. D.

The manuscript of *The Golden Wedding. A Masque, performed at Cedarcroft, Chester County, Pa., Oct. 15, 1868.*

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Kennett Square, Pa., May 26, 1865. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir,

I have not the time, at present, to contribute to your paper, but cannot say how it may be before eighteen months are out. Neither can I suggest any subject, for the reason that I am engaged upon a work which claims my whole attention.

With regard to terms, I have not written for a newspaper since 1861, when I received $25 per column, which sum would be practically less now than it was then. Unless something positive and definite should be agreed upon, I should not wish to have my name announced. I do not decline the *possibility* of agreeable and remunerative labor, should such present itself; but neither can I make any engagement dependant on possibilities. What little spare time I have had has heretofore been given to the 'Atlantic Monthly,' and I have really not contemplated writing again for a newspaper. I must frankly say that I have never seen a copy of your 'Home Weekly' and therefore cannot judge what manner of articles would be appropriate to its columns.

I regret that my reply should be so indefinite, but it [is] the best I can give at present.

Very truly yours,
Bayard Taylor."

THE SAME. To ——, dated Kennett Square, June 14, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Kennett Square, Pa., n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TAYLOR, Brook (1685–1731). Eminent English mathematician.

To Dr. Pemberton, dated n. p., May 27, 1725. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

On the errors in Sir Isaac Newton's propositions relating to the precession of the equinoxes.

TAYLOR, George (1716–1781). American iron-founder. Member of the Colonial Assembly of Pennsylvania. Member of the Committee of Safety of Pennsylvania. M.O.C. from Penn., 1776–77. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Member of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania.

To Timothy Matlack, dated Durham (Pa.), May 24, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Dr. Andrew Ledlie, dated Greenwich (Pa.), March 5, 1780. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Richard Backhouse, dated Easton, Dec. 13, 1780. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TAYLOR, Sir Henry (1800–1886). English poet and dramatist.

To Mr. Lechmere, dated Bournemouth, July 2, 1864. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting friendly letter.

TAYLOR, Jeremy (1613–1677). Eminent English prelate of the Established Church, and author. Bishop of Down and Connor.

To ———, dated Portmore, June 4, 1659. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Honour'd Sr,

I have reason to take a great pleasure that you are pleas'd so perfectly to retaine me in your memory & affections, as if I were still neare you, a partner of your converse, or could possibly oblige you. But I shall attribute this so wholly to your goodnesse, your piety & Candour, that I am sure, nothing on my part can invite or continue the least part of those civilities & endearements by which you have often, & still continue to oblige me. Sr, I receiv'd your two litle bookes: and am very much pleas'd with the golden booke of St Chrysostom on which your Epistle hath put a black enamel, & made a pretty monument for your Dearest, strangest miracle of a boy; and when I read it, I could not choose but observe S. Pauls rule: flebam cum flentibus. I paid a teare at the hearse of that Sweet Child. Your other litle Enchiridion is an emanation of an ingenious Spirit; and there are in it observations, the like of which are seldome made by yong travellers: & though by the publication of these you have beene civil & courteous to the Commonwealth of learning; yet I hope you will proceed to oblige us in some greater instances of your owne. I am much pleas'd with your way of translation; & if you would proceed in the same method, & give us in English some devout peices of the Fathers, & your owne annotations upon them, you would doe profit & pleasure to the publike. But Sr, I cannot easily consent that you should lay aside your Lucretius; & having beene recreated yourselfe by your labour, I cannot perceive why you should not give us the same recreation: since it will be greater to us then it could be to you, to whom it was allayed by your great labour, especially you having given us so large an essay of your ability to doe it; & the world having given you an essay of their acceptation of it . . . It is no wonder that Baxter undervalues the gentry of England, you know what spirit he is of, but I suppose he hath met with his match; for Mr Peirs hath attaqued him; & they are joyn'd in the lists. I have not seene Mr Thorndikes booke; you make me desirous of it, because you call it elaborate; but I like not the Title nor the Subject; and the man is indeed a very good & a learned Man, but I have not seene much prosperity in his writings; but if he have so well chosen the questions, there is no peradventure but he hath tumbled into his heape many choice materials. I am much pleas'd that you promise to inquire

into the way of the Perfectionists; but I thinke L. Pembroke, & Mrs. Ivy & the Lady Wildgoose are none of that number. I assure you, some very learned & very sober persons have given up their names to it. Castellio is their Great Patriarch; & his Dialogue an per Spir. S. homo possit perfectè obedire legi Dei is their first Essay. Parker hath written something lately of it; & in Dr Gells last booke in folio, there is much of it. Indeed you say right that they take in Jacob Behmen; but that is upon another account, and they Understand him, as nurses doe their childrens imperfect language; something by use, & much by fancy. I hope Sr, in your next to me, for I flatter my selfe to have the happinesse of receiving a letter from you sometimes, you will account to me of some hopes concerning some settlement, or some peace to religion. I feare my peace in Ireland is likely to be short; for a Presbyterian & a mad man have informed against me at the Councel, as a dangerous man to their religion; & for using the signe of the Crosse in baptisme. The worst event of the information which I feare is my returne into England; which although I am not desirous it should be upon these termes; yet if it be without much violence I shal not be much troubled.

Sr, I doe account my selfe extremely obliged to your kindnesse & charity in your continued care of me, & bounty to me; it is so much the more; because I have almost from all men but your selfe suffer'd some diminution of their kindnesse by reason of my absence. For as the Spaniard sayes, the dead & the absent have but few friends. But Sr, I account my selfe infinitely oblig'd to you, much for your pension, but exceedingly much more for your affection; which you have so signally expressed. I pray Sr be pleased to present my humble service to your two honourd Brothers; I shal be ashamed to make any addresse or pay my thankes in words to them till my Rule of Conscience be publike; & that is all the way I have to pay my debts; that & my prayers that God would. Sr, Mr Martin Bookseller at the Bell in S. Pauls Churchyard is my Correspondent in London, & whatsoever he receives, he transmits it to me carefully; & so will Mr Royston; though I doe not often imploy him now. Sr I feare I have tir'd you with an impertinent letter; but I have felt your charity to be so great as to doe much more then to pardon the excesse of my affection. Sr, I hope that you & I remember one another when we are upon our knees. I doe not now thinke of comming to London till the latter end of Summer or the Spring; if I can enjoy my quietnesse here; but then I doe If God permit: but beg to be in this interval refreshed by a letter from you at your leisure; for indeed Sr, it will be a great pleasure & endearement to

Honourd Sr

Your very obliged, most affectionate & humble Servant

Jer: Taylor"

TAYLOR, John (1750–1824). American statesman and author. Mover, in the Virginia House of Delegates, of the resolutions of 1798. U.S. Senator, 1792–94, 1803, and 1822–24.

To James Monroe, dated Washington, April 2, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Soliciting a cadetship at West Point for John B. Magruder.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Acting Governor of New York, 1816–17.

To Henry Glen, dated Albany, Nov. 26, 1795. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the scarcity of copper coin in the State of New York.

TAYLOR, THOMAS (1758–1855). English scholar, called "The Platonist."

To Geo. Cumberland, Esq., dated Adelphi Society of Arts, Oct. 7, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Informing him of his intention of writing an account of his own life.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM (1765 – 1836). English scholar and translator.

To Messrs. Cadell & Davies, dated ———, April 29, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Notifying them that Alexander Rankin had the degree of Doctor of Divinity conferred on him the day before by the University of Glasgow, and requesting that it be put on the title of his book, if not too late. On the third page Messrs. Cadell & Davies reply that the book has been distributed.

TAYLOR, ZACHARY, TWELFTH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. (1784–1850). Distinguished American soldier.

To J. M. Clayton, dated Washington, March 20, 1849. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the appointment of a Governor of Minnesota Territory.

THE SAME. To Callender Irvine, dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TECK, MARY ADELAIDE, DUCHESS OF (1833–).

To ———, dated Kensington Palace, Jan. 30, 1882. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Asking his assistance in giving employment to about sixty men who have been reclaimed from the lowest degradation.

TEIGNMOUTH, LORD. See SHORE, JOHN.

TELFAIR, EDWARD (1735–1807). American merchant. M.O.C. from Ga., 1777–79 and 1780–83. Governor of Georgia.

To Joseph Clay, dated Burke, April 16, 1788. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TELFORD, THOMAS (1757–1834). Celebrated Scotch civil engineer.

To Dr. James Currie, dated London, Jan. 25, 1801. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a plan which he had devised for building London Bridge in one arch six hundred feet in the span, etc.

TEMPLE, HENRY JOHN, VISCOUNT PALMERSTON (1784–1865). Distinguished English statesman. Prime Minister of England.

To C. R. Smith, dated "Bowood," Dec. 31, 1841. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Very interesting letter on the Egyptian question.

THE SAME. To Rev. Prof. Henslow, dated ———, March 24, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Palmerston.

TEMPLE, SIR JOHN († 1677). English lawyer and statesman.

To George Kawdon, Esq., dated Dublin, Oct. 4, 1664. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning an ecclesiastical bill.

TEMPLE, SIR WILLIAM (1628–1699). Eminent English statesman, diplomatist, and author.

To ———, dated The Hague, Oct. 7, 1678. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to the relations between Holland and England, the chances of the French attacking England, the defeat of the Swedes at Prague, and his anxiety on account of the return of the Duke of Buckingham to favour at court.

THE SAME. To ———, dated The Hague, Nov. 20, 1679. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TENISON, THOMAS (1636–1715). English prelate of the Established Church. Archbishop of Canterbury.

To ———, dated n. p., Jan. 21, 1689. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TENNYSON, ALFRED, BARON TENNYSON (1809–). Distinguished English poet.

To —— Moxon, n. p. (1847). 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"With respect to the Princess you shall have her in a day or two, but as I have inserted two or three passages which in my opinion greatly improve the work, tho' they alter the paging, it may be as well for you to delay printing the remainder till you get the proof sheets back. I shall want them back once more to see that all is right before they go to press."

THE SAME. To T. Buchanan Read, dated Park House, Maidstone, Nov. 18, 1876. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Dr. Allen, (London) n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

THE SAME. To Mr. Strahan, dated Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, March 16, 1876. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

"R. Buchanan has written to me saying that Walt Whitman is in great straits, almost starving. I am referred to you, & I accordingly forward this cheque for £5, which I beg you to transmit to him at your earliest convenience."

THACHER, JAMES (1754–1844). American physician and author. Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army.

To James Herring, dated Plymouth (Mass.), March 10, 1834. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning General Lincoln and the capture of André.

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE (1811–1863). Celebrated English novelist.

To ——, dated London, March 7, 1848. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To T. Buchanan Read, dated 36 Onslow Sq., Aug. 3 (1857). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THALBERG, SIGISMUND (1812–1871). Celebrated Swiss pianist and composer of music.

To Miss Colls, dated London (1851). 8vo. 2 pp. In English. A. L. S.

Refers to the "rehearsall" of his opera, etc.

THÄR or **THAER,** ALBRECHT (1752–1828). German agriculturist.

To Herr Pohl, dated Moegelin, March 21, 1810. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning agricultural books and political economy.

THATCHER, GEORGE (1754–1824). American jurist. M.O.C. from Mass., 1787–88. M.C. District Judge and Judge of the Supreme Court of Maine.

To Alexander Hodgsdon, dated Biddeford, Nov. 14, 1788. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THÉRÈSE CHRISTINE MARIE, EMPRESS OF BRAZIL (1822–1889).

Dated New York, July 11, 1876. Signature.

THIÉBAULT, Paul Charles François (1769–1846). French soldier and author. General of division in the French Army, 1808.

To the Minister of War, dated Paris, April 4, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THIERS, Louis Adolphe (1797–1877). Eminent French statesman and historian. President of the French Republic.

To ———, dated Paris, April 6, 1851. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. Ganneron, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOLUCK, Friedrich August Gottreu (1799–1877). Eminent German Lutheran clergyman, and author.

To Prof. Monod, dated Halle, May 15, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMAS, George Henry (1816–1870). Distinguished American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A., 1865.

To ———, dated Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Giving his views as to the expediency of employing negroes as soldiers.

THOMAS, John (1725–1776). American physician and soldier. Colonel in the French and Indian War. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To ———, dated Halifax, Aug. 25, with postscripts, dated Sept. 9 and 22, 1759. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S. (Signed twice.)

Interesting letter about the war in Canada. "If General Wolf fails of success, it will be for want of number to attack the enemy." "I am ready to think General Wolf will not be able to reduce Quebeck this campaign unless General Amherst can join him."

THOMAS, Philip John (1782–1859). American author.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Lothian, West River, Oct. 26, 1824. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his *Tales of an American Landlord.*

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Lothian, April 15, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Lothian, May 19, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMAS, Theodore (1835–). German-American musician.

To R. R. Springer and others, dated Cincinnati, Sept. 3, 1877. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN, COUNT RUMFORD (1752?–1814). Eminent American natural philosopher and economist. Commander-in-chief of the Bavarian Army. Bavarian Minister of War.

To General Armstrong, dated Paris, July 28, 1808. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Rumford. "Mr Peale after calling at my door several times when I was absent, found me at home this morning, and delivered to me your Excellency's letter of the 16th instant. He has explained to me his views, and agreeably to his request I have promised to call on him tomorrow for the purpose of sitting to him for my picture.

I am very sensible of the honor that is done me in giving me a place in the American Gallery; and it is certainly most flattering to me to know that my portrait will be long preserved and publickly exhibited in my native Country among those of the most distinguished men of the age in which I have lived."

THE SAME. To Messrs. Cadell & Davies, Booksellers, dated Munich, Sept. 8, 1797. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Corrections for his sixth essay.

THE SAME. To Rev. Samuel Williams, dated Concord, July 19, 1773. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THOMPSON, JAMES (1806–1874). American jurist. M.C., 1845–51. Chief-Justice of Pennsylvania, 1867–72.

To William M. Meredith and others, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Accepting the dinner tendered him by the bar of Philadelphia.

THE SAME. To Henry C. Carey, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1872. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMPSON, MARIE ANNE PIERRETTE PAULZE, COUNTESS RUMFORD (1758–1836). French engraver. Wife of Antoine Laurent Lavoisier, and of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford.

To Madame Patterson, dated n. p., Sept. 27, 1816. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Lavoisier Rumford.

THOMPSON, MERRIWETHER JEFF (1826–1876). American soldier. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To Brig.-Gen. B. F. Cheatham, C.S.A., dated Head Quarters 1st Mil. Dist. M.S.G., Camp Benton, Aug. 24, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on the military situation in Missouri.

THE SAME. To Brig.-Gen. Gideon J. Pillow, dated Camp Bellemont, Sept. 22, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning an engagement with the pickets of the enemy.

THE SAME. To Brig.-Gen. Gideon J. Pillow, C.S.A., dated Head Quarters 1st Mil. Dist. M.S.G., New Madrid, Mo., Dec. 7, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMPSON, SMITH (1767–1843). American jurist. Chief-Justice of New York. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1818–23. Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1823–43.

To Gen. Samuel Smith, dated n. p., Feb. 17, 1821. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a reduction of the navy to a peace footing.

THE SAME. To Philip Hone, dated Washington, March 5, 1825. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM. American soldier. Officer in the French and Indian War. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To ———, dated Cumberland County, March 11, 1768. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMSON, CHARLES (1729–1824). American author and scholar. Secretary of the Continental Congress, 1774–89.

Dated In Congress, Oct. 22, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Resolution of Congress appointing a committee to inquire into the conduct of Colonel George Morgan.

THE SAME. Dated (In Congress) April 8, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. D. S.

Ordering all public stores to be removed by the Board of War from the Delaware peninsula, in anticipation of an attack by the British.

THE SAME. To Gov. Thomas Nelson, dated (Phila.) July 10, 1781. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Announcing the election of Thomas McKean to succeed Huntington as President of Congress.

THE SAME. To Gov. Nelson, dated Secretary's Office, Aug. 15, 1781. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Commissions for private armed vessels, with bonds and instructions.

THE SAME. Dated In Congress, Dec. 18, 1781. 4to. 3 pp. D. S.

Resolutions concerning recruits for the army, etc.

THE SAME. To Hon. Richard Peters, dated n. p., Aug. 10, 1783. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on local politics.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Virginia, dated (New York) July 23, 1787. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Transmitting an act of Congress passed in consequence of a reported incursion into Virginia by the Wabash Indians.

THE SAME. Dated (In Congress) July 21, 1787. Folio. 3 pp. A. D. S.

Resolutions of Congress concerning hostile Indians on the Virginia frontier.

THE SAME. See under CONWAY, THOMAS, COMTE DE, and PROCLAMATION.

THOMSON, JAMES (1700–1748). Celebrated Scotch poet.

To Mr. Munbee, dated London, Oct. 27, 1730. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THORBURN, GRANT (1773–1863). Scotch horticulturist and author.

To ——, dated New York, Aug. 28, 1837. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

'I published my Life 3 years ago, under the Title of *Forty Years Residence in America*, or the *Doctrine* of a *Particular Providence exemplified*, in the Life of *Grant Thorburn*, abt 3 years ago I paid a visit to my Father's house, after an absence of 40 years, I found him in the same house in which we parted 40 years before, he died in February last aged 94—I visited London, Liverpool &c &c., on my return I published my Journal entitled, *Men & Manners* in *Britain*, or a *Bone* to *Knaw* for *Trollope*, *Fiddler* &c."

THORNTON, MATTHEW (1714–1803). American physician. Surgeon in the French and Indian War. M.O.C. from N.H., 1776–78. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

To Nathaniel Folsom, dated Portsmouth? N.H., July 27, 1776. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THORNTON, WILLIAM († 1827). American physician and architect. Superintendent of the U.S. Patent Office, 1802–27.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, Nov. 11, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed also by Gustavus Scott and Alexander White.

THE SAME. To Amos Eaton, dated Patent Office, Washington, April 8, 1809. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to an application for a patent.

THORNTON, Sir William (1775?–1840). English soldier. Lieutenant-General in the British Army, wounded and taken prisoner at Washington in 1814, and exchanged for Commodore Barney.

To John McTavish, dated Quebec, July 3, 1809. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THORWALDSEN, Albert Bertel (1770–1844). Illustrious Danish sculptor.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THÜMMEL or **THUEMMEL,** Moritz August von (1738–1817). German novelist.

To ——, dated ——, Sept. 18, 1760. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning books received and his literary work.

THURLOW, Edward, Baron Thurlow (1732–1806). Eminent English lawyer and politician. Lord Chancellor.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

On the subject of the Convicts bill.

TICKNOR, George (1791–1871). American scholar and author.

To Robert Southey, dated Boston, April 27, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To James Herring, dated Boston, July 27, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TIECK, Ludwig (1773–1853). Distinguished German poet and novelist.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Two signatures.)

TIEDEMANN, Friedrich (1781–1861). Distinguished German anatomist and physiologist.

To —— Meder, dated Bremen, June 16, 1848. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TILDEN, Samuel Jones (1814–1886). American lawyer and politician. Governor of New York, 1875–77.

To George W. Childs, dated Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1885. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TILGHMAN, EDWARD (1750 – 1815). Eminent American lawyer.

To Benjamin Chew (Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1776). 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting account of the naval operations on the Delaware.

THE SAME. To George Davis, dated Chester, Aug. 22, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Sherlock, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TILGHMAN, LLOYD (1816–1863). American soldier. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To Gov. Harris, dated Fort Donelson, Jan. 18, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Send me six good surgeons with Instruments. . . . Don't allow this to be spoken of as it only creates alarm."

TILGHMAN, MATTHEW (1718–1790). American legislator. Speaker of the Maryland Assembly. M.O.C. from Md., 1774–77.

(To John Hall) dated Annapolis, Dec. 13, 1775? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TILGHMAN, WILLIAM (1756–1827). American jurist. Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

To Gen. Samuel Smith, dated Baltimore, Md., Aug. 19, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TILLOTSON, JOHN (1630 – 1694). Distinguished English prelate of the Established Church. Archbishop of Canterbury.

To Lady Russell, dated Edm^{ton}, Sept. 24, 1689. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning certain ecclesiastical preferments and the king's sentiments with regard to them.

"On Sunday Night last ye King ask'd me concerning a City Min^{r} whose Name he had forgot, but said he had a very Kind Remembrance of him, having had much Conversation wth him w^{n} his Majesty was very Young in Holland, & wonder'd he had never seen him since he came into England. I could not imagine who he should Be till his Ma^{ty} told me he was ye English Embassadors Chaplain above 20 years ago meaning Sr Wm Temples, upon y^{t} I presently knew it was Dr Freeman. ye King said y^{t} was his Name, & desired me to find him out & tell him he had not forgotten him, but remember'd wth Pleasure ye Aquaintance he had wth him many years ago, and had charged me w^{n} there was an Opportunity to put him in Mind of him; This I thought both great

goodness in ye King & Modesty in Mr Freeman, never to shew himself to ye King all y^t while. . . . I mention'd Mr Johnson again but his Ma^ty put on other Discourse: & my Lord Privy Seal told me yesterday Morning y^t ye King thought it a little hard to give Pensions out of his own Purse, instead of Ch. Preferments, & tells me Mr Johnson is very sharp upon me, his Lo^p called it Railing, but it shall not move me in ye least, His Lo^p asked me if it would not be well to move ye King to give him a good Bprick in Ireland there being several void, I thought it very well if it would be Acceptable. His Lo^p said that was all one, ye offer would stop many Mouths as well as his, wch I think was well consider'd. I will say no more of myself but only thank your La^p for your good Advice wch I have always a great Disposition to follow, & a great Deal of Reason, knowing it to be sincere as well as wise. The King has set upon me again wth greater earnestness of persuasion than is fit for one who may command, I Beg'd as earnestly to be consider'd in ye Thing, & so we parted upon good Terms, I hope something will happen to hinder it, I put it out of my mind as much as I can, & leave it to ye good Providence of God for ye thing to find its own Issue."

TILTON, James (1745–1822). Eminent American physician. Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Del., 1783–85. Surgeon-General, U.S.A., 1812.

To Dr. McLane, dated n. p., May 27, 1819. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting medical letter.

THE SAME. To Thomas Rodney, dated Philadelphia, 1781. 4to. 8 pp. A. L. S.

TISCHENDORF, Lobegott Friedrich Konstantin (1815–1874). Distinguished German philologist.

To ——, dated Leipsic, Aug. 14, 1847. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TISSOT, Simon André (1728–1797). Celebrated Swiss physician and author.

To ——, dated Lausanne, Nov. 9, 1783. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Clerel de (1805–1859). Eminent French statesman and political philosopher.

To Charles Sumner (Paris, 1856). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TODD, Henry John (1763–1845). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To William Hoyley, dated Canterbury, Aug. 8, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Sending a copy of his edition of Milton's poetical works to Hoyley.

TODLEBEN, Francis Edward (1818–1884). Distinguished Russian soldier and engineer.

To ——, dated Berlin, April 15, 1868. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter about electrical inventions.

TOLSTOI, Count Peter Alexandrovitch (1769–1844). Russian diplomatist and soldier. Ambassador Extraordinary to France. Commander-in-chief of the Russian Army of Reserve.

To John Armstrong, dated Paris, Nov. $\frac{3}{15}$, 1807. Folio. 1 p. In French. L. S.

Announcing his reception by the Emperor as Russian Ambassador.

TOMPKINS, Daniel D. (1774–1825). American jurist. Vice-President of the United States. Governor of New York. Judge of the Supreme Court of New York.

To John Armstrong, dated New York, July 11, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Soliciting an opinion on the advisability of making Porter a major-general.

THE SAME. To William Jones (New York, Aug. —, 1817). 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

He wishes to borrow one hundred and fifty thousand dollars from the Bank of the United States.

TONYN, Patrick (1735–1804). British soldier. Governor of East Florida, 1775–83. General in the British Army.

Dated St. Augustine (Fla.), Aug. 3, 1776. Folio. 2 pp. D. S.

"Proclamation To all Flag Officers Captains Commanders and other Commissioned Officers in His Majesty's Pay &c." License and permit to James Johnston, master of the brigantine called the "St. Andrew's."

THE SAME. Dated St. Augustine, April 20, 1776. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Receipt for negroes said to be the property of Arthur Middleton.

TOPLADY, Augustus Montague (1740–1778). English clergyman of the Established Church, and writer of hymns.

To Mr. Busby, dated New Way, Sept. 6, 1767. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

On the doctrine of the resurrection of the body, accompanied by an extract on the subject from the treatise of Witsius *in Symb. Ap.*, in the original Latin.

TORREY, John (1798–1873). Eminent American botanist.

To Gov. W. H. Seward, dated New York, April 9, 1839. 4to. 8 pp. A. L. S.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT. See BYNG.

TOSCHI, PAOLO (1788–1854). Celebrated Italian engraver.

To P. & D. Colnaghi, dated Parma, May 10, 1847. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TOTTEN, JOSEPH GILBERT (1788–1864). American soldier. Brigadier-General and Chief of Engineers, U.S.A., 1863. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1864.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Newport, R.I., July 30, 1838. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John B. Floyd, dated Washington, Dec. 23, 1857. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning G. B. McClellan.

TOUCEY, ISAAC (1796–1869). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1835–39. Governor of Connecticut, 1846–47. U.S. Attorney-General, 1848–49. U.S. Senator, 1852–57. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1857–61.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Washington, Sept. 30, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To James H. Causten, dated Washington, June 30, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Phillips, dated Washington, Aug. 9, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Phillips, dated Navy Department, Dec. 10, 1858. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Surgeon J. McClelland, dated Navy Department, June 5, 1860. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

Order to report for duty, countersigned by D. G. Farragut and Joseph R. Jarvis.

TOULMAN, HENRY (1767–1825). Distinguished English author and jurist.

To Gen. Winchester, dated Fort Stoddart, Feb. 27, 1818. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Thanking him for his communication concerning the treaty, hoping "the provisions of it will prove as honourable as its object is agreeable to the American nation."

TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE, Dominique François (1743–1803). Celebrated negro soldier of Hayti. Insurgent general and liberator of slaves.

To Joseph Knott, n. p. n. d. Folio. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Six lines written at the end of a letter from Knott, and signed, ordering him to pay the salary of an officer.

TOWNLEY, Charles (1737–1805). English engraver. Collector of the "Townley Marbles" in the British Museum.

To —— Humphrey, dated In Suffolk Lane, near Cannon St., Dec. 27, 1776. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his work, etc. Speaks of his portrait of Sir Joshua Reynolds.

TOWNSHEND, Charles, Viscount Townshend (1676–1738). English statesman. Prime Minister, 1714–16.

To Lord Chancellor King, dated London? Aug. 9, 1726. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In reference to the king's official ratification of the treaty of Hanover.

TOWNSHEND, Charles (1725–1767). English statesman. Secretary at War, 1761. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1766.

To Lady Suffolk, dated War Office, Feb. 22, 1762. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

On the promotion of Major Stuart.

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. D.

Inscription written by him for the monument, in Westminster Abbey, of his brother, Colonel Roger Townshend.

TREADWELL, John (1745–1823). American jurist and statesman. M.O.C. from Conn., 1785–86. Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors. Lieutenant-Governor and Governor of Connecticut.

To Mrs. Dorothy Treadwell, dated Bedford, July 31, 1802. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Dated Farmington, Conn., June 11, 1782. Folio. 2 pp. A. D. S.

TREE, Ellen. See Kean, Ellen (Tree).

TRELAWNY, Edward John (1792–1881). English traveller and author.

To M. Auber, dated London, March —, 1889. 4to. 2 pp. In French. A. L. S.

TRENCK, Friedrich, Baron von der (1726–1794). Noted adventurer and author.

To M. Itzig, dated Berlin, March 21, 1787. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Business letter.

TRICOUPI, Spiridion (1791–1873). Greek historian and diplomatist. Minister to England.

To George Finley, dated n. p., Feb. 2, 1829. 8vo. 2 pp. In English. A. L. S.

TRIMBLE, Isaac Ridgeway (1802–1888). American soldier and civil engineer. Major-General, C.S.A.

To Col. Andrew Talcott, dated Norfolk, Va., Aug. 29, 1861. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.
Transmitting plans of the defences of Norfolk and Portsmouth, which places "may be considered nearly impregnable by water or by land."

TRIMMER, Sarah Kirby (1741–1810). English author.

To ———, dated Brentford, Jan. 7, 1806. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.
Interesting letter on the Lancasterian system of education.

TROCHU, Louis Jules (1815–). Distinguished French soldier. Major-General of the Army and Commander-in-chief of the forces in Paris, 1870.

To the Duc de Bassano, dated Paris, March 1, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.
Signed G^al^. Trochu.

TROLLOPE, Anthony (1815–1882). English novelist.

To —— Little, Esq., dated Waltham Cross, Sept. 22, 1860. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Concerning certain stories, called *Tales of all Countries*, which he is writing.

TROLLOPE, Frances (1790–1863). English novelist.

To ———, dated Carlton Hill, Penrith, Jan. 17, 1843. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus (1810–). English author.

To ———, dated Rome, April 22, 1873. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Concerning the printing of certain articles, also thanking him for nineteen pounds in payment for two articles in the *St. Paul's*.

TRONCHET, François Denis (1726–1806). Eminent French jurist. Elected to the States-General, 1789. President of the Court of Cassation.

To M. Sarcey (Paris, about 1770). 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TROOST, Gerard (1776–1850). Distinguished Dutch-American naturalist.

To Julius Ducatel, dated Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1829. Folio. 2 pp. In French. A. L. S.

On scientific subjects. On the third page is an autograph note in English, signed, n. p. n. d., addressed to F. Lucas, Jr.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TROTTER, Thomas († 1832). Scotch physician and author.

To Messrs. Cadell & Davies, dated Portsmouth, Sept. 25, 1794. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Offering a work on the diseases of seamen.

TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend (1827–). American novelist.

To Bradbury & Co., dated Boston, Feb. 19, 1849. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Offering a story for publication. "I have written several tales under the *nom de plume* of 'Paul Creyton,' among which is the 'Mysterious Huntsman,' published in the 'Bee' last week."

THE SAME. To Mr. —— McMakin, dated Boston, Jan. 24, 1851. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRUMBULL, Benjamin (1735–1820). American Congregationalist clergyman, and historian.

To Rev. Jedediah Morse, dated New Haven, Dec. 23, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Speaks of the illness of his wife, and the history which he is writing.

THE SAME. To Rev. James Cogswell, dated North Haven, May 21, 1794. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRUMBULL, John (1756–1843). Distinguished American painter and soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Aide-de-camp to General Washington.

To John Vaughn, dated New York, Oct. 29, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning his intention of exhibiting his painting of the signing of the Declaration of Independence in Philadelphia, and wishing to secure the room where the event occurred.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated New York, Nov. 14, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"And a young man of the name of T. Cole, has just made his appearance here from the interior of Pennsylvania, who has surprised us with [a] Landscape of most uncommon merit"

THE SAME. To ———, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L.

Original communication given for publication in Biggelow & Holly's *Magazine*.

THE SAME. To Prof. Silliman, dated New York, Sept. 27, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Prof. Silliman, dated New York, Oct. 7, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Enclosing for examination the draft of an agreement between Yale College and himself respecting the paintings prepared by his friend Mr. Jay, etc.

THE SAME. To Prof. Silliman, dated New York, May 2, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN (1710–1785). American statesman and lawyer. Governor of Connecticut.

To Gen. Washington, dated Lebanon, July 13, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Sir

I have to observe to your Excellency, That the Honorable Congress have altered the Arrangement of the Generals appointed by our Assembly—Wish the Order we adopted had been pursued.—Fear Generals Wooster and Spencer will think they have reason to complain.—They are Gentlemen held in high Estimation by Our Assembly, and by the Officers and Troops under their Commands.

There are reasons to fear that inconveniences will arise from the Alterations made by the Congress in the Rank and Station of those Generals. At the same time, they have the highest sense of General Putnam's singular Merit and Services.—Is it impracticable to devise some Method to obviate the difficulties that are apprehended.

The Army before Boston is necessarily thrown into two Grand Divisions. General Spencer with a Number of Our Troops hath hitherto been at Roxbury, and General Putnam at Cambridge. That Destination continued and Observed, may prevent uneasy Competition, preserve good order, and promote the public Service.

I am with great Truth and Regard
Sir Your Obedient Humble Servant
Jon^th Trumbull."

THE SAME. To William Williams, dated Lebanon, Conn., June 27, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRUMBULL, JOSEPH (1737–1778). American soldier. Commissary-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Conn., 1774–75.

To General ——, dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning military orders.

THE SAME. To Samuel Gray, dated In Congress, April 30, 1777. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TRUMBULL, SIR WILLIAM (1636–1716). English statesman. Envoy-Extraordinary to France. Ambassador to Constantinople. Secretary of State.

To Sir Richard Bulstrode, dated Paris, April $\frac{14}{24}$, 1686. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"We have had many Reports of an Accommodation between France & Spaine; I should be very glad to heare this Confirm'd; For, as yet, I confesse I have not given any credit to it. I heare y^e Council in Spaine is much divided, upon y^e point of giving y^e French y^e same permission of ye West-India Trade, wch they allow ye English & ye Dutch."

TRUXTUN, THOMAS (1755–1822). Distinguished American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Richard Dale, dated Perth Amboy, May 2, 1802. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRYON, WILLIAM (1725?–1788). British soldier. Governor of North Carolina, 1765–71, and of New York, 1771–80. Lieutenant-General in the British Army.

To Sir George Younge, dated Upper Goose Street, April 11, 1785. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir,

The enclosed letter is from the Brother of Mr Daniel White. To the latter you was so Kind as to promise an Ensigncy in consideration of the Loyalty & Distress of his family—Set forth in his Mothers letter, which I had the honor to forward to you by the young man himself, as his circumstances will not allow him to remain much longer without employ—let me entreat your humanity to move His Majesty for an early completion of his wishes. I am with respect & esteem Dr Sir

Your obliged & hum^be Ser^t.

Wm Tryon."

THE SAME. To J^no. Tabor Kemp, dated New York, March 3, 1773. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

TUCKER, GEORGE (1775–1861). American jurist and historian. M.C.

To Robert Gilmor, Senr., dated University (of Virginia), April 20, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning autographs.

TUCKER, JOSIAH (1711–1799). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To ———, dated Bristol, Jan. 26, 1782. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to political works of the writer, particularly his pamphlet on wool.

TUCKER, SAINT GEORGE (1752–1828). American jurist and poet. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Member of the Annapolis Convention, 1786. Judge of the Supreme Court and of the U.S. District Court of Virginia.

To Fulwar Skipwith, dated Williamsburg, Va., Dec. 23, 1803. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter.

THE SAME. To Gov. Randolph, dated Williamsburg, March 16, 1791. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TUCKER, THOMAS TUDOR (1745–1828). American statesman. M.O.C. from S.C., 1787–88. M.C. U.S. Treasurer, 1794–1828.

To Nicholas Gilman, dated Philadelphia, March 25, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE (1813–1871). American poet and essayist.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Jan. 10, 1861. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to his father's death, and his intention of reissuing some of his own works.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Brattleboro, Vt., July 6, 1862. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Speaking of a work nearly ready, entitled *America and her Commentators: a Critical History of Travel in the United States.*

THE SAME. To —— Graham, dated New York, Dec. 14, 1850. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To R. Coates, dated New York, July 5, 1851. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry C. Carey, dated New York, March 7, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TUDOR. See ELIZABETH, HENRY VII., HENRY VIII.

TULLOCH, JOHN (1823–1886). Scotch Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To —— Callcott, dated 11 Devonshire Place, W., Sept. 29, 1869. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR (1810–1889). English poet and essayist.

To E. H. Butler, dated Albury, Surrey, Dec. 21, 1852. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to the fourth edition of his "Ballads & Poems,—including some 80 odd American lyrics," etc.

THE SAME. Dated Phila., March 29, 1851. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

A sonnet.

TURENNE, HENRI DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE, VICOMTE DE (1611–1675). Famous French soldier. Marshal of France.

To M. Dupuis, dated Sions, Oct. 4, 1642. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Prince of Anhalt, dated n. p., April 4, 1659. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT JACQUES, BARON DE L'AULNE (1727–1781). Eminent French economist and financier.

To M. ——, dated Limoges, May 18, 1771. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Announcing his nomination as inspector of manufactures.

TURNER, FRANCIS († 1700). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Ely. One of the seven bishops prosecuted for resisting the royal authority.

To Henry Thynne, Esq., dated Amen Corner (London), Sept. 11, 1674. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Recommending a certain curate for a vicarage, when vacant.

TURNER, JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM (1775–1851). Celebrated English painter.

To Dawson Turner, dated (London, Aug. 15) 1841. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mrs. Dawson Furness, dated (London) Dec. 4, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

TURNER, ROBERT. American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court, member of the Provincial Council, and one of the Commissioners of Pennsylvania.

To William Penn, dated Phila., June 15, 1692. Folio. 4 pp. Copy.

This and the three following letters are filled with interesting details concerning the early affairs of the colony.

THE SAME. To William Penn, dated Phila., May 23, 1695. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Penn, dated Philadelphia, June 26, 1697. Folio. 8 pp. Copy.

THE SAME. To William Penn, dated Phila., Dec. 9, 1697. Folio. 3 pp. Copy.

THE SAME. To William Penn, dated Phila., April 9, 1697. Folio. 3 pp. L. S.

Signed also by Griffith Jones, Francis Rawle, and Arthur Cooke. This interesting letter is printed in full in Hazard's *Register*, vol. vi. p. 257.

TYLER, JOHN, TENTH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES (1790–1862).

To ———, dated Sherwood Forest, Va., March 27, 1855. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to his services in the war of 1812, etc.

THE SAME. To the Secretary of the Navy, dated Washington, Jan. 27, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TYLER, SAMUEL (1809–1878). American lawyer and author.

To George W. Childs, dated Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1861. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to contributing articles to a new edition of Bouvier's *Law Dictionary*.

TYNDALL, JOHN (1820–). Eminent British natural philosopher and author.

To William Tite, dated Paris, June 30, 1855. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the lectures on electricity and heat he proposes to give before the London Institution.

THE SAME. To Henry C. Carey, dated Phila., Nov. 23, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TYNER, JAMES NOBLE (1826–). U.S. Postmaster-General.

To L. J. Cist, dated Washington, July 31, 1876. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"On the 12th day of July 1876, the President nominated me for Post Master General, and the Senate confirmed the nomination, and I took the oath of office the next day."

TYNG, STEPHEN HIGGINSON (1800–1885). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author.

To J. B. Lippincott & Co., dated New York, March 26, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TYTLER, ALEXANDER FRASER, LORD WOODHOUSELEE (1747–1813). Distinguished Scotch historian and jurist. Judge of the Court of Session.

To Messrs. Cadell & Davies, dated Edinburgh, Dec. 10, 1812. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Business letter concerning the new edition in octavo of *Memoirs of Lord Kames.* On the third page is the answer of Messrs. Cadell & Davies.

UNDERWOOD, JOHN CURTISS (1808–1873). American jurist. Judge of the U.S. District Court of Virginia.

To Wm. D. Kelley, dated Alexandria, Va., Jan. 24, 1866. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"I send you one of my opinions [on the suffrage question] for which I have been very much abused by the organs of rebel opinion in this lion's den of reconstructed traitors."

URE, ANDREW (1778–1857). Eminent Scotch chemist, physician, and author.

To Mr. Faraday, dated Glasgow, Nov. 24, 1821. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning scientific topics. Speaks of Faraday's rotary electro-magnetic apparatus, and article on electro-magnetism, etc.

UWINS, THOMAS (1783–1857). English painter.

To J. P. Knight, Esq., dated Kensington, Jan. 25, 1849. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Resigning his membership in a social club.

VALOIS. See CHARLES IX., FRANCIS I., HENRY II., HENRY III., LOUIS XII., MARGUERITE.

VALPERGA DI CALUSO, TOMMASO (1737–1815). Italian poet and mathematician.

To M. ——, dated Caluso, Sept. 18, 1784. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S. Also 8vo. 6 pp. A. D.

Interesting letter giving a history of the Royal Academy of Sciences of Turin, with a list of officers and members.

VALSAMACHI, COUNTESS, AMELIA SHIPLEY. Relict of Reginald Heber.

To Rev. Dr. Wainwright, dated Clarence Terrace, Oct. 6, 1880. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Amelia Valsamachi. Acknowledging the receipt of two copies of the *Life of Reginald Heber*, printed in America, and saying her promise to the public to print a volume or two of *Parochial Sermons* will be redeemed, but probably not for a couple of years.

VAN BUREN, MARTIN, EIGHTH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES (1782–1862).

To John N. Henry, dated (Hudson, N.Y.) Dec. 5, 1815. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Philip Hone, dated Washington, Jan. 2, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. John Armstrong, dated Kinderhook, March 18, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Meredith, Moore, and others, dated Washington, May 6, 1836. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John L. O'Sullivan, dated Lindenwald, July 29, 1845. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to raising funds for a monument to General Jackson.

THE SAME. To Francis B. Fogg, dated Lindenwald, Nov. 30, 1847. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Francis B. Fogg, dated Lindenwald, Jan. 4, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Francis B. Fogg, dated Lindenwald, June 29, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Francis B. Fogg, dated Lindenwald, June 19, 1849. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VANCOUVER, GEORGE (1758–1798). English navigator.

To Evan Nepean, dated Discovery Fals Bay, Cape of Good Hope (Aug. 19, 1791). Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Giving an interesting account of his voyage towards America.

VANDERBILT, WILLIAM HENRY (1821–1885). Noted American financier.

To Anthony J. Drexel, dated (New York) April 2, 1885. 12mo. 1 p. A. L. S.

VANDERLYN, John (1775–1852). Distinguished American painter.

To Aaron Burr, dated Philadelphia, June 28, 1821. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Mentions his pictures of Marius and Ariadne, which he intends to place on exhibition.

THE SAME. To Aaron Burr, dated New York, April 6, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Philip Hone, dated New York, Feb. 1, 1825. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VAN DYKE, Nicholas (1738–1789). American jurist. M.O.C. from Del., 1777–82. President of Delaware, 1783–86.

To ———, dated n. p., April 23, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Virginia, dated Newcastle, Del., April 13, 1786. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

VANE, Sir Henry, the Younger (1612–1662). Eminent English republican statesman. Governor of Massachusetts. Member of the Long Parliament.

To the Receiver-General, dated Westminster, Nov. 17, 1649. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Warrant for the payment of money to Nathaniel White, signed also by Denis Bond, one of the judges of Charles I., Thomas Hoyle, and others.

VANLOO, Charles Amédée Philippe (1718–1790). French painter.

To the Count d'Angiviller, dated Paris, July 8, 1774. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Requesting the count's opinion on an allegorical picture which he has just finished.

VAN RENSSELAER, Cortland (1808–1861). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Rev. J. C. Backus, dated Washington, April 5, 1841. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the death of the President of the United States.

VAN RENSSELAER, Stephen (1765 – 1839). American statesman and soldier. Lieutenant-Governor of New York. M.C., 1823–29. Major-General of N.Y. Militia.

To ———, dated Washington, Dec. 10, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VAN SCHAICK, Gozen (1737–1787). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the French and Indian War. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Wm. Johnson, dated Kinderhook, June, 1770. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Thanking him for the regard he has shown to his recommendations of persons to various offices of trust.

THE SAME. To Gov. George Clinton, dated Camp White Plains, Sept. 12, 1778. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Asking for a supply of clothing for the troops under his command.

VARICK, Richard (1753–1831). American soldier and lawyer. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Recorder and Mayor of New York. Attorney-General of New York.

To Lt.-Col. Robert Benson, dated Robinson's House, Aug. 24, 1780. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Very interesting letter about the treason of Arnold and the capture of André.

VARNUM, James Mitchel (1748–1789). American soldier and lawyer. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from R.I., 1780–82 and 1786–87.

To Gov. Samuel Ward, dated Newport, May 8, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Hancock, dated Camp before Newport, Aug. 25, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VASARI, Giorgio (1512–1574). Italian painter, architect, and author.

To Niccolo ——, dated n. p., Aug. 8, 1556. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Directions for making a standard for "La Compagnia de' Grandi."

VAUBAN, Sébastien le Prestre de (1633–1707). Famous French military engineer. Marshal of France.

To Monsieur Desolongeaux, dated St.-Malo, April 25, 1694. 4to. 5 pp. L. S.

VAUDREUIL, Louis Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de (1724–1802). French-American naval officer. Last French Governor-General of New France.

To ——, dated Rochfort, Jan. 15, 1746. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Congratulating his Serene Highness upon the birth of M. le Duc de Rambouillet. "May Heaven grant that he walks in the steps of his Ancestors."

VAUGHAN, JOHN (1755–1841). British scholar. Librarian of the American Philosophical Society, of Philadelphia.

To Prof. Richard Henry Lee, dated Phila., June 31, 1840. 4to. 8 pp. A. L. S.

A long account of the original draft of the Declaration of Independence presented to the American Philosophical Society in Philadelphia, and asking for the original letter of Jefferson which accompanied it.

THE SAME. To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1826. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VAUGHN, SIR JOHN (1738–1795). Distinguished British soldier. Lieutenant-General in the British Army. M.P.

To Sir William Johnson, Bart., dated New York, June 21, 1766. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE (1814–). Celebrated Italian composer of music.

To ——, dated Milan, July 3, 1846. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"In quanto all' Opera di Parigi io vedo bene e comprendo le vostre ragioni: comprendo che forse non tornerà più un momento così favorevole come questo, ma io non posso partire per due anni ancora dall' Italia. Se Pillet non vuol fare *I Lombardi* non so che dire: egli avrà le sue ragioni e non conviene importunarlo: certamente la Stoltry non potrebbe fare quell' opera."

VERGENNES, CHARLES GRAVIER, COMTE DE (1717–1787). French statesman and diplomatist. Ambassador to Constantinople. Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1774–87.

To M. Geraulx, dated Constantinople, Mar. 7, 1763. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Versailles, July 13, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Benjamin Franklin, dated Versailles, June 20, 1783. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

VERMONNET, JOHN.

To the Governor of Virginia, dated Alexandria, July 5, 1794. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning fortifications around Alexandria. The writer appears to have been a French engineer.

VERNE, JULES (1828–). French author of comedies and romances.

To G. Cladat, dated Amiens, Jan. 14, 1890. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VERNET, ANTOINE CHARLES HORACE (1758–1836). Distinguished French painter.

To ——, dated n. p., Dec. 12, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated n. p., May 28, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VERNET, CLAUDE JOSEPH (1714–1789). Eminent French painter.

To ——, dated Paris, Feb. 27, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Thanking him for the studio granted to him at the Louvre.

VERNET, HORACE (1789–1863). Celebrated French painter.

To M. Porte, dated Paris, July 26, 1830. 12mo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. le Docteur Biett, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

VERNEUIL, PHILIPPE ÉDOUARD POULLETIER DE (1805–1873). French naturalist, distinguished as a geologist and palæontologist.

To Col. Henry Randall, dated n. p., Nov. 19, 1847. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Giving an account of his travels, etc.

VERNON, EDWARD (1684–1757). Celebrated English naval officer. Vice-Admiral of the Blue. M.P.

To William Archer, Esq., dated Chatham, July 27, 1729. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Mentions how he is endeavouring to aid Mr. Archer to secure a seat in Parliament.

VERONESE, PAOLO CAGLIARI (1530?–1588). Celebrated Italian painter.

To ——, dated ——, June 7, 1578. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN (1786–1870). American author and lawyer. M.C., 1825–33.

To William Dunlap, dated Washington, Jan. 29, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VERTUE, George (1684–1756). Eminent English engraver.

To Dr. Ducarel, dated n. p., Feb. 13, 1754. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the establishment of the Society of Antiquaries.

VESPUCCI, Giorgio Antonio. Eminent Italian scholar. Uncle of Amerigo Vespucci, the famous Italian navigator.

To ——, dated ——, Nov. 20, 1474. 4to. 1 p. In Latin. A. L. S.

VETHAKE, Henry (1792–1866). American author and educator. President of Washington College, Virginia, 1835–36. Provost of the University of Pennsylvania, 1854–58.

To Rev. J. M. Mathews, dated Carlisle, Penn., Aug. 16, 1832. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VICTOR, Claude Perrin, Duc de Belluno (1764–1841). Celebrated French soldier. Marshal of France.

To Count Mollien, dated Paris, April 21, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Having to start for Berlin immediately, he desires the one hundred thousand francs ordered to be given him by the Emperor may be paid at once.

THE SAME. To M. le Chevalier de France, dated Versailles, April 22, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Le Mar^l. de Belluno.

THE SAME. To his bankers, Messrs. Sergau et Comp^ie., n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Receipt for a sum of money.

VICTOR EMMANUEL II., King of Italy (1820–1878).

To Clotilde (his daughter), dated Turin, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Paternal letter, inquiring concerning her sentiments as to her husband's family, and sending his love to them.

VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, and Empress of India (1819–).

To Lady Constance Villiers, dated Buckingham Palace, March 17, 1856. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Expresses anxious concern for her mother's health. Refers to the Empress Eugénie and her son and his baptism.

THE SAME. To the Duchess of Gloucester, dated Osborne, Dec. 4, 1847. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.
Signed V. R.

VICTORIA MARIA LOUISA, Duchess of Kent (1786–1861). Mother of Victoria, Queen of Great Britain.

To her sister, dated Osborne, Sept. 20, 1854. 8vo. 6 pp. A. L. S.
Expressing unhappiness at the absence of her children, and mentioning the illness of her grandson, Ernest Leiningen, etc.

VIDOCQ, Eugène François (1775–1850). Celebrated French chief of the detective police.

To the Procureur-Général, dated n. p., July 17, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.
Forwarding an anonymous letter concerning a communistic artist, with comments.

VIGNEROT DUPLESSIS RICHELIEU, Armand, Duc d'Aiguillon (1720–1788). French courtier. Prime Minister of France.

To ———, dated Versailles, Feb. 13, 1774. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Concerning affairs of administration.

VILLARS, Claude Louis Hector, Duc de (1653–1734). Famous French soldier. Marshal of France.

To M. De la Valette, dated Nismes, Sept. 21, 1704. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Expressing his anger on learning of the unfortunate death of Deficquet through the perfidy of La Rose.

VILLÈLE, Joseph, Comte de (1773–1854). French statesman. Minister of State and of Finance. Prime Minister.

To M. Nègre de Ste. Croix, dated Paris, March 13, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VILLEMAIN, Abel François (1790–1870). French critic, orator, and statesman.

To ———, dated Paris, July 18, 184–. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

VILLENEUVE, Pierre Charles Jean Baptiste Silvestre de (1763–1806). Distinguished French naval officer. Vice-Admiral.

To a friend, dated Malta, nivose 29, an 7. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.
Details in regard to the defence of Malta.

VILLIERS, George, first Duke of Buckingham (1592–1628). Noted English courtier.

To Monsieur L'Ambassadeur ——, n. p. n. d. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

VILLOISON, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de (1750?–1805). Eminent French Hellenist.

To ———, dated Weimar, Nov. 9, 1782. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Acknowledging an important donation to the Ducal Cabinet of Natural History.

THE SAME. To M. Atory, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

VINCENT, Frank (1848–). American author.

To J. P. Bocock, dated Tarrytown, May 18, 1888. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to an article upon "His Majesty Myself," which he had not yet published.

VINTON, Alexander Hamilton (1807–1881). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To J. A. McAllister, dated New York, July 3, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VIOMÉNIL, Antoine Charles du Houx, Baron de (1728–1792). Distinguished French soldier. Second in command of the army of Rochambeau in the Revolutionary War. General.

To Gen. Clinton, dated Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. In English. A. L. S.

Interesting military letter.

VIOMÉNIL, Charles Joseph Hyacinthe du Houx, Marquis de (1734–1827). French soldier. Commander of the artillery under Rochambeau in the Revolutionary War. Commander-in-chief of the Army of Portugal, 1801–08. Marshal of France.

To M. de Ségur, dated Landau, Sept. 14, 1783. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Recommending two officers.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Nancy, Oct. 3, 1784. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

VIVIANI, Vincenzo (1622–1703). Eminent Italian mathematician and engineer.

To M. Arnoult, Intendant de la Marine à Marseille, dated Florence, Dec. 3, 1671. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VOGLUSAN, ARMAND. French soldier. Colonel of Virginia troops in the Revolutionary War.

To Gov. Benjamin Harrison, dated Richmond, Oct. 31, 1782. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VOITURE, VINCENT (1598–1648). Famous French poet and wit.

To Monseigneur ——, dated Paris, April 29 (1645). Folio. 8 pp. A. L. S.

Containing news of the court, etc.

VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN FRANÇOIS, COMTE DE (1757–1820). Distinguished French author and traveller.

To Vicomte de Noailles, dated Paris, Aug. 11, 1800. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on French and European politics.

VOLTA, ALESSANDRO (1745–1827). Celebrated Italian electrician.

To Signor Colmo, dated Como, Aug. 27, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Giving names of candidates for membership in an Italian society.

VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE (1694–1778). Celebrated French author.

To M. Lambère, libraire à Paris, dated Aux Delices, April 23 (1757). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"quand j'ay scu que vous faisiez une edition de l'histoire generale je vous ai recommandé tres instament monsieur de ne la point annoncer *augmentée*. Je ne vous ai envoyé que deux ou trois additions au catalogue des gens de lettres, qui n'entra point dans le corps de l'histoire. Ces petites corrections absolument necessaires ne contiennent pas un quart de feuille. Ce serait tromper le public, me compromettre, et m'outrager que d'annoncer votre edition comme augmentée; je serais obligé de m'en plaindre dans tous les journaux. J'ay droit d'ailleurs de me plaindre a vous meme de ce que vous ne m'avez pas répondu quand je vous ay prié de ne point induire le public en erreur par le titre d'Edition *augmentée*. J'aprends aussi que votre édition des œuvres mêlees n'est pas conforme a celle qu'on a faitte sous mes yeux. Vous sentez que j'en dois etre peiné. Aussi vous ne me l'avez pas envoiée. J'attendais de vous plus d'attention quoyque vous ne soyez pas trop exact. Comtez encor une fois que le public vous saura tres mauvais gré d'annoncer comme *augmenté* ce qui ne l'est pas. Je vous prie tres instament de ne pas hazarder de lui déplaire pour un mot qui ne trompera personne. Je ne puis trop insister sur cette priere, et j'attends de votre amitié et de votre probité que vous ne me refuserez pas. Comtez que je reconnaitrai cette attention par mes sentiments.

Voltaire."

THE SAME. To ———, dated Ferney, Feb. 12, 1775. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Comtesse D'Aremberg, dated Manheim, July 30, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VOSS, Heinrich († 1822). German scholar and author.

To —— Haug, dated Heidelberg, Aug. 23, 1813. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning his progress in translations of Shakespeare and Æschylus.

VOSS, Johann Heinrich (1751–1826). Eminent German poet and critic.

To —— Pfeffel, dated Otterndorf, April 8, 1782. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Mentioning a copy of his translation of the *Odyssey* which he has sent. Speaks of Count Stolberg.

THE SAME. To Herr Schmidt, dated Eutin, Sept. 29, 1788. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Friendly letter concerning books.

VOSSIUS, Gerardus Joannes (1577–1649). Celebrated German author and scholar.

To ———, dated Amsterdam, Jan. 7, 1648. 4to. 1 p. In Latin. A. L. S.

Recommending Theodoricus à Wageninge to preside over a classical school.

VULPIUS, Christian August (1762–1827). German novelist and dramatist. First Librarian at Weimar. Brother-in-law of Goethe.

To ———, dated Weimar, Jan. 25, 1805. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning some pictures to be sent on approval.

WADE, Benjamin Franklin (1800–1878). American politician. U.S. Senator, 1851–69.

To ———, dated Jefferson, May 23, 1873. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WADSWORTH, Alexander Scammell († 1851). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N., 1825.

To James Biddle, dated Mahon, Sept. 15, 1830. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

"Confidential report of the character, conduct, skill and qualifications of the officers" under his command on the "Constitution."

THE SAME. To Mahlon Dickerson, dated Callao Bay, Sept. 6, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WADSWORTH, CHARLES (1814–1882). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To ——, dated Germantown, July 9 (1860). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WADSWORTH, JEREMIAH (1743–1804). American legislator. Commissary-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Conn., 1787–88. M.C.

To Gov. Clinton, dated Camp Middlebrook, Dec. 18, 1778. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Peter Colt, dated Hartford, April 25, 1802. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WAGNER, RICHARD (1813–1883). Celebrated German musician and composer of music.

To J. F. Kitte, dated Dresden, Oct. 24, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Speaking of the libretto of an opera not named, and the change of time in a certain part of it. Kitte, to whom it was written, was director of the conservatory at Prague.

WAHL, JOACHIM CHRISTIAN, COUNT VON (†1644). German soldier. General in the Thirty Years' War.

To Prince ——, dated Headquarters Nidemgeis, Nov. 5, 1641. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

WAITE, MORRISON REMICH (1816–1888). American jurist. Chief-Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, March 17, 1876. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WAKE, WILLIAM (1657–1737). English prelate of the Established Church. Archbishop of Canterbury.

To the Bishop of Norwich, dated n. p., April 4, 1700. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WALBRIDGE, HIRAM (1821–1870). American merchant and politician. M.C., 1853–55.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, March 4, 1862. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter in relation to the Rebellion.

WALDRON, RICHARD (1694–1753). American politician. Member of the Council, Speaker of the Assembly, and Secretary of New Hampshire.

To Mr. Speaker Weare, to be communicated to the General Assembly of His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, dated Portsmouth, Jan 26, 1753. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"These are to signify, that I do renounce my Right to a Seat, in the present General Assembly's House, upon Condition, that a Writ be issued for electing another Member in my Room, which, I earnestly desire, in Behalf of the Town of Hampton, may be done, as soon as the Nature of the Thing may admit of it, being forwarned, that the interest of the Province, requires a full House, as well as a constant attendance.

But, in Case the Honble House do not think fit to issue a Writ, for a Member in my Room; then I do not renounce my Right as aforesaid, but on the Contrary, desire, it may be reserved for me, till I am better able to attend, and some other Circumstances concur."

WALKER, LEROY POPE (1817–1884). American lawyer. Secretary of War, C.S.A., 1861–62.

To Isham G. Harris, Governor of Tennessee, dated War Department, Richmond, Va., Aug 7, 1861. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

Signed L. P. Walker, Secretary of War. Requisition for woollen clothing to supply the needs of the army, etc.

WALKER, OBADIAH (1616?–1692). English author and numismatologist. Master of University College, Oxford.

To ———, dated University College (Oxford), Sept. 2, 1669. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning university affairs. "Since your leaving this Town here is no great alteration, onely we are getting forward our Printing, having already taken in another house for that work, & got up cases, & very sudainly we shall have 2 presses more up there also to print of another volume of the polyglott-bible wch was never yet extant in print, at least for the most part of the books contained in it"

WALKER, ROBERT JAMES (1801–1869). American statesman and financier. U.S. Senator. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury. Governor of Kansas Territory. U.S. Financial Agent in Europe, 1863–64.

To John W. Forney, dated Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 6, 1858. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting political letter on the admission of Kansas into the Union as a State.

THE SAME. To J. L. O'Sullivan, dated Washington, June 30, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALLACE, HORACE BINNEY (1817–1852). American lawyer and author.

To Henry Toland, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 21, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WALLACE, JOHN WILLIAM (1815 – 1884). Distinguished American lawyer and historian. Reporter of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1864–75.

To F. J. Dreer, dated n. p., May 27, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALLACE, LEWIS (1828–). American soldier and author. Major-General, U.S.A. U.S. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Constantinople.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Hd. Qr. Mid. Dept., Jan. 17, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir: The little vol. you sent me the other day is doubly valuable, serving as proof of your friendship, which I shall always remember, and of Murdoch's wonderfully disinterested labors in behalf of his country. Ah, Sir, had all our people been like yourself and Murdoch, there would have been no rebellion as a theme for Lossing. Very truly & most gratefully Yr. friend

Lew. Wallace.
Maj. Gen. Com^d."

WALLACE, WILLIAM A. (1827–). American lawyer and politician. U.S. Senator, 1875–81.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Clearfield, Pa., Sept. 23, 1867. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the prospects of Democratic success in the State.

WALLACK, JAMES WILLIAM (1794–1864). English actor and theatrical manager.

To J. K. Tefft, dated (Savannah) Dec. 18, 1846. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Brighton, n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALLACK, WILLIAM HENRY. English actor.

To Mr. Farley, dated Yarmouth, Eng., June 23, 1817. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Requesting an engagement at the Covent Garden Theatre.

WALLIS, JOHN (1616–1703). Eminent English mathematician, and clergyman of the Established Church.

To Constantine Huygens, dated Oxford, Jan. —, 1668. 4to. 2 pp. In Latin. A. L. S.

Friendly letter.

WALN, Robert (1765–1836). American merchant. M.C., 1798–1801.

To Robert Gilmor & Sons, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 9, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Jesse & Rob. Waln.

WALN, Samuel Morris (1808–1870). American merchant.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, April 15, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the establishment of a steamship line from Philadelphia to Europe.

WALPOLE, Horace, fourth Earl of Orford (1717–1797). Noted English author.

To ———, dated Strawberry Hill, Nov. 5, 1766. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Pinkerton, dated Strawberry Hill, Nov. 29, 1786. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALPOLE, Robert, first Earl of Orford (1676–1745). Celebrated English statesman.

To ———, dated Chelsea, Aug. 13, 1724. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALSH, Robert (1784–1859). American author.

To George Ord, dated Philadelphia? Oct. 9, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To J. R. Poinsett, dated Bordentown (N.J.), June 11, 1836. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. Todd, dated Paris, March 30, 1846. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALTER, John (1818–). English journalist. M.P. Proprietor of the London *Times*.

To George W. Childs, dated Bearwood, Wokingham, Jan. 13, 1880. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"You have a busy and eventful year before you—so have we. I think your path is likely to be the smoothest of the two. It is strange that of the two men who (though neither of them is ostensibly the leader of his party at this moment) are each the foremost in his way in their respective countries, Grant should be the most silent and Gladstone the most voluble man living."

WALTER, THOMAS USTICK (1804–1887). American architect.

To John Skirory, dated Washington, March 9, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALTON, GEORGE (1740–1804). American jurist and statesman. M.O.C. from Ga., 1776–81. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Signer of the Articles of Confederation. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Chief-Justice and Governor of Georgia. U.S. Senator.

To John Houston, dated n. p., Dec. 9, 1772. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Committee of Darien District, Georgia, dated Savannah, Dec. 22, 1775. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning operations in Canada, the capture of St. John's, etc.

THE SAME. To the Speaker of Georgia Assembly, dated Phila., July 18, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed also by Richard Houly, M.O.C. from Ga.

WALWORTH, REUBEN HYDE (1788–1867). Eminent American jurist. Chancellor of New York, 1828–48. M.C., 1821–23.

To J. B. Boyd, dated Albany, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WANAMAKER, JOHN (1838–). American merchant. U.S. Postmaster-General.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1889. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WAPPERS, GUSTAVE, BARON (1803–1874). Distinguished Belgian painter.

To M. Scharpe, dated Paris, May 23, 1841. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WARBURTON, WILLIAM (1698–1779). English prelate of the Established Church, and author. Bishop of Gloucester.

To Mr Nourse, dated Prior Park, June 8, 1761. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed W. Gloucester.

THE SAME. To Mrs. Doddridge, dated Grosvenor Square, March 8, 1759. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the publication of Dr. Doddridge's works.

WARD, ARTEMAS (1727–1800). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the French and Indian War. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.C., 1791–95.

To Isaac Temple, dated Shrewsbury, June 23, 1759. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Camp at Roxbury, Aug. 14, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Washington, dated Boston, May 12, 1776. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

WARD, JAMES (1769–1859). English artist and engraver.

To ———, dated (London) April 18, 1823. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Describing aerolites found by him in Dorsetshire after a thunder-storm.

WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY (1829–). American author.

To F. A. Cox, dated Hartford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1883. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Enclosing a list of his works furnished by his Boston publishers, and adding others.

WARREN, JAMES (1726–1808). American merchant. President of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress. Major-General of Militia. Speaker of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts.

To Arthur Lee, dated Milton, Oct. 1, 1783. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"I rejoice at your leaving Philada, the occasion of it was fortunate if irregular, I pray God a vote may never be obtained in Congress to return to that city. . . . I have long known the danger we were in from a prevailing influence in Philadelphia, I am glad to be informed that it does not operate quite so strongly at Princetown, but I believe it to be dangerous enough still."

WARREN, JOHN (1753–1815). Distinguished American physician. Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army.

To Dr. Mason F. Cogswell, dated Boston, June 28, 1802. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning vaccination.

WARREN, SIR JOHN BORLASE (1754–1822). English naval officer. Rear-Admiral of the Blue.

To ———, dated Bermuda, Jan. 1, 1809. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WARREN, JOSEPH (1741–1775). American physician and soldier. Major-General of the Massachusetts Militia. Killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.

To Elbridge Gerry, dated Boston, Sept. 21, 1773. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on the subject of inoculation.

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

WARREN, SAMUEL (1807–1877). English author.

To Messrs. Wiley & Putnam, dated London, Oct. 8, 1842. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WARTEGG, ERNST VON HESSE. German nobleman. Author of *Travels in America.*

To Col. ——, dated New York, 3 mo., 1881? 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his travels and literary labours.

WARTON, JOSEPH (1722–1800). English clergyman of the Established Church, and critic.

To Andrew Strahan, dated Wickham, Feb. 9, 1797. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In reference to a note in his edition of Pope's works.

WARTON, THOMAS (1728–1790). English critic and poet.

To David Garrick, dated Oxford, June 23, 1769. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Asking the loan of some old metrical romances. On the back are endorsed by Garrick the contents of a volume sent him.

WASHBURN, ELIHU BENJAMIN (1816 – 1887). American lawyer and diplomatist. U.S. Minister to France.

To Henry C. Carey, dated Livermore, Me., Dec. 16, 1872. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John H. Harjes, dated Paris, May 1, 1874. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WASHINGTON, BUSHROD (1762–1829). American jurist. Judge of the U.S. Supreme Court, and author.

To Edward D. Ingraham, dated Washington, March 12, 1823. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry W. Desaussure, dated Mt. Vernon, Va., Aug. 11, 1818. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WASHINGTON, CHARLES (1738–?). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Brother of George Washington, President of the United States.

To Col. William Davies, dated Fredericksburg, April 31, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George Washington, dated Beverley, Feb. 19, 1785. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

WASHINGTON, CORBIN (1765?–1800?). Nephew of George Washington, President of the United States.

To Robert Carter, dated "Walnut Farm," April 21, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE, FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES (1732–1799).

N. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. D. S.

Part of a leaf of his copy-book, written at the age of twelve and thirteen years.

THE SAME. Dated n. p., Nov. 7, 1749. 8vo. 1 p. A. D.

Leaf from his book of surveys.

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Survey by him.

THE SAME. To Gov. Dinwiddie, dated From our Camp, &c., June 3, 1754. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in *Historical Magazine*, vol. xiii. p. 283.

THE SAME. To Mr. Commissary Dick, dated Fort Cumberland, Sept. 20, 1755. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in *Mag. Am. Hist.*, vol. vi. p. 127.

THE SAME. To Rev. Richard Peters, dated Mount Vernon, Sept. 30, 1757. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in *Mag. Am. Hist.*, vol. vi. p. 127.

THE SAME. To Capt. Geo. Johnston, dated n. p., Jan. 5, 1758. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in *Mag. Am. Hist.*, vol. vi. p. 128. Captain Johnston's answer is written on the second page.

THE SAME. To Captain Waggener, or Commanding Officer at Pearsall's Fort, dated Camp at No River, June 26, 1758. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Orders for Sergeant David Wilper, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

A leaf from Washington's orderly book. This letter will be found printed in full in *Mag. Am. Hist.*, vol. vi. pp. 128, 129.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Camp at Fort Cumberland, July 29, 1758. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in *Mag. Am. Hist.*, vol. vi. p. 129.

THE SAME. To G. W. Fairfax, dated Mount Vernon, Oct. 30, 1762. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in *Mag. Am. Hist.*, vol. vi. pp. 129, 130.

THE SAME. Dated n. p., 1765. 8vo. 1 p. A. D.

A leaf from his *Agricultural Diary*.

THE SAME. To Rev. Mr. Bouchier, dated n. p., May 30, 1768. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in *Mag. Am. Hist.*, vol. vi. p. 130.

THE SAME. Signature.

Lottery ticket in the Mountain Road Lottery, dated 1768. Reprinted in *Mag. Am. Hist.*, vol. vi. p. 130.

THE SAME. To Henry Laurens, dated Valley Forge, April 18, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in *Historical Magazine*, vol. ii. p. 260.

THE SAME. To Col. Williams, and Lt.-Cols. Woolford, Smith and Ford, dated Head Quarters, Sept. 7, 1778. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Maj.-Gen. Lord Stirling, dated Head Quarters, Middle Brook, Dec. 21, 1778. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. Williams, and Lt.-Cols. Adams and Woolford, and Majors Steward and Howard, dated Head Quarters, May 10, 1779. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

Concerning the arrangement of the Maryland Line.

THE SAME. To Timothy Matlack, dated Head Quarters, June 2, 1779. Folio. 3 pp. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning the court-martial of Arnold, and military movements.

THE SAME. To His Excellency the President and the Hon. Council of the State of Penna., dated Head Quarters, Smith's Clove, June 14, 1779. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning the court-martial of Arnold, and military movements.

THE SAME. To Joseph Reed, dated Head Quarters, Morris Town, Dec. 4, 1779. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in *Penna. Archives*, vol. viii. p. 35.

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Discharge of Dan Warner Sergeant, etc.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated Camp before York, Oct. 6, 1781. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in Sparks's *Washington*, vol. viii. p. 173.

THE SAME. To Col. Miles, dated Head Quarters, Newburgh, July 8, 1782. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Harrison, dated Phila., July 22, 1782. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

Concerning the withdrawal of the French troops and the recruiting of the Virginia Line.

THE SAME. To John Pierce, dated Newburgh, Jan. 8, 1783. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Harrison, dated Newburgh, March 4, 1783. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir

Your favor of the 31st of Jany came to my hands the Post before last, & the acct from Genl Lavalette by the last Post.—Upon the receipt of the latter, your Letter & Lavalette's acct was sent to Sir Guy Carleton with a request to remit the money to Colo Smith at Dobbs's Ferry; who is desired to forward it to the Chevr de la Luzerne at Philadelphia.—

You ask what my expectations of Peace are?—I answer, I am scarcely able to form any ideas on the subject, since I have seen (what is called, for we have no authentic acct of its being so) the King's Speech; & the variety of contradictory reports respecting the Negociations for it.—The Enemy in New York are as impatient, and as much in the dark as we are on this occasion; not having received a Packet for more than two Months.—Although I cannot give you a decided opinion, under present appearances, I will transcribe the answer I gave about the first of Jany to a question similar to yours, from a Gentleman of my acquaintance in Maryland; which, as matters are yet undecided, or rather the decision, if any, unannounced, I see no occasion to depart from.—

'My opinion of the matter ever since the death of the Marqs of Rockingham and the accession of Mr Fox, Burke &c has been uniformly the same; and no late European Accts that I have met with has given me cause to alter it.—it is, that no Peace would take place before the meeting of the British Parliament; and that then it would depend upon the influence of the Crown, & strength of the contending Parties.—that previous to the Session, the British Negociators would be employed at Intrigue—In an investigation of Powers—hearing propositions—& probing the intentions of the Belligerent powers to the bottom—the latter being accomplished, the Minister (Lord Shelburne) if he found himself upon slippery ground,—or that the voice of the People was loud for Peace, would inform the Parliament that after many Months in Negociation such are the best terms he can obtain.—And as they involve consequences of the greatest National concern, & have been the Subject of Seven years War and debate.—it now rests with Parliament to accept them or provide vigorously for the prosecution of the War.—this places the matter upon the broadest Basis—removes responsibility from his door.—and blunts the edge of opposition, which otherwise I am persuaded would be very keen.—

'The King having by his Letters Patent (copy of which I have seen) authorized Mr Oswald to treat with any Commissioner or Commissioners from the

United States of America, is certainly a great point gained; but it was unavoidable on the part of England; as our Commissioners would not enter upon business with Mr Oswald without—and the Minister dared not to meet the Parliamt without having attempted something under the Peace Bill which passed the Session before.—upon the whole I am of opinion that the terms of Peace were agreed on before the adjournment for the Christmas Hollidays,—or that we shall have at *least* another Campaign—How well the States are provided for the continuance of the War let their Acts & policy answer.—The Army as usual is without pay—and a great part of the Soldiery without shirts.—and though the patience of them is equally thread bare, the States seem perfectly indifferent to their cries.—in a word, if one was to hazard for them an opinion upon this subject, it would be, that the Army had contracted such a habit of encountering difficulties & distress—and of living without money, that it would be impolitic & injurious to introduce other customs into it.'

What, my dear Sir, could induce the State of Virginia to rescind its assent to the Impost Law?—How are the Numerous Creditors of the public in Civil life & the Army to be paid if no regular and certain funds are established to discharge the Interest of Monies borrowed for these purposes?—and what Tax can be more just or better calculated to answer the end than an Impost?—The Alarm Bell, which has been rung with such a tremendous sound by the State of Rhode Island, to shew the danger of entrusting Congress with Money, is too selfish and feutile to require a serious answer.—Congress are, in fact, the People—they return to them at certain short periods—are amenable at all times for their conduct—and subject to a recall at any moment—What interest therefore can a man have, under these circumstances distinct from his Constituents—can it be supposed, that with design, he would form a junto, or pernicious Aristocracy that would operate agt himself; in less than a month perhaps, after it was established?—I cannot conceive it.—but from the observations I have made in the course of this War (and my intercourse with the States in their United as well as seperate capacities has afforded ample oppertunities of judging) I am decided in my opinion, that if the powers of Congress are not enlarged, & made competent to all *general purposes*, that the Blood which has been spilt—the expence that has been incurred—& the distresses which have been felt, will avail nothing; and that the band, already too weak, wch holds us together, will soon be broken; when anarchy & confusion will prevail.—

I shall make no apology for the freedom of these Sentiments.—they proceed from an honest heart, altho' they may be the result of erroneous thinking.—they will at least prove the sincerity of my friendship, as they are altogether undisguised.—

With the greatest esteem & regard
I am—Dr Sir
Yr Most Obedt &
Affect° Hble Servt
Go Washington."

THE SAME. To John Pierce, dated Newburgh, March 19, 1783. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Wright, Philadelphia, dated Mount Vernon, Jan. 10, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Referring to a portrait of himself "intended for the Count de Solms." "As the Count de Solms proposes to honor it with a place in his collection of Military Characters, I am persuaded you will not be deficient in point of execution."

THE SAME. To Hon. General Hand, dated Mount Vernon, Jan. 14, 1784. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Expressing sentiments of high esteem and satisfaction as to his manner of conducting the business of his department.

THE SAME. To Bushrod Washington, dated Mount Vernon, Jan. 15, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Speaking of the chimney-pieces in his house at Mount Vernon.

THE SAME. To Charles Lee, dated Mount Vernon, Feb. 20, 1785. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the exchange of land with Mr. Dulany.

THE SAME. To Tench Tilghman, dated Mount Vernon, Aug. 17, 1785. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Order to purchase goods from a ship just arrived from China.

THE SAME. To General (Otho H.) Williams, dated Mount Vernon, Sept. 25, 1785. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning Cincinnati certificate lost in transportation.

THE SAME. To John F. Mercer, dated Mount Vernon, Jan. 30, 1786. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To David Stuart, dated Mt. Vernon, Nov. 19, 1786. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir

I have been favoured with your letters of the 8th & 13th Inst^t; but not having sent to the Post Office with my usual regularity, I did not receive them so soon as I might have done from the date of the former.

I thank you for the interesting communications in both.—It gives me sincere pleasure to find that the proceedings of the present Assembly are marked with wisdom, liberality & Justice.—These are the surest walks to public, & private happiness. The display of which by so respectable a part of the Union, at so important a crisis, will, I hope, be influencial, and attended with very happy consequences.

However delicate the revision of the federal system may appear, it is a work of indispensable necessity.—The present constitution is inadequate.—The superstructure totters to its foundation, and without help, will bury us in its ruins.—Although I never more intended to appear in a public theatre, and had in a public manner bid adieu to public life; yet, if the voice of my Country had called me to this important duty, I might, in obedience to the repeated

instances of its affection & confidence, have dispensed with these objections, but another now exists what would render my acceptance of this appointment impracticable, with any degree of consistency—It is this The triennial General Meeting of the Society of the Cincinnati is to be holden in Philadelphia the first Monday in May next.—Many reasons combining—some of a public, some of a private nature, to render it unpleasing, & inconvenient for me to attend it; I did on the 31st Ult° address a circular letter to the State Societies, informing them of my intention not to be there, and desiring that I might no longer be rechosen President.—The Vice Presidt (Gates) has also been informed thereof, that the business of the Meeting might not be impeded on acct of my absence.—Under these circumstances, I could not be in Philadelphia precisely at the same moment on another occasion, without giving offence to a worthy, & respectable part of the American community,—the late Officers of the American Army.—"

THE SAME. To Gov. Randolph, dated Mount Vernon, Dec. 21, 1786. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in Sparks's *Washington*, vol. x. p. 219.

THE SAME. To Gov. Randolph, dated Mount Vernon, Dec. 25, 1786. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning M. de la Vallée's plan for a cotton factory at Alexandria.

THE SAME. To Gov. Edward Randolph, dated Mount Vernon, March 28, 1787. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in Sparks's *Washington*, vol. ix. p. 243.

THE SAME. To Robt. Carter, dated Mount Vernon, Feb. 24, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Introducing Rev. Mr. Griffith.

THE SAME. To David Stuart, dated Mount Vernon, Dec. 11, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To David Stuart, dated Mount Vernon, Dec. 22, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. (Otho H.) Williams, dated Mount Vernon, Nov. 6, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Introducing Count de Moustier and the Marquise de Brehan.

THE SAME. To David Stuart, dated Mount Vernon, Nov. 25, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Beverly Randolph, dated New York, May 16, 1789. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Beverly Randolph, dated New York, July 15, 1789. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Beverly Randolph, dated United States, Oct. 2, 1789. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Beverly Randolph, dated United States, Oct. 3, 1789. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To James Mercer, dated New York, Nov. 17, 1789. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George Mason and David Stuart, dated Mount Vernon, Nov. 22, 1789. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the affairs of the Potomac.

THE SAME. To Gov. Beverly Randolph, dated New York, Nov. 22, 1789. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in Sparks's *Washington*, vol. x. p. 50.

THE SAME. To Beverly Randolph, dated United States, March 9, 1790. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated New York, April 26, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Randolph, dated United States, Aug. 24, 1790. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To David Stuart, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 12, 1790. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Rutledge, dated Phila., Dec. 15, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Randolph, dated Richmond, April 14, 1791. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Hon. Thos. Johnson, dated Phila., July 14, 1791. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Offering him the position of Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

THE SAME. To Bushrod Washington, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 8, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. Betrague, Governor-General of the French Windward Islands, dated Phila., June 3, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Peters, dated Phila., June 20, 1792. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. B. Ball, dated German Town, Nov. 24, 1793. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"The malady with which Philadelphia has been sorely afflicted, has, it is said, entirely ceased; and all the Citizens are returning to their old habitations again. I took a house in this town when I first arrived here, & shall retain it until Congress get themselves fixed; altho I spend part of my time in the City."

THE SAME. To Charles Thomson, dated Phila., March 5, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Weeks have passed since I finished reading the first part of your translation of the Septuagint."

THE SAME. To Gen. Spotswood, dated Phila., March 15, 1794. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning appointments in the navy.

THE SAME. To John Page, dated Phila., July 23, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Dated Phila., Sept. 12, 1794. 8vo. 1 p. A. D. S.

Receipt for two hundred and sixty dollars from James Ross, per hands of William Bradford.

THE SAME. To David Stuart, dated Phila., Sept. 21, 1794. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the estate of his brother Samuel Washington.

THE SAME. To Tobias Lear, dated Phila., Jan. 9, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Rev. Mr. Morse, dated Phila., April 6, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Dandridge, dated Mount Vernon, Oct. 9, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Bushrod Washington, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 14, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Speaking of a purchase of some "Guinea, or Chinese Hogs," he says, "I was surprised, (but too late to remonstrate ag^{t} it) at the freight that is charged. But it is the way we are imposed upon here, in almost everything."

THE SAME. To Hon. A. C. Hanson, dated Phila., March 7, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Sir,

Your letter of the 22^{d} ult^{o} has been duly received;—and altho' it is not usual with me, to answer letters of application for offices or to assign reasons for non-compliance; yet, from the respectability of your character, I depart from it in the present instance:—and doing so, candour requires I should add, that it would be inexpedient to take two of the Associate Judges from the same State.—The practice has been (founded I conceive in sound policy) to dissiminate them through the United States.

I have not mentioned, nor shall I mention, the application you have made. —I keep no copy of this letter, & that your own may never appear, I transmit it to you, to be disposed of as you shall think proper.—With sentiments of esteem & regard

I am Sir

Your obedient H^{ble} serv^{t}

G^{o} Washington."

THE SAME. To Major George Lewis, dated Phila., April 7, 1796. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the marriage of his niece, Harriet Washington, to Andrew Parks.

THE SAME. To Major George Lewis, dated Phila., April 28, 1796. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Dated Mount Vernon, Aug. 12, 1796. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Order reversing the finding of the court-martial in the case of Lieutenant Geddes.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Mount Vernon, Oct. 25, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To David Stuart, dated Phila., Jan. 8, 1797. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"The first thing I shall do after I am settled at Mount Vernon, will be to adjust all my accounts of a private nature; the doing of which, as they ought, has been prevented by public avocations.

What effect Mr. Adet's conduct has had, or will have on the public mind, you can form a better opinion of than me—One of the objects which he had in view, (in timing the publication) is too apparent to require explanation.—Some of his own *Zealots* do not scruple to confess that, he has been too precipitate; and thereby injured the cause he meant to espouse; which is, to establish such an influence in this country as to sway the government, & control its measures. —Evidences of this design are abundant, and new proofs are exhibiting themselves every day, to illustrate the fact;—and yet, lamentable thought! a large party under real, or pretended fears of British influence, are moving heaven & earth to aid Him in these designs.—It is a fact well known, for history proves it, that from the restless temper of the French, and the policy of that nation, they attempt openly, or covertly,—by threats or soothing professions—to influence the conduct of most governments.—That they have attempted it with us, a little time will shew; but finding a Neutral conduct had been adopted, and would not be relinquished by those who administered the government—the next step was to try the people;—and to work upon them; several presses & many Scribblers have been employed to emblazen the improper Acts of the British governmt and its Officers, and to place them in all the most exagerated & odious points of view they were susceptible; to complain that there was not only a deficiency of friendship, but a want of justice also in the Executive, towards France, the cause of which, say they is to be found in a predeliction for Great Britain.—This not working as well as was expected, from a supposition that there was too much confidence, & perhaps personal regard for the present Chief Magistrate & his politics, the batteries latterly have been levelled at him particularly and personally and although he is soon to become a private citizen, his opinions are to be knocked down, & his character reduced as low as they are capable of sinking it, even by resorting to absolute falsehoods.—As an evidence whereof, and of the plan they are pursuing, I send you a letter from Mr Paine to me, Printed in this City & disseminated with great industry.—Others of a similar Nature are also in circulation.—

To what lengths the French Directory will ultimately go, is difficult to say; but that they have been led to the present point by our own People, I have no doubt.—Whether some, who have done this, would choose to accompany them any further, or not, I shall not undertake to decide —But I shall be mistaken if the candid part of my countrymen (although they may be under a French influence) do not see, and acknowledge, that they have imbibed erroneous impressions of the conduct of this government, towards France, when the communication which I promised at the opening of the Session & which will be ready in a few days, comes before the public.—It will be seen, if I mistake not also that that country has not such a claim upon our gratitude as has been generally supposed; —and that this country has violated no engagement with it;—been guilty of no act of injustice towards it; nor have been wanting in friendship, where it could be rendered without departing from that Neutral station we had taken, & resolved to maintain.

Enclosed also, you will receive a production of Peter Porcupine, alias Wm Cobbet.—Making allowances for the asperity of an Englishman; for some of his strong & coarse expressions; and a want of official information of many facts—it is not a bad thing.—

I rejoice much to hear of Mrs Stuart's restoration to health, & congratulate you, & her on it, & on the birth of a daughter—My best wishes attend her & the family—and with very great regard—I am,—Dr Sir

Your affect.
Go Washington."

THE SAME. To James McHenry, dated Mount Vernon, Aug. 2, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in *Historical Magazine*, vol. xii. p. 365.

THE SAME. To David Stuart, dated Mount Vernon, Aug. 13, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning G. W. P. Custis.

THE SAME. To James McHenry, dated Mount Vernon, June 25, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

This letter will be found printed in full in *Historical Magazine*, vol. xii. p. 366.

THE SAME. Diary, Jan. 22 to Feb. 9, and Oct. 13 to Oct. 23, 1799. 8vo. 4 pp. A. D.

THE SAME. To Gen. Morgan, dated Mount Vernon, Oct. 26, 1799. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

Concerning the appointment of a chaplain for the troops at Harper's Ferry.

THE SAME. To James McHenry, n. p. (1799?). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WASHINGTON, Jane Charlotte (Blackburn) († 1856). Wife of John Augustine Washington.

To Daniel Bryan, dated Blakeley, July 23, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"By the will of my lamented Husband, I am empowered to dispose of Mount Vernon to the U.S. Government *should it be desired.* Most willingly, two years ago would I have done so—now, not three years will elapse before my eldest Son will be of age. He is very unwilling a place so dear to us all should pass from the family. . . . Mount Vernon is the spot on earth of all others most dear to me—connected with recollections not only of the revered and honoured Father of our Country, but also associated with the happiest portions of my life, and now the sepulchre of those beloved friends round whom were entwined my earliest attachments, it could not be otherwise. Many years of widowhood have convinced me it is not the place to expect the domestic privacy and comfort so necessary to the decline of life. I should feel great pleasure in seeing it restored to its pristine beauty, and believing it would continue to be a cherished object, while with humble hope I look forward to another home—more enduring—more lovely and one which will give eternal rest and peace."

WASHINGTON, John Augustine (1736–1787). Brother of George Washington, President of the United States.

To the Hon. The Intendant of the State of Maryland, dated Bushfield, Va., July 16, 1783. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WASHINGTON, Martha (Dandridge) (Custis) (1732–1802). Wife of George Washington, President of the United States.

To Mrs. Bassett, dated n. p., June 1, 1760. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Curious personal letter.

THE SAME. To Fanny ——, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 22, 1794. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Saying that Mrs. Izard wishes to visit Mount Vernon, and asking her correspondent to go there with her.

WASHINGTON, William (1752–1810). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Jacob Reid, dated Charleston (S.C.), Sept. 11, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Eager Howard, dated "Sandy Hill," June 13, 1805. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WASHINGTON, William Augustine. Nephew of George Washington, President of the United States.

To Daniel Jenifer, dated Blenheim, June 10, 1785. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Whann, dated Rock Hill, Sept 9, 1806. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WASHINGTON FAMILY.

ANN WASHINGTON. To Robert Carter, dated Bushfield, April 23, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HANNAH WASHINGTON. To Robert Carter, dated Bushfield, June 30, 1789. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

J. WASHINGTON, of Pembrooke, Virginia. To Sinnickson Tuft, dated Pembrooke, Aug. 28, 1787. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHN WASHINGTON. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. To Brig.-Gen. Weedon, dated Liberty, June 27, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LUND WASHINGTON & Co. To Messrs. Robert Gilmor & Co., dated Colchester, Jan. 7, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LUND WASHINGTON, JR. To William Whann, dated Hagerstown, Aug. 28, 1817. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THOMAS WASHINGTON. To Philip H. Nicklin, dated Nashville, Feb. 17, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WATERBURY, DAVID (1722 - 1801). American soldier. Served in the French and Indian War. Brigadier-General of Connecticut militia in the Revolutionary War.

To Major-General Schuyler, dated New York, Feb. 29, 1776. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Recommending the continuing of Isaac Sears in the office of Deputy Adjutant-General.

WATERHOUSE, BENJAMIN (1754–1846). American physician and author.

To ———, dated Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1818. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Cambridge (Mass.), Dec. 18, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"I observe that Mr Stuart in his valuable Tour in America, repeats the error of General Greene being a blacksmith, and speaks of Washington being by business a land Surveyor, instead of its being an accomplishment. Who ever believes that Washington was paid for the jobb of surveying land, when he only studied that branch of knowledge to prevent imposition or to correct ignorance—or as part of the military department—Or as belonging to engineership?"

THE SAME. To William Winthrop, dated n. p., March 22, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WATERTON, CHARLES (1782?–1865). English naturalist and traveller.

To H. J. S. Brydges, dated Walton Hall, Jan. 18, 1844. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"I know nothing of Audubon's History of Quadrupeds. If it be as faulty as that of his birds, the author ought to be whipped at the cart tail."

WATSON, CHARLES (1714–1757). English naval officer. Rear-Admiral of the Blue.

To George Anson, dated Spithead, May 30, 1747. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WATSON, ELKANAH (1758–1842). American agriculturist and author.

To Nathaniel Lawrence, dated Albany, May 17, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Albany, Dec. 28, 1795. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WATSON, JOHN FANNING (1780–1860). American antiquarian.

To Edward D. Ingraham, dated n. p., July 8, 1844. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John A. McAllister, dated Dept. Office, April 23, 1856. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John A. McAllister, dated Phila., April 24, 1856. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Containing information concerning the Willing family.

THE SAME. To John Jordan, Jr., dated Phila., Dec. 9, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning Lieutenant John Fanning, brother of his mother.

THE SAME. Dated n. p., Jan., 1860. 4to. 1 p. A. D.

A poem entitled *My Mother in Heaven*, copied by Mr. Watson.

THE SAME. To F. J. Dreer, dated Phila., Jan. 24, 1860. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferd. J. Dreer, dated Phila., Feb. 16, 1860. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferd. J. Dreer, dated Phila., March 5, 1860. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferd. J. Dreer, dated Phila., March 6, 1860. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning a manuscript containing fifteen pages folio, entitled *Germantown and Sketches of our Village*, published in the *Germantown Telegraph* in 1887, and some autographs.

THE SAME. To Ferd. J. Dreer, dated Phila., May 18, 1860. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WATSON, JOSEPH. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1824–28.

To Joseph Greenway, dated Phila., Nov. 20, 1795. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Kittera, dated Philadelphia, July 10, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the action to be taken by the city on the deaths of Jefferson and Adams.

WATSON, SIR WILLIAM (1715–1787). English physician and botanist.

To Dr. Pulteney, dated London, March 14, 1777. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning the life and works of Linnæus.

WATT, JAMES (1736–1819). Celebrated Scotch engineer and inventor.

To John Hall, dated Cosgaine, Oct. 25, 1781. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Instructions concerning the making of a boiler.

WATTS, ISAAC (1674–1748). English Independent clergyman, and writer of hymns.

To Mr. and Mrs. Duncomb, dated Newington, Jan. 30, 1734/5. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"Sir and Madam

In so loose & degenerate an Age I take pleasure to see such a Harmony of Souls between you in ye Conjugall Life, & as one paper containd your very obliging Letters to me, I take ye freedom to answer y^m in ye same union. . . . I wish I could partake of ye pleasures of Conversation & Poesy as in earlier Life: But long Illness & growing Age have weaken'd my Spirits so y^t I am necessarily cutt off from ye Town & my Ingenious friends. I see not your End of ye Town in a year or two, have been in London but once this month, except just to preach a short Sermon three times in a Month & return home to dinner. In ye Summer on a Wednesday afternoon I now & then enjoy ye visits of my friends, & I shall y^n be glad to see Mr Duncomb & learn how ye polite World goes from his Conversation. I have so much denyd my self ye pleasures of my inclination, y^t I have not read above 2 Dramatic peeces these twenty years, of wch ye Siege of Damascus was one. I am glad there are any y^t seek to correct the Ill Taste of ye Stage & ye vicious Ideas & the Wanton Images that are there incouraged. I heartily wish Mr Duncomb success in such a vertuous Attempt. His Epilogue to J. Brutus much pleeses me, as it carrys Vertue & Poesy in it all ye Way. . . . Go on, Sir & Madam, in ye paths of Virtue & Piety, Ingenuity & Mutuall Love, & by the Grace of our Ld Jesus Christ be for ever happy.

I am Your most humble Servt

I. Watts."

WATTS, JOHN (1715–1789). American loyalist. Member of the Council of New York.

To Sir Wm. Johnson, Bart., dated New York, March 19, 1764. 4to. 1 p.
A. L. S.

"We are a little impatient to know the particulars of the Atchivements of our Indian Hero's, if they get but coll blooded, it will be of more Service I believe than all our Expeditions put together, however tho' the Task be difficult, we ought to exert our Services in some Measure to chastise the Violent results we have suffor'd, to prevent the Repitition of them, whenever these Creatures grow wanton & choose to be Mischievous."

WAUGH, EDWIN (1818–). English poet.

To Achille Vogue, dated Manchester, June 10, 1867. 8vo. 3 pp.
A. L. S.

Enclosing some verses entitled *Come Limber Lads.*

WAYLAND, FRANCIS (1796–1865). American Baptist clergyman, and author.

To George W. Childs, dated Providence, R.I., July 3, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp.
A. L. S.

WAYNE, ANTHONY (1745–1796). Distinguished American soldier. Major-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Sharp Delany, dated Ticonderoga, Dec. 15, 1776. Folio. 3 pp.
A. L. S.

"My Dear Delany

Last Night has froze Lake Champlain to the Center—it is all one Solid mass of Ice—our poor fellows, have felt the Effects of it Severely:—for my own part I am so Congealed that after turning before a large fire for three hours—*by Shrusbury Clock* I was not half thawed until I put one Bottle of Wine under my Sword belt at Dinner—I have been toasting you all, but can't *toast myself*—for by the time, that one side is warm the Other is froze—however I will still keep to the Internal Application—here is God bless you all:—and now for a few Query's &c.ª

Who of our friends were taken or killed at Fort Washington—was it Carried by Surprise, or Storm—is Genl Washington still Retreating—has he lost all his heavy Cannon—dare the Enemy venture into the Country in Pursuit of him—will they be permitted to return to their Ships with Impunity—are our people so accustomed to *Screen* themselves behind works as to make them too *bashful* to face the foe in the fields

that—that's the rock on which we have Split—our time has been so Entirely taken up in making lines &cª that little Attention has been paid to Manœuvring—and our Defences by some fatality—have been so planed, that when once the Enemy could get in our rear—we have Constantly been necessitated to give them up:—

how just is that Observation of Marshal Saxe, 'that the only good lines are those which nature made:—and that the best Retrenchments, are in other words the best Dispositions, & the best Disciplined troops:—he further Observes that Discipline is the soul of all Armies; and unless it be Established amongst them, with great Prudence; & Supported with unshaken fortitude,—they are no better than so many *Contemptable heaps of Rabble.*'

this Opinion so exactly Coincides with my own, that I have often Remonstrated with General Gates, on paying so much Attention to works—so little to Discipline:—

I am not unacquainted with the false notions some Gentlemen high in Authority have of our American Soldiers—they Consider them as actuated by Principles of freedom, which they think a Substitute for every other Qualification necessary to Constitute a Soldier;—however Logicians may make this answer in *theory*—in practice I am shure they never will—when the very principle upon which they take their ground—is in fact the very Principle that will ruin the Soldier, unless Properly Restrained

here I must once more call in the aid of Marshal Saxe—he says,—*and he says well*,—that it is a false Notion, that Subordination, and a passive Obedience to Superiors, is any debasement of a man's Courage—*so far from it*—that it is a General remark, that those Armies that have been Subject to the Severest Discipline, have always performed the Greatest things.—

I could say much on this Subject—I shall for my own part, endeavour to put it in Execution as far as lays in my Power,—as I am well Convinced that we shall never Establish our Liberties until we learn to beat the *English Rebels* in the open field

I hope the day is not far off—an other Campaign or two, if our people are well Appointed, Clothed and Supplied as Soldiers—will undoubtedly Effect it

tell Mr Secy at War—that unless he sends troops to relieve us soon—he shall never have my *benediction*—the business is doing tolerably fast,—the Lord of Hoasts has taken fifty men out of my Regt within these four Weeks—and from all Appearance he Intends to make an Other Draft very Shortly of Double that Number—they look like very *grave men*—and I believe wish to Change the Service.—Col Johnston and Docr Kennedy will give you a proper Idea of this Ground

My best Compliments to Mr Delany and all friends—and believe me Dear Sir

Yours Most
Sincerely
Anty Wayne"

THE SAME. To Gov. Thomas Wharton, Jr., dated Camp at White Marsh, Nov. 22, 1777. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

See *Penna. Archives*, vol. vi. p. 25.

THE SAME. To Richard Peters, dated Frederickburg, Oct. 21, 1778. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Washington, dated Philadelphia, April 16, 1779. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Furman, dated Mount Kemble, Dec. 17, 1780. 4to 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Joseph Reed, dated Yorktown, May 26, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Thomas Nelson, dated Camp at Goods bridge, July 22, 1781. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning military operations.

THE SAME. To Captain Joseph Haskell, dated Head Quarters, Greene Ville, Feb. 14, 1794. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Maj. Jonathan Cass, dated Head Quarters, GreeneVille, June 14, 1794. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Capt. Joseph Brock, dated Head Quarters, GreeneVille, June 15, 1794. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Colonel Meigs, dated Head Quarters, GreeneVille, Nov. 25, 1795. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WAYNE, Isaac (1770–1852). American lawyer. M.C., 1823–25. Son of General Anthony Wayne.

To Charles A. Repplier, Thomas Millar, and S. C. Cooper, dated Chester County, June 26, 1840. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

In reply to an invitation to attend a festival at Philadelphia, July 4. The state of his health not permitting his acceptance, he sends the following sentiment: "William Henry Harrison, the accomplished Gentleman and scholar, the scientific and practical farmer, the Gallant and humane soldier, whose early and meridian life having been devoted *to* the public good, may his Country now devote itself to him *for* the public good."

WEARE, Meshech (1713–1786). American lawyer and statesman. President of New Hampshire, 1776–84. Member of the Albany Convention, 1754.

To Gen. Washington, dated Hampton Falls, June 4, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEBB, Daniel († 1773). British soldier. Lieutenant-General in the British Army. Commander-in-chief in America.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated New York, June 9, 1756. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

WEBER, Henry (1783–1818). Scotch antiquarian and poet, of German extraction.

To George Ellis, dated Edinburgh, June 15, 1811. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on literary topics.

WEBER, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, Baron von (1786–1826). Eminent German composer of music and musician.

To Karl Bertuch, dated Prague, Sept. 11, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEBSTER, Daniel (1782–1852). Celebrated American statesman, jurist, and orator. U.S. Senator.

To Thomas Swann, dated Washington, Dec. 21, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Cowperthwaite, dated New York, Oct. 31, 1837. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Binney, dated n. p., Jan. 10, 1845. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Francis Hopkinson, dated Washington, Jan. 25, 1847. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a question of law.

THE SAME. To Thomas Swann, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEBSTER, Noah (1758–1853). Distinguished American lexicographer.

To William Young, dated New York, Dec. 19, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Says he has fixed his residence in New York, where he is to edit the *American Magazine.*

THE SAME. To Jedediah Huntington, dated Hartford, Feb. 26, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Noah Webster, Jun. Inquiries concerning tonnage of the State

THE SAME. To Benjamin Silliman, dated New Haven, Jan. 23, 1804. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEDDERBURN, Alexander, Baron Loughborough and Earl of Rosslyn (1733–1805). Eminent British jurist and politician.

To the Prince of Wales? dated n. p., May 2, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Rosslyn.

WEEDON, George (1730?–1792?). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Thomas Jefferson, dated Hanover Court House (Va.), Jan 12, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Military letter concerning anticipated movements in the lower counties.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Fredericksburg (Va.), Jan. 16, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning enlistments.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Fredericksburg, March 3, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Let me congratulate your Excellency on Count de Estaing's important blow! He fell in with 9 Sail of the line, Six Frigates and a large Fleet of Transports of the W. Islands, has taken 7 of the line 3 Frigates and 45 of the Transport Ships."

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Hanover Tavern, March 9, 1781. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Williamsburg, Va., March 22, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

"The Marquis is expected in Town to night."

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Williamsburg, March 19, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

This and the three following letters relate to the movements of the British, under Arnold, along the Potomac.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Williamsburg, April 3, 1781. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Williamsburg, April 11, 1781. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Fredericksburgh, April 21, 1781. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Fredericksburgh, April 22, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, n. p. (May, 1781). Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

This and the four following letters relate to the organization and equipment of the Virginia troops and the movements of Lord Cornwallis.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson? dated Fredericksburg, July 16, 1781. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Colonel William Davies, dated Fredericksburgh, July 31, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Fredericksburg, Aug. 18, 1781. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Thomas Nelson, dated Fredericksburg, Aug. 21, 1781. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. William Davies, dated Frederickburg, Aug. 29, 1781. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter in regard to the siege of Yorktown.

THE SAME. To Gov. Thomas Nelson, dated Gloucester Camp (Va.), Sept. 18, 1781. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Thomas Nelson? dated Fredericksburg, Nov. 7, 1781. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Dated Richmond, Nov. 13 and 14, 1788. Folio. 2 pp. D. S.

Apparently minutes of the meeting of the Cincinnati of Virginia. Signed twice by G. Weedon, Prest.

THE SAME. To General Washington, dated Baltimore, Nov. 15, 1783. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"The officers of the Virginia Line had a general meeting at Fredericksburg on the 1st of October. . . . respecting the Order of Cincinnati. . . . the Line unanimously associated and approved the original institution and proceedings."

THE SAME. To Brig.-Gen. James Wood, dated Fredericksburg, March 31, 1792. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEISER, John Conrad (1696–1760). German-American interpreter with the Indians in the French and Indian War.

To ——, dated Heidelberg, Berks Co. (Penn.), Oct. 16, 1754. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WEISHAUPT, Adam (1748–1830). German jurist and philosopher, noted as the founder of the order of the Illuminati.

To ——, dated Gotha, May 24, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WELDON, Georgina (Treherne) (1837–). English singer and notorious litigant.

To ——, dated London, Sept. 21, 1873. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Curious letter concerning her quarrel with Gounod.

WELLES, Gideon (1802–1878). American politician. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1861–69.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Feb. 13, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Louis C. Madeira, dated Washington, Oct. 8, 1868. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

WELLESLEY, ARTHUR, DUKE OF WELLINGTON (1769–1852). Celebrated English soldier and statesman. Commander-in-chief of the British Army. Prime Minister of Great Britain.

To Lord Viscount Sidmouth, dated London, May 29, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Wellington.

THE SAME. To —— Jenkinson (Lord Liverpool), dated London, Jan. 28, 1809. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Arthur Wellesley. Enclosing a letter from the Solicitor-General giving an account of the outrage committed at Listowel.

THE SAME. To Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, dated London, Nov. 20, 1830. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Wellington.

THE SAME. To Lord Viscount Melbourne, dated London, August 3, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Wellington.

THE SAME. To M. Riequet, dated Wahull Castle, Sept. 29, 1843. 8vo. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

WELLESLEY, CATHARINE (PAKENHAM), DUCHESS OF WELLINGTON († 1831). Wife of the preceding.

To Miss Budd, dated n. p., March 10, 1818. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WELLESLEY, MARIANNE (CATON), MARCHIONESS OF WELLESLEY († 1853).

To Robert Oliver, dated ———, July 11, 1832. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Introducing Mrs. and Miss Fanny Kemble.

WELLESLEY, RICHARD COLLEY, SECOND EARL OF MORNINGTON and FIRST MARQUIS OF WELLESLEY (1760–1842). English statesman. Governor-General of India. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

To Monsieur Perrigaux, dated London, June 27, 1786. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Colt, dated Dublin, July 23, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WELLINGTON. See WELLESLEY.

WELLS, JOHN (1770–1823). American lawyer.

To N. Laurence, dated New York, Dec. 27, 1796. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Giving his reasons for changing his opinions concerning the "publication of a will."

THE SAME. To J. K. Henry, dated New York, May 20, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WELSH, JOHN (1805–1886). American merchant. President of the Centennial Board of Finance. U. S. Minister to England.

To George W. Childs, dated London, Jan. 12, 1878. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Congratulating Mr. Childs on his appointment as a commissioner to the Paris Exhibition.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Phila., March 1, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Carey, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WENTWORTH, BENNING (1696–1770). American politician. Governor of New Hampshire, 1734–67.

To Capt. Thomas Westbrook Waldron, dated Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 8, 1746. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

"You are hereby Commanded to take up your rec^t at the Treasurer's office at Portsmouth for the mony you received to pay the bounty granted by the Government for Soldiers that Inlisted in the Expedition against Canada; and to return my beating orders into the Secretary's office within five days from the date hereof."

WENTWORTH, CHARLES WATSON, SECOND MARQUIS OF ROCKINGHAM (1730–1782). English statesman.

To Sir George Savile, dated Scarborough, July 9, 1760. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Rockingham. Concerning military matters.

WENTWORTH, SIR JOHN, BART. (1737–1820). American politician. Governor of New Hampshire, 1767–75. Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, 1792–1808.

To Theodore Atkinson, dated Province of New Hampshire, March 19, 1771. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Appointing Theodore Atkinson Chief-Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature. Signed by Theodore Atkinson as Secretary.

WENTWORTH, THOMAS, EARL OF STRAFFORD (1593–1641). Celebrated English statesman.

To his cousin Radcliff, dated ——, Nov. 5, 1640. 4to. 8 pp. A. L. S.

Gives details of the treaty between the Scotch and English. Mentions the malignity expressed towards him as an enemy and public incendiary. Says "my Lord of Bristoll" sent him a copy of the treaty for alterations in some respects, which he refused to make. The King showed him great demonstrations of affection, and the Queen was also gracious.

WERNER, ABRAHAM GOTTLOB (1750–1817). Eminent German geologist and mineralogist.

To ——, dated Dresden, July —, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WERTMÜLLER, ADOLPH ULRIC (1751 – 1811). Swedish painter.

To Miss Betzy Henderson, dated New York, Sept. 16, 1795. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. Chevalier, dated Phila., July 19, 1802. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a picture he sends, and the yellow fever in Philadelphia.

WESLEY, CHARLES (1708–1788). English Methodist clergyman, and writer of hymns.

To Rev. Mr. Walker, dated Bristol, Aug. 7, 1756. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"Rev^d & dear Sir,

I have often thought of writing to you on the Subject of your Letters to my Brother, to which I most heartily subscribe. He is coming hither to a Conference with his Preachers. Another Letter from you might, by the Blessing of GOD, confirm him in his Calling. He *seems* resolved to temporize with them no longer.

Mr Grimshaw, a man after your own heart, is coming to strengthen his Hands. We shall have a private Conference, before the general one. You speak *the very thing*. That my Brother *must* come to a Resolution, *must* know his own mind, & Act consistently, for the residue of his days.

On the 23^d Instant our Conference begins. The Lord put it into your Heart to speak a word in season to my Brother who, as you justly express it, was 'almost overcome by his Preachers.'

Foreseeing the Consequence, I brought him some time ago to sign the following Agreement

March 10, 1752.

We, whose Names are underwritten, being clearly & fully convinced, 1. That the success of the Present Work of GOD does in great measure depend on the entire Union of all the Labourers employed therein: 2. That our present Call is chiefly to the members of that Church wherein we have been brought up, are *absolutely determined*, by the Grace of GOD,

1. To abide in the closest Union with each other, & never speak, do, or suffer anything wch tends to weaken that Union.

2. Never to leave the Communion of the Church of E without the Consent of all whose Names are subjoined.

Charles Wesley	John Jones
William Shint	John Downes
John Wesley	John Nelson

I sh^d have broke off from the Methodists & my Bro^r at that time, but for the above Agreement; which I think every Preacher should sign, or leave us.

What I desire of my Brother is 1. Y^t the unsound unrecoverable Preachers should be let depart just now: 2. Y^t the wavering shoud be confirmed, if possible, & stablished in their Calling. 3. Y^t the sound ones sh^d be received into the strictest Union & Confidence; & as fast as may be, *prepared for Orders*.

To this End my Bro^r ought (in my Judgm^t) 1. to declare & avow in the strongest & most explicit manner, his Resolution to live & die in the Communion of the Church of England.

2. To take all possible Pains to instruct & ground both his Preachers & his Flock in the same. A Treatise is much wanted on this Subject; which he might write & spread throughout all his Societies.

3. To wait with me on the A Bp (who has desired to see him) & tell him our whole Design.

4. To advise (as far as They think proper) with such of our Brethren the Clergy as know the Truth & do nothing without their Approbation.

I was advised long ago by Lady Huntingdon to write to you on this Subject; but could not do it till now. Your Concern for the Cause of GOD, will, I doubt not, induce you to do all you can to promote it; & to hinder the work from being destroyed. Altho it shall not be destroyed (as I often tell the Methodists) even if they all desert it, & turn aside to vain sectarian Janglings. The Lord has set, & is still setting, Watchmen on the Walls of our Jerusalem, who cry day & night & give him no rest till he establish & make our Sion a Praise in the Earth. Our continued Prayer He is daily answering, by sending more Labourers into his Harvest. A Multitude of the Priests (I am persuaded) will soon be obedient to the Faith. And I pray GOD you may take the matter out of our weak Hands, & approve yourselves in all things Able Ministers of Jesus Christ. For his sake remember at ye Throne of Grace,

dear Sir,

Your meanest Fellow-serv^t

Aug. 10. C Wesley

Be so good as direct to me in Charles street; to my Brother at the Horse-fair, Bristol."

WESLEY, JOHN (1703–1791). English clergyman of the Established Church. Founder of the Society of Methodists.

(To Dr. Blackwell) dated Bradford, July 16, 1761. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir

Methinks it is a long time since I saw or heard any thing of You. I hope however that Mrs Blackwell and you are not only alive, but more a live than ever. Seeking and enjoying something more than King George is likely to find, either at his Wedding or his Coronation. And can you likewise give me a comfortable Account of Miss Freeman, both as to her Health & her Spirit? I often think of her, & sometimes have a mind to send her another Letter, tho' she is One in my Debt already.

Mr Venn was so kind as to come over hither yesterday, & spent the Evening with us. I am a little embarrast on his Account, & hardly know how to act. Several Years before he came to Huddersfield, some of our Preachers went thither, carrying their Lives in their hands, & with great Difficulty, established a little earnest Society. These eagerly desire them to preach there still. Not in opposition to Mr Venn, (whom they love, esteem & constantly attend) but to supply what *they* do not find in his Preaching. It is a tender point. Where there is a Gospel Minister *already*, we do not desire to preach. But whether we can leave off Preaching, because such an one comes *after*, is another Question. Especially when those who were awakened & converted by us, beg & require the Continuance of our Assistance. I love Peace & follow it. But whether I am at liberty to purchase it at such a Price I really cannot tell.

I hear poor Mr Walker is near Death. It seems strange, that when there is so great a Want of faithful Labourers, such as Him shou'd be removed. But the Will of God is always best: And what He does, we shall know hereafter! I have been for some Days with Mr Grimshaw, an Israelite indeed a few such as Him wou'd make a Nation tremble He carries Fire wherever he goes. Mr Venn informs me That Mr Whitefield continues very weak. I was in hope, when he wrote to me lately, that he was swiftly recovering Strength. Perhaps, Sir, you can send me better News concerning him. What need have we, while we do live, to live in earnest.

I am Dear Sir
Your Affectionate Servant
John Wesley.

If You have not a mind for me to write again, You must not write yourself. For about a Fortnight, I shall be at or near Leeds."

THE SAME. To ——, dated Dublin, May 6, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"I desire that none of our Preachers would oppose John Johnson, but rather assist him all they can. I have no objection to his Preaching in any of our Parishes.
John Wesley."

THE SAME. To Mr. Blackwell, dated Kingwood, March 28, 1749. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To his sister, dated Liverpool, March 31, 1772. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WESLEY, SAMUEL (1766–1837). English musician and composer of music.

To Rev. C. I. La Trobe, dated Highgate, Feb. 2, 1800. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"We find that Mr Immyns is about to give up his harmonic Place at the Foundling: he has had the condescension of *bequeathing* the Honour to me, in case his Leavings should happen to be acceptable.—His Summons runs thus:

Ye Trumpeters, Fidlers, & Pipers attend!
  Here's special good News in your Line:
This pompous great chair which I cribb'd from my Friend,
  To my Friends I'm about to resign:
'Tis fit you should know what urges me so
  To descend from this lofty Degree:
Of the Honour I'm sick—& I'm such a d—d stick,
  That the Folks have been long sick of me.

2.

Now the Puzzle, indeed, is a Man to succeed,
  Tho' the Income will scarce fill his Belly,
It may do for such chaps as *old Burney*, perhaps,
  But would be an Affront upon *Kelly*.
Yet this Tribute we owe to the Manes of *Jo*,
  Since on Merit he fix'd an embargo:
For his Ghost would be vext, if the Man that comes next,
  Should know a Scotch Reel from a Largo.

3.

But in Lieu of this Man, I've concerted a Plan,
  That would humour these Loobies & Loons,
Let us sell on the spot the fine Organ we've got,
  And buy one with Barrels & Tunes:
For this scheme, do ye see? (as it shrewdly strikes me,)
  From religious Objections is freest:
Since without Taste or Skill, this musical Mill
  May be turn'd by a Jew or a Deist.*

* Two objections were made to a former Candidate; & these very consistent: one Party contended that he was a *Papist;* the other, that he was a *Freethinker.*"

WEST, BENJAMIN (1738–1820). Celebrated American painter.

To William West, dated London, July 2, 1780. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Dear Brother,

I could not omit so favorable an oportunity by my Friend Mr Lloyd who is returning to his native Country, to just acquaint you I am well with all my

family, I have wrote you several letters in the Course of the last three Years, but weather you have received one of them is unceartain, knowing the many hands they are to pass through before they can reach you. I am Anxiety to know how you have been during the great commotions of war in our native Land—and what is become of all my relations. I think the time at no great distance when tranquility will take place; and mankind better understand each other. We have had great commotions in this city, at present they are over, but with the loss of many hundred lives, as the Military were obliged to act; the rioters in their fury destroyed the houses of Magistrates, Roman Catholic Chapels, Prisons privit dwelling houses &c &c, to the amount of many hundred thousand pounds value, there still remains a Tragical sean to be performed, which is the bringing to justice the leaders of these horrid depredations. Judges are sitting every day and many of the Rioters condemed and many more to be tryed, and I hope time will discover what all this means, and justice fall on its movers.

Our Brother at Reading and his family are well, as also our Aunt in the country, in all my former letters I mention the death of our Father to have been on the fifth of Octr 1776.—I should be made happy, if you could send by some conveniant Opertunity those writing or coppys of them, our Father deposited in the hands of William Fell by Spring Field meeting house Chester county—my love to all Relations and Friends—and believe me to be Dear Brother

with great affection
Benjn West."

The commotions alluded to were the Gordon riots. On the third page are remarks on this and another letter of West's by J. F. Watson.

THE SAME. To J. Taylor, dated (London) Feb. 12, 1811. 4to. 1 p.
A. L. S.

"My Dear Sir,

I have to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of your friendly letter, in which was inclosed this evening Paper the Sun. In that Paper I observe you have spoke with much friendly warmth; and observations on the several productions of art now on Exhibition in the Gallery of the British Institution in Pall Mall. My sentiments are in unison with those of yours on the subject of the advance which my children of the Pencil have made this year in their several departments of painting; but how can their venerable Father in Art be able to express his grateful feelings to you, for the handsome way in which you have made known to the Public, the picture he is painting for the Pensylvania Hospital in the city of Philadelphia. Such commendations are to the artists of sensibility—Like the Nightingals sweet lays, when given by those deserving prais.

With great respect, as well as that
I am My dear Sir
Yours with Sincerity
Benjn West

P.S. Mrs West sends her respects to you, and we shall be pleased to see you any evening to Tea at 7 o'clock."

THE SAME. To M. Pierre, dated London, Dec. 7, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Dr. Taylor, dated Newman Street, Feb. 23, 1814. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the skylight in the great room of the Society of Arts.

THE SAME. To Mr. Fountleroy, dated Newman St., Dec. 23, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEST, STEPHEN (1735–1819). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To the Committee of Prince George County, Md., dated n. p., Feb. 6, 1776. Folio. 3 pp. L. S. (With autographic postscript.)

Very interesting letter on the organization of the militia and the raising of troops for the Continental army.

THE SAME. To Charles Carroll of Carrollton, dated Queen Ann, Md., July 18, 1773. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Business letter. Endorsed by Charles Carroll.

WEST, WILLIAM EDWARD (1788–1857). American portrait-painter.

To Thomas Sully, dated Florence, Jan. 29, 1820. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning Florence, etc.

WESTALL, RICHARD (1765–1836). Celebrated English painter in water-colours.

To Raphael West, (London) n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Sir Thomas Lawrence last night delivered at the Royal Academy a most able and most eloquent discourse in which he introduced at considerable length a most just and eloquent eulogium on your excellent father."

WHARTON, FRANCIS (1820–1889). American lawyer. Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Washington, Jan. 7, 1889. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Thanking him for his aid in the work he had in hand, in lending him valuable papers from which he had made extracts; also asking for a copy of a letter by Robert R. Livingston.

WHARTON, GEORGE MIFFLIN (1806–1870). Eminent American lawyer.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 9, 1857. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Phillips, dated Phila., Dec. 11, 1857. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHARTON, ROBERT (1757–1834). American merchant. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1798, 1806, 1810, 1814–18, and 1820–24.

To Jared Ingersoll, dated Phila., June 21, 1799. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

The first two pages being a recognizance against Elizabeth Webb.

THE SAME. To Thomas Kittera, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 3, 1816. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a bill before the Legislature for the sale of the State-House lots.

WHARTON, SAMUEL (1732–1800). American merchant. M.O.C. from Penn., 1782–83.

To Baynton & Morgan, dated Johnson Hall (N.Y.), April 2, 1765. Folio. 9 pp. A. L. S.

Very interesting letter on their business transactions with the Indians.

WHARTON, THOMAS, JR. (1735–1778). American merchant. Member of the Provincial Convention of 1774. President of the Council of Safety, and President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania.

Dated Phila., Nov. 2, 1775. 4to. 2 pp. A. D. S.

Rules and regulations for Delaware pilots. Signed also by John Nixon, George Clymer, and "the attrocious offender" Robert Whyte.

THE SAME. To the Gentlemen of the Navy Board, dated n. p., March 21, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Chairman of the Penna. Navy Board, dated In Council, Phila., Aug. 11, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the capture of a trading vessel by Captain Murphy, and directing that supplies be sent to him.

THE SAME. To the Chairman of the State Navy Board, dated In Council, Phila., Sept. 6, 1777. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

Transmitting a resolution of the Council appointing John Hazlewood to command the Pennsylvania navy.

THE SAME. To James Searle, dated Lancaster, Jan. 8, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHATELY, RICHARD (1787–1863). English prelate of the Irish Episcopal Church, and author. Archbishop of Dublin.

To ——, dated Tenby, June 22 (1840). 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Signed R[d] Dublin.

WHEATON, HENRY (1785–1848). Distinguished American jurist, diplomatist, and author. U.S. Minister to Russia.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Berlin, Oct. 3, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WHEATSTONE, CHARLES (1802–1875). English inventor and natural philosopher.

To Edward Solly, dated (London) March 28, 1837. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHEELER, JOHN HILL (1806–1882). American historian.

To John F. Watson, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 18, 1851. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"I am engaged in publishing the History of the State of North Carolina," etc.

WHEELER, WILLIAM ALMON (1819–1887). American lawyer, banker, and politician. Vice-President of the United States, 1877–81.

To Philip Phelps, dated Malone, Aug. 2, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the payment of a government appropriation to the St. Regis Indians.

WHEELOCK, ELEAZAR (1711–1779). American Congregationalist clergyman. Founder and first President of Dartmouth College.

To Peter Schuyler, dated Dartmouth College, Aug. 6, 1775. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Recommending James Dean as an interpreter at the conferences which Schuyler was directed by Congress to hold with the Indians.

WHEWELL, WILLIAM (1795–1866). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Messrs. Byfield & Son, dated Trinity College, Cambridge, Dec. 3, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Hermann Kindt, dated London, Nov. 3, 1863? 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHIPPLE, HENRY BENJAMIN (1822–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Minnesota.

To Messrs. McAllister & Brother, dated Faribault (Minn.), July 18, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM (1730–1785). American soldier and jurist. M.O.C. from N.H., 1776–77 and 1778–79. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. Judge of the Superior Court of New Hampshire.

To Josiah Bartlett, dated Phila., March 28, 1776. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Josiah Bartlett, dated n. p., Dec. 14, 1778. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Josiah Bartlett, dated Phila., March 7, 1779. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WHITBREAD, SAMUEL (1758–1815). English statesman. M.P.

To ——, dated London, Jan. 18, 1812. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to rebuilding the Drury Lane Theatre.

WHITE, ALEXANDER (1738 – 1804). American legislator. M.O.C. from Va., 1786–88. M.C., 1789–93.

To John Kean, dated Woodville, near Winchester, July 13, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITE, ANDREW DICKSON (1832–). American author. President of Cornell University. U.S. Minister to Germany.

To Henry C. Carey, dated Ithaca, N.Y., July 10, 1876. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

WHITE, GILBERT (1720–1793). Eminent English naturalist, clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To his brother, dated Selborne, Aug. 11, 1774. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter, referring to the breeding of swifts, etc.

WHITE, HENRY KIRKE (1785–1806). English poet.

(To the editor of the *Poetical Register* for 1802) dated Nottingham, Jan. 24, 1803. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Sir: You receive herewith, two pieces which I hope will not be too late for insertion in your poetical Register for 1802, in case they meet with your approbation.

I am about to publish a volume of poems, of which these form a part; you will perceive therefore, that if they are too late for the yearly Register, now in the press, that I shall anticipate you in the publication.

I shall be much obliged to you, to insert the underwritten notice, in your Intelligence of works in the press. I have selected the two pieces which I send herewith, not on account of their superior comparative excellence, but of their brevity.

I am now only at the age of seventeen. It is early to appear in the world, but I have been encouraged in a most flattering manner by two of our first literary characters, to whom I have submitted myself—viz: Mr. Capel Lloft and Mr. Hill of Queenhittie. As I must advertize myself, as much as possible, I thought of inserting a note at the bottom of one of the pieces, signifying as in the Notice below: Perhaps it would be too like a puff."

"A volume of poems by Mr. H. K. White of Nottingham, is in preparation for the press. This young man, whose poems are understood to possess great merit, is only in his seventeenth year."

One of the poems alluded to, his *Lines on an Early Primrose*, occupies the second page.

WHITE, JOSEPH BLANCO (1775–1841). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Robert Southey, dated Burlington Gardens, Nov. 24, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WHITE, PHILLIPS (1730?–?). American legislator. M.O.C. from N.H., 1782–83.

To Meshach Weare, dated South Hampton, Dec. 20, 1776. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITE, RICHARD GRANT (1822–1885). American philologist and author.

To Messrs. Childs & Peterson, dated New York, Nov. 12, 1856. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WHITE, WILLIAM (1748–1836). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Pennsylvania.

To Mrs. E. Ferguson, dated Philada., June 13, 1780. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Meredith, dated Philadelphia, April 28, 1815. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Smith, dated (Philadelphia) July 15, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the mausoleum of the Smith family at the Falls.

WHITEFIELD, George (1714–1770). English clergyman of the Established Church. Founder of the sect of Calvinistic Methodists.

To Martin Benson, Bishop of Gloucester, dated Bristoll, July 10, 1739. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"My Lord,

I thank Your Lordship for Your Lordship's kind letter. My frequent removes from place to place prevented my answering it sooner. I am greatly obliged to Your Lordship in that You are pleased to watch over my soul, & to caution me against acting contrary to the Commission given me at my Ordination. But if the Commission we then receive obliges us to preach no where but in that parish which is committed to our care, then all persons act contrary to their Commission, when they preach Occasionally in any strange place. And consequently Your Lordship equally offends when you preach out of Your own Diocese.

As for inveighing against the Clergy (without a cause) I deny the charge. What I say, I am ready to make good whenever Your Lordship pleases. Let those that bring reports to Your Lordship about my preaching be brought face to face, & I am ready to give them an answer. St Paul exhorts Timothy not to receive an accusation against an Elder under two or three witnesses. And even Nicodemus could say, that the Law suffered no Man to be condemned unheard. I shall only add, that I hope Your Lordship will inspect into the lives of Your other Clergy, & censure them for being Over-remiss, as much as You censure me for being Over-righteous. It is their falling from their Articles, & not preaching the truth as it is in Jesus, that has excited the present zeal of (what they in derision call) the Methodist Preachers. Doctor Stebbing's sermon (for which I thank Your Lordship) confirms me more & more in my opinion, that I ought to be instant in season & out of season. For to me He seems to know no more of the true Nature of Regeneration, than Nicodemus did when He came to Jesus by Night. . . . But the Doctor & the rest of my Revnd Brethren are welcome to judge me as they please—Yet a little while & we shall all appear before the Great Shepherd & Bishop of our Souls —There, there, my Lord, shall it be determined, who are His true Ministers, & who are only Wolves in Sheep's cloathing. Our Lord, I believe, will not be ashamed to confess us publickly in that day—I pray God we all may approve ourselves such faithful Ministers of the New testament, that we may be able to lift up our heads with boldness—As for declining the work in which I am engaged, my blood runs chill at the very thought of it—I am as much convinced it is my duty to act as I do, as that the Sun shines at Noonday—I can foresee the consequences very well. They have already in one sense thrust us out of their Synagogues. By & by they will think it is doing God service to kill us. But, my Lord, if You & the rest of the Bishops cast us out, Our Great & Common Master will take us up—Tho' all men should deny us, yet will not He—And however You may censure us as *Evil-doers, & disturbers of the peace*, yet if we do suffer for our present way of acting, Your Lordship at

the Great day will find that we suffer only for Righteousness sake—In patience therefore do I possess my soul—I willingly tarry the Lord's leisure—In the mean while, I shall continually bear Your Lordship's favours upon my heart, & endeavour to behave so as to subscribe myself,

My Lord, Your Lordship's Obedient & Obliged servant
George Whitefield."

A copy of the Bishop's admonition accompanies the letter.

WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE (1605–1676). Eminent English statesman, lawyer, and author. M.P.

To the Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated Chelsea, Aug. 3, 1654. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITFIELD, JAMES (1770–1834). American Catholic prelate. Archbishop of Baltimore.

To Rev. Dr. Delnol (Baltimore, Aug. 14, 1830). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed † James, Archp of B.

WHITMAN, WALTER (1819–). American poet.

To ———, dated Camden, N.J., n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITNEY, ELI (1765–1825). American mechanician. Inventor of the cotton-gin.

To Capt. James Goodrich, dated New Haven, Aug. 11, 1824. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF (1808–). American poet.

Dated Amesbury, Sept. 20, 1863. 8vo. 3 pp. A. D. S.

Poem, *My Playmates*, sixteen verses, four lines each.

THE SAME. To the Editor of the "Commonwealth," dated Amesbury, Aug. 22, 1851. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Dear Friend,

The speech of Horace Mann on the Fugitive Slave Law ought to be in the hands of every citizen of the Free States. It is calculated to open the eyes of all who are not wilfully blind, to the atrocity of this 'iniquity framed by Law.'

Enclosed are $4.25, the contribution of a few individuals in this village. Please send as many copies of the Speech as the sum will warrant.

Thine truly,
J. G. Whittier."

THE SAME. To Messrs. Ticknor & Fields, dated Amesbury, May 18, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John A. McAllister, dated Amesbury, March 1, 1869. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Amesbury, June 20, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Adams, dated Danvers, Dec. 28, 1883. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To L. Maria Child, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

On the back is the autograph of L. Maria Child.

WIELAND, CHRISTOPH MARTIN (1733–1813). Celebrated German poet.

To —— Reutz, dated Weimar, Oct. 28, 1785. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to the publication of his translation of the *Satires* of Horace.

WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL (1805–1873). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Oxford and of Winchester.

To Lady Bauer? dated Cuddesdon, Jan. 11, 1849. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Signed S. Oxon.

THE SAME. To P. O'Callaghan, dated Cuddesdon, July 21, 1860. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM (1759–1833). Noted English philanthropist and statesman. M.P.

To A. C. Johnstone, dated n. p., March 9, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to the pressure of business upon him in connection with the Abolition of Slavery Bill.

THE SAME. To Adam Hodson, dated Highwood Hill, March 25, 1818. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WILCOCKS, JOSEPH (1723–1791). English author.

To Benjamin West, dated Hurley, Jan. 6, 1773. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a picture of his father, the late Bishop of Rochester, which he wishes to have painted and given to the church at Rochester without being known as the donor.

WILKES, CHARLES (1798–1877). American naval officer and explorer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N., 1866.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, July 2, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Requesting contributions to his "collection of articles on the Trent affair."

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Washington, March 15, 1864. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Asking advice concerning the publication of his defence before the court-martial then sitting, to which he proposes to add an account of the capture of the rebel commissioners.

WILKES, JOHN (1727–1797). Noted English politician. M.P.

To ———, dated Prince's Court, May 3, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILKIE, SIR DAVID (1785–1841). Celebrated Scotch painter.

To Mrs. Coppand, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Mentions his "small sketch of the Boys digging for a rat."

THE SAME. To W. Lizzans, dated London, June 3, 1809. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. Topffèr, dated Florence, Oct. 31, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mrs. Thew, dated London, Feb. 18, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILKINS, WILLIAM (1779 - 1865). American jurist and statesman. U.S. Senator, 1831–34. M.C., 1843–44. U.S. Minister to Russia. U.S. Secretary of War, 1844–45. Judge of the U.S. District Court of Western Pennsylvania.

To A. O. Dayton, dated Near Pittsburg, March 11, 1841. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Colt, dated Washington, Dec. 16, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To a Committee on Jefferson's Centennial, dated Homewood, April 8, 1843. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Lewis J. Cist, dated "Homewood," Nov. 11, 1854. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning the first six United States Senators from Pennsylvania.

WILKINSON, JAMES (1757–1825). American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. Governor of Louisiana. General-in-chief, U.S.A., 1796–98. Major-General, U.S.A.

To His Excellency John Dickinson, dated n. p., Nov. —, 1784. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Resigning his commission as brigadier-general and adjutant-general of militia. See *Penna. Archives*, vol. x. p. 610.

THE SAME. To Maj.-Gen. Wayne, dated Fort Jefferson, June 3, 1794. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Acknowledging the receipt of an order to move with most of his troops.

THE SAME. To A. Ellicott, dated City of Washington, Oct. 18, 1800. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter.

THE SAME. To Callender Irvine, dated Washington, Dec. 24, 1808. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Armstrong, Sec'y of War, dated Salisbury, N.C., July 20, 1813. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Suggesting the necessity of providing for the establishment of a commissariat for the Department of Provisions.

WILKINSON, Sir John Gardner (1798–1875). English archæologist and author.

To ———, dated n. p., Aug. 14, 1846. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning an inscription on a bridge in Syria over the Nahr-el-Feedár, near Gebagl.

WILLARD, Emma (Hart) (1787–1870). American teacher and author.

To Col. Jared Mansfield, dated Troy Female Seminary, Oct. 15, 1825. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the sending of her son, John Hart Willard, to West Point.

THE SAME. To Prof. Hart, dated Troy, N.Y., April 23, 1855. 12mo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter in regard to her *Astronomical Geography*.

WILLARD, Josiah (1681–1756). American politician. Secretary of Massachusetts.

To Gov. Benning Wentworth, dated Province of Mass. Bay, Boston, June 5, 1744. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Signed as secretary to the court. In regard to appointing commissioners from the governments in New England, to meet at Albany, where the Governor of New York has appointed to meet with the Six Nations to agree upon measures for mutual safety and defence.

WILLE, Johann Georg (1715–1806). Celebrated German engraver.

To ——, dated Paris, Aug. 2, 1784. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Describing a picture by his son: "Je le graverai dans une certaine grandeur, et après l'avoir terminé je renonce aux grandes pièces comme trop incommodes à un homme qui a la vue aussi basse que moi."

WILLETT, MARINUS (1740–1830). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Mayor of New York City, 1807.

To Richard Varick, dated New York, June 9, 1776. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to errors in the pay-roll of his company.

WILLIAM I., EMPEROR OF GERMANY AND KING OF PRUSSIA (1797–1888).

To the Commandant of Fort Neisse, dated Berlin, April 13, 1838. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Answering a request for promotion.

WILLIAM III., KING OF GREAT BRITAIN (1650–1702).

To Johan de Bye, dated The Hague, July 23, 1672. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Signed also by C. Huygens. Directions for the defence of Willemstadt and Clundert.

THE SAME. Dated Bodegrave, Sept. 29, 1672. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Commission to Johan de Bye to be colonel of artillery.

THE SAME. Dated Bodegrave, Sept. 29, 1672. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Order to render an account of the munitions of war to Colonel de Bye.

THE SAME. To Johan de Bye, dated Doordrecht, Sept. 3, 1673. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Orders for a movement of the artillery.

THE SAME. To ——, dated ——, Jan. 12, 1675. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Requiring an account of the expenses of his regiment. Signed also by Constantyn Huygens.

THE SAME. To ——, dated "A Songeren ce 3me d'Oct. 1694." 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Prince George of Denmark? dated Loo, Aug. 4, 1700. Folio. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Letter of condolence on the death of the Prince's son, the Duke of Gloucester.

WILLIAM IV., KING OF GREAT BRITAIN (1765–1837).

To Lord Lansdowne? dated (London) Nov. 20, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

As Duke of Clarence. Having been appointed Acting Grand-Master of the Order of the Bath, he requests the custody of the seal of the order.

THE SAME. To the Marquis Wellesley, dated "St. James's," Aug. 2, 1831. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Commanding the attendance of the Marquis and Marchioness at the coronation ceremonies. Signed also by the Duke of Norfolk.

WILLIAM I., King of the Netherlands (1772–1843).

To Charles X., King of France, dated Brussels, Sept. 6, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Monsieur mon Frère, le voyage qui rapproche Votre Majesté des frontières de mon Royaume me fournit l'agréable occasion de Lui temoigner mon empressement à saisir toutes celles proprs à cimenter l'intimité des liens et des rapports si heureusement établis entre nos Maisons et nos Peuples. Le Prince d'Orange, mon fils bien-aimé, en ayant l'honneur de venir vous renouveller, Sire, les assurances de ses sentimens personels, remettra cette lettre à Votre Majesté," etc.

THE SAME. To the Dauphin, dated Brussels, May 27, 1825. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Announcing the marriage of his son with the Princess of Prussia.

WILLIAM IV., Duke of Saxe-Weimar.

To Duke Jean Guillaume Saxen-Altenburg, dated Neustadt, Jan. $\frac{25}{15}$, 1624. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

WILLIAM OF NASSAU. See Orange, William, Prince of.

WILLIAMS, Eleazar (1787?–1858). American Protestant Episcopalian missionary to the Indians. Pretended Dauphin of France.

To J. Harrison, dated Hogansburgh, June 21, 1857. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter, in which he speaks of his "reputed mother," and his claim to be the son of Louis XVI. of France.

WILLIAMS, Elisha (1694–1755). American Congregationalist clergyman. President of Yale College, 1726–39.

To Bishop Berkeley, dated New Haven, Conn., Aug. 6, 1731. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to Berkeley's gifts to the college.

WILLIAMS, John (1644–1729). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author. Captured by Indians in 1704, and redeemed.

To his son Rev. Stephen Williams, dated Deerfield (Mass.), June 16, 1727. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (1796–1839). English dissenting clergyman and missionary in the South Sea Islands.

To Mr. S. Plumbe, dated n. p., Aug. 16, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN (1750–1815). American soldier. U.S. Commercial Agent to France, 1777–85. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia. M.C. Colonel of Engineers, U.S.A. Superintendent of the Military Academy at West Point.

To Mark Pringle, dated Nantes, March 23, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Ridley & Pringle, dated Nantes, Nov. 14, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Ridley & Pringle, dated Nantes, Nov. —, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Bingham, Inglis & Gilmore, dated Nantes, Dec. 19, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIAMS, OTHO HOLLAND (1748–1794). American soldier. Adjutant-General and Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Lord Stirling, dated n. p., Jan. 28, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Washington, dated Forest of Deane, June 11, 1779. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting military letter.

THE SAME. To Dr. William Shippen, Jr., dated Morris Town (N.J.), Jan. 5, 1780. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Ordering him under arrest, and mentioning the charges preferred against him by Dr. John Morgan.

THE SAME. To Gen. Washington, dated Baltimore, July 12, 1784. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Very interesting letter concerning Saratoga Springs, chemical experiments upon the waters, their medicinal virtues, etc.

THE SAME. To Gen. Washington, dated Baltimore, April 20, 1785. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Eager Howard, dated Baltimore, Nov. 5, 1790. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WILLIAMS, ROGER (1599–1683). English Protestant clergyman, and author. Founder and President of Rhode Island.

Dated Providence, Feb. 7, 1677/8. 4to. 2 pp. A. D. S.

This document will be found in full in *Am. Hist. Record*, vol. ii. p. 132.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM (1731–1811). American soldier. Officer in the French and Indian War. M.O.C. from Conn., 1776-77 and 1783–84. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

To the House of Representatives, dated Hartford, May 20, 1776. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Letter written just before his leaving the State to take his seat in the Congress of 1776.

THE SAME. To the General Assembly of Connecticut, dated Lebanon, May 7, 1805. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Declining to serve longer as Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Windham, in consequence of his deafness.

WILLIAMS, SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, BART. (1800 – 1883). British soldier. Brigadier-General, R.A. Distinguished for his defence of Kars.

To L. J. Cist, dated Sussex Vale, New Brunswick, Sept. 13, 1858. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WILLIAMSON, HUGH (1735–1819). American physician and statesman. M.O.C. from N.C., 1782–85 and 1787–88. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787. M.C.

To Thomas Dobson, dated New York, March 28, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Corrections to a map of Virginia, and referring to a remarkable collection of Indian antiquities, which has just been discovered.

THE SAME. To Gov. Richard Caswell, dated Edenton, June 27, 1785. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WILLING, THOMAS (1731–1821). American merchant. Mayor of Philadelphia. Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. President of the Provincial Congress. M.O.C. from Penn., 1775–76. First President of the Bank of North America and of the first Bank of the United States.

To Alexander Donald, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 3, 1789. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jn° Swan, dated Bank U.S., June 9, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER (1806–1867). American poet and journalist.

To John B. Van Schaick, dated London, March 25 (1835). 4to. 4 pp.
A. L. S. (Initials only.)

"My dear Col.,

Your most agreeable letter of a week or two ago has remained longer unanswered than usual, partly from my own most pressing Engagements, & partly from want of energy to Scribble 'for fun'—the curse as you well know of scribbling for a living. Barry Cornwall's child has been ill & dying *three* miles from me on *one* Side, & my printers have wanted me with every proof-sheet *two* miles on the *other*, and my daily visits to both, have rather walked into my time. Poor Barry's child is dead however, now, & my book is finished en même temps—and this letter is the first fruit of my leisure.

I shewed Hood the part of your letter referring to him, and he was gratified of course. He had come into town to get rest after nursing his wife thro a dangerous illness. I asked him how she was. 'God!' said he 'She has been at death's door—*and scraped her feet, but didn't go in!*' . . .

I have been rolling on like a Snow-ball in new acquaintances since I wrote to you, & among other great people have made the acquaintance of the King and Ada Byron—the two characters I was most anxious to know. I beg you will publish in the Albany Daily (what you have seen before this in the English papers) that I was presented by Sir George Staunton. Our Minister, Mr Vail, was not over civil to me when I first came to England & I did not ask him. He toadeys me now, but I can afford to give him the go-by.—Ada is not handsome, but she has a fine face, & is very Earnest & Sweet in her Manners. I sat with her a half hour at a party, & the next day Lady Byron wrote to Joanna Baillie that 'she was pleased to tell her that her friend Mr. Willis had been introduced to Ada.' Old Mrs. Baillie sent me the note which has gone into my book of autographs. I have been introduced also to Lord Byron's sister Mrs. Leigh who is a very fine & admirable woman. Did you know that one of Mrs. Leigh's daughters ran off with the husband of her sister, and now lives with him in Italy, & the other, not at all vexed, but only sorry, says she 'hopes some day her sister will let him come back to her.' There is said to be a total want of the Moral Sense of right & wrong in the blood of the race. Ada is not permitted to speak to one of them, & does not know her father's sister by sight. They stood close together by accident at the King's drawing room.

Do you see the Court Journal? If so pray copy from it into your paper the splendid notice they have given of my 'papers in the New Monthly,' 'poems,' &c. &c. The notice, I understand, was written by Jane Porter, at present my greatest ally. . . . You cannot imagine how prodigious a lion I am. They publish my name as the 'distinguish'd guest' at Lady this & that's party (as at the Marchioness of Salisbury's the other day, did you see it?) and really there is no end to the civilities pour'd upon me. I tell *you* these things because you half-predicted them & because you will, I know, take an interest in them. Tell Aleda Denniston, by the way, that I detected the 'fine Roman

hand' in some verses addressed to me in the Mirror, & thank her. Talking of friends reminded me of it. Some one sent it to me marked with my name.

How are you all in Albany? God knows when I shall see you. I am enamoured of England, and when I leave London I have at least twenty Country houses where I shall have 'horses hounds & wine' for Six months together & make the owners happy by staying with them. How can I come back to lesser things after this?—Give my love to Bloodgood & Webster, & remember me most kindly & respectfully to your mother & sister. Write soon and believe me dear Col. Ever Yours faithfully

N. P. W.

(For God's sake dont show my letters.)

Make my kindest remembrance to the Kanes, and to Anna Bloodgood (as was).

My poems will be out tomorrow, or next day."

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. D.

"Stanzas To ——— by N. P. Willis.

Nay—smile not on me! I have borne
Indifference & repulse from thee;" etc.

THE SAME. Dated n. p., Sept. 12, 1831. 8vo. 2 pp. A. D. S.

Verses "To ———" written at the request of Mrs. C. A. Adams.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Glen Mary, Nov. 17, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To (George Rex) Graham, dated n. p., Jan. 25, 1853. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"Yours is here, with the No. for the Month. It is too good, I should think, not to succeed—tho' how a *gentleman* like you can sonnetise a coward who could steal up behind a sick man, with two bullies, and knock him senseless, I must leave to the Millenium to disclose. Having never wrong'd the Scoundrel, but having, on the contrary, done him years of kindness with my pen, the ingratitude was as bad as the cowardly unwillingness to give me a fair chance (which he knew I was ready for) with a pistol. But enough of that. I am forbidden to breathe seaboard air by my Doctors, & so cough out all my nights away from the city—but I will notice your March number, myself, of course, tho I now do nothing but my Letters."

THE SAME. To ———, dated Washington, March 19, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. L. S.

Printed letter used by Willis to relieve him of burdensome correspondence.

WILMOT, Henry, first Earl of Rochester († 1659). English soldier. Lieutenant-General of Horse in the Royalist Army.

To Prince Rupert, dated Oxford, March 26, 1643. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

A message from the King, approving his journey into the North, etc.

WILSON, ALEXANDER (1766–1813). Distinguished Scotch-American ornithologist.

To George Ord, dated Bartram's Garden (Phila.), July 9, 1811. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"My 4th Volume is printed, but the engraver has not finished with the last plates, I am arranging things better for the 5th which I hope to be able to publish in 4 months after the present."

THE SAME. To ———, dated n. p., Aug. 28, 1808. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning a new species of a plant found in Bartram's Garden.

THE SAME. To William Bartram, dated n. p., April 18, 1805. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WILSON, DANIEL (1778–1858). English clergyman of the Established Church. Bishop of Calcutta.

To Rev. Mr. Norris, dated Islington, April 21, 1826. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WILSON, HENRY (1812–1875). American statesman. Vice-President of the United States. U.S. Senator, 1855–73.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Senate Chamber, Washington, Feb. 28, 1870. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WILSON, JAMES (1742–1798). Distinguished American statesman and jurist. Member of the Provincial Meeting of Deputies, 1774. M.O.C. from Penn., 1775–78, 1782–83, and 1785–87. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Signer of the Constitution of the United States. Judge of the U.S. Supreme Court.

To John Montgomery, dated Pittsburgh, Aug. 24, 1775. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning Indian affairs.

THE SAME. To John Montgomery, dated Pittsburgh, Sept. 14, 1775. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Reproduced in Brotherhead's *Book of the Signers*, 1861.

THE SAME. (To William Bingham) dated n. p., Dec. 9, 1790. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Bird Wilson, dated Edenton, April 28, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILSON, JAMES GRANT (1832–). American author. Brigadier-General, U.S.V.

To Ferd. J. Dreer, dated New York, Oct. 24, 1866. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILSON, JAMES PATRIOT (1769–1830). American lawyer and Presbyterian clergyman.

To W. W. Woodward, dated Near Germantown, July 8, 1808. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to a new form of catechism which he has prepared for publication.

THE SAME. (To Harrison Hall, dated n. p., Dec. —, 1829). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

On the back of the first page are three autograph lines and the signature of Harrison Hall.

WILSON, SIR ROBERT THOMAS (1777–1849). English soldier and author. General, R.A. Governor of Gibraltar.

To Lt.-Col. Robertson, dated ———, Jan. 31, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Dr. Richardson, dated n. p., July 21, 1822. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to the attempt to secure the independence of Greece.

WINCHESTER, JAMES (1756–1826). American soldier. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1812.

To David Winchester, dated Mobile, Jan. 9, 1815. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter about the war, and a report from the British fleet that New Orleans had been taken and General Jackson killed.

THE SAME. To Gen. Proctor, dated Near Quebec, May 31, 1813. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Asking for the return of a trunk of papers necessary to him for the "vindication of his military character from the shafts of calumny."

WINCKELMANN, JOHANN JOACHIM (1717–1768). Eminent German antiquary and critic.

To Herr Walther, dated Rome, July 29, 1764. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Complains of typographical errors in his works printed at Leipsic, mentions the principal Roman bookseller who can neither read nor write, and the artist Fuseli.

WINDHAM, WILLIAM (1750–1810). English orator and statesman.

To ———, dated Pall Mall, Feb. 22, 1802. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WINDOM, WILLIAM (1827–). American statesman. U.S. Senator. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury.

To Ben Perley Poore, dated Washington, Jan. 17, 1866. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WINGATE, PAINE (1739–1838). American jurist. M.O.C. from N.H., 1787–88. U.S. Senator, 1789–93. M.C., 1793–95. Judge of the Superior Court of New Hampshire.

To Hon. John Langdon, dated New York, Sept. 17, 1789. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

This and the following interesting letter relate to the Judiciary Bill and the appointments under it by Washington.

THE SAME. To Hon. John Langdon, dated New York, Sept. 24, 1789. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WINSLOW, EDWARD (1595–1655). American colonial governor, and author. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1633, 1636, and 1644.

To John Winthrop, Esq., dated Plymouth, April 17, 1637. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Concerning yor present busnies we conceive it will be simply necessary for you to proceed in the war begun wth the Pequots, otherwise the natives we feare will grow into a stronger confederacy to the further prejudice of the whole English. We are very glad to heare that the Munheges are fallen from the Pequots & brought to a professed war wth them knowing their inveterate hatred & desire it may be nourished by all good meanes, who are soldiers as well as the other."

WINSLOW, JOHN (1702–1774). American soldier. Major-General in the French and Indian War.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Grand Pré Camp, Nova Scotia, Oct. 13, 1765. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Is to send one-quarter of the French inhabitants in his district to Maryland.

WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES (1809–). American lawyer and author. M.C., 1842–50, and Speaker, 1847–48. U.S. Senator, 1850–51.

To James Lynah, dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1854. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on "Trial by Jury."

THE SAME. To Epes Sargent, dated Boston, April 10, 1857. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning resolutions passed by the Massachusetts Historical Society on the death of Dr. Kane.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Boston, July 14, 1862. 8vo 2 pp. A. L. S.

WINTZINGERODE, HEINRICH KARL FRIEDRICH LEVIN, COUNT VON (1778–1856). German diplomatist. Minister from Würtemberg to France.

To John Armstrong, dated Paris, Feb. 12, 1809. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

In regard to the failure of the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures at Newark, New Jersey, to comply with its engagements with certain persons, subjects of the King of Westphalia.

WIRT, WILLIAM (1772–1834). Distinguished American lawyer, orator, and author. U.S. Attorney-General, 1817–30.

To George Graham, dated n. p., Nov. 19, 1821. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Swann, dated Washington, May 1, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Purviance, dated Washington, June 3, 1825. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. McComb, dated Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1825. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, May 21, 1827. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To —— Ritchie, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WISE, HENRY ALEXANDER (1806–1876). American politician. M.C., 1833–43. Minister to Brazil, 1844–47. Governor of Virginia, 1856–60. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To G. W. Munford, dated Only, Va., Oct. 27, 1855. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Soliciting an opinion on the necessity of his writing an inaugural message, which he hopes will not be needed.

THE SAME. To James Buchanan, dated Richmond, Va., Nov. 25, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Sir: I have information from various quarters, upon which I rely, that a conspiracy of formidable extent in means and numbers, is formed in Ohio, Penna., N. York & other states, to rescue John Brown & his associates, prisoners at Charlestown, Va. The information is specific enough to be reliable. It convinces me that an attempt will be made to rescue the prisoners & if that fails, then to seize citizens of this State as hostages and Victims in case of execution. The execution will take place next Friday as certainly as that Virginia can & will enforce her laws. I have been obliged to call out one thousand men, who

are now under arms, and, if necessary shall call out the whole available force of the State to carry into effect the sentence of our laws on the 2nd. & 16th. prox.: places in Maryland, Ohio & Penna. have been occupied as depots & rendezvous by these desperadoes, unobstructed by guards or otherwise, to invade this state, and we are kept in continual apprehension of outrages from fire & rapine on our borders. I apprise you of these facts in order that you may take steps to preserve peace between the States. I protest that my purpose is peaceful, & that I disclaim all threats when I say, with the might of meaning, that if another invasion assails this state or its citizens from any quarter, I will pursue the invaders wherever they may go, into any territory, & punish them wherever arms can reach them. I shall send off this to the Gov^s of Maryland, Ohio & Penna.

With due respect & consideration
Yours truly
Henry A. Wise."

THE SAME. To George W. Munford, dated Only, Va., Aug. 13, 1855. 8vo. 8 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting political letter in regard to the "Hards and Softs."

THE SAME. To George W. Munford, dated Only, Va., Aug. 27, 1855. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting political letter in regard to the "Hards and Softs."

THE SAME. To George W. Munford, dated Only, Va., Sept. 10, 1855. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter in regard to a reorganization of the Democratic party in New York.

THE SAME. To Charles A. Repplier and others, dated Washington, June 24, 1840. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John S. Skinner, dated Washington, Feb. 18, 1844. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Letcher, dated Richmond, Va., April 18, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WISEMAN, Nicholas, Cardinal (1802–1865). Distinguished English Catholic prelate, and author. Archbishop of Westminster.

To H. Broux, dated St. George's (London), April 11, 1851. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WISNER, Henry (1725?–1790). American statesman. M.O.C. from N.Y., 1774 and 1776, voting for the Declaration of Independence.

To His Excellency Gov. Clinton, dated Goshen, May 3, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the appearance of Indians at Minisinck, and the inefficient state of the militia.

WISTAR, CASPAR (1761–1818). Eminent American physician. Professor of Anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania. President of the American Philosophical Society.

To Mr. Wood, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1797. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on the subject of prisons and prison discipline.

THE SAME. To Judge Richard Peters, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1810. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WITHERSPOON, JOHN (1722–1794). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author. President of Princeton College. M.O.C. from N.J., 1776–82. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Signer of the Articles of Confederation.

To William Semple, dated Princeton, July 25, 1770. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Thomas Nelson, dated n. p., Aug. 28, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. Marbois, dated Tusculum (N.J.), July 18, 1783. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Reproduced in Brotherhead's *Book of the Signers*, 1861.

THE SAME. To the Earl of Buchan, dated Philadelphia, May 24, 1788. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter. On the back of the fifth page are five lines in the handwriting of the earl.

WOLCOTT, JOHN (1738–1819). English physician and satiric poet. Known as "Peter Pindar."

To B. Franklin Bache, dated London, Oct. 16, 1794. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WOLCOTT, OLIVER (1726 – 1797). American soldier and statesman. M.O.C. from Conn., 1775–78 and 1780–84. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. Governor of Connecticut.

To ———, dated Phila., March 27, 1776. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Reproduced in Brotherhead's *Book of the Signers*, 1861.

THE SAME. To H. Brooke, dated Litchfield (Conn.), Jan. 21, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Oliver Wolcott, Jr., dated New Haven, Oct. 22, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOLCOTT, OLIVER, JR. (1760–1833). American statesman, financier, and jurist. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury. Judge of the U.S. Circuit Court. Governor of Connecticut.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 19, 1797. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To Peter Cott, dated New York, Jan. 10, 1809. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOLFE, CHARLES (1791–1823). Irish Episcopalian clergyman, and poet.

To Rt. Hon. W. C. Plunket, dated Blackhall, Oct. 10 (1812). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Congratulating him on his election as representative of the University of Dublin in Parliament.

WOLFE, JAMES (1727–1759). Distinguished British soldier. Major-General in the British Army.

To William Adair, dated Perth (Scotland), May 25, 1750. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOLFF, JOHANN CHRISTIAN VON (1679–1754). German philosopher and mathematician.

To ——, dated Halle, Oct. 2, 1746. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Sending the first six parts of his *Natur und Völcker Rechte.*

WOLFF, JOSEPH (1795?–1862). English clergyman of the Established Church, and traveller. A converted Jew.

To Rev. the Curate of St. George's, dated 65 Neuman St. (London), n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"You pardon the liberty I take by addressing to you these lines. As I intend to be married with the Honourable Lady Georgiana Mary Walpole, who resides 4 Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square, on Tuesday next, I should be very much obliged to you to open the Church to the Rev. Charles Simeon, fellow of King's College, Cambridge, who will come to town to perform the ceremony in the Church of St. George's, half past ten in the morning."

WOLSELEY, GARNET JOSEPH, BARON WOLSELEY (1833–). Distinguished British soldier. General in the British Army.

To Dixon Spain, dated Newcastle, Sept. 3, 1881. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Saying that his time is so much occupied with the inspection of the defences of the commercial ports as to prevent his attending to other matters.

WOLZOGEN, JOHANN LUDWIG (1596–1658). German Socinian theologian.

To M. (Constantijn) Huygens, dated Amsterdam, Nov. 13, 1638. Folio. 3 pp. In French. A. L. S.

Concerning his impecunious circumstances and lack of remunerative employment.

WOOD, GEORGE BACON (1797–1879). Distinguished American physician and author of medical works.

To Dr. Joseph Carson, dated n. p., June 22, 1854. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOOD, JAMES FREDERIC (1813–1883). Distinguished American Catholic prelate. Archbishop of Philadelphia.

To Lewis J. Cist, dated Philadelphia, June 4, 1874. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Stating that he was born in Philadelphia, April 27, 1813, began his studies in Rome near the end of 1837, was consecrated Coadjutor Bishop of Philadelphia, April 26, 1857, by Archbishop Purcell, and became Bishop of Philadelphia by succession, on the death of the Right Reverend John Nepomucene Neumann, January 5, 1860.

WOOD, JOSEPH († 1789). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Ga., 1777–79.

To John Houston, dated n. p., March 6, 1772. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOODBURY, LEVI (1789–1851). Distinguished American jurist and statesman. Governor of New Hampshire, 1823. U.S. Senator, 1825–31 and 1841–45. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1831–34. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury, 1834–41. Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1845–51.

To Richard H. Wilde, dated Navy Department, June 29, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Washington, Oct. 11, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOODS, LEONARD, JR. (1807–1878). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author. President of Bowdoin College, 1839–66.

To Nathaniel F. Moore, dated Bowdoin College, Oct. 24, 1847. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter about the new library building for the college.

WOOL, JOHN ELLIS (1784–1869). Distinguished American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A.

To E. Corning, dated Nassau, N.Y., May 12, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joel R. Poinsett, dated n. p., Oct. 3, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To B. J. Lossing, dated Troy, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Lewis Ashmead, dated Troy, N.Y., July 2, 1865. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"The bloody and desolating rebellion . . . is finished, . . . let us not forget who accomplished this great work—our peace-makers—the army and navy, to whom all honor is due."

WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT (1801–). Distinguished American scholar and author. President of Yale College.

To George W. Childs, dated New Haven, Conn., July 2, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WOOSTER, DAVID (1710–1777). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the French and Indian War and the Revolutionary Army. Commander-in-chief in Canada. Major-General of the militia of Connecticut.

To Hon. Roger Sherman, dated Camp near New York, July 7, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Very interesting letter returning the commission as brigadier-general proffered him by Congress.

THE SAME. To Capt. Tenyek, dated Head-Quarters, Before Quebec, April 24, 1776. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM (1770–1850). Celebrated English poet.

To R. P. Gillies, n. p. (June, 1817). 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"My dear Sir—

I am unworthy of the many kind marks of attention which you bestow upon me.—I knew nothing of the treatise of Wieland which you enquired after, or I should have written immediately on the Receipt of your Letter. But as I was absent when it arrived, and you must consequently have incurred

some disappointment, without any fault of mine, I was foolish enough to press that circumstance into the service of my procrastinating habits. I have read your Poem. I like it better than any of the preceding ones. There is a strong family resemblance, no doubt, in them all—but this as a whole is to me the most interesting. It is natural throughout and contains many pleasing passages, though I think that in the merit of particular parts some of the others are equal & perhaps superior to it—But the general impression of this last is to my mind much more agreeable than any of the preceding ones.—Oswald's feelings on learning that his first passion was hopeless, are given in an animated style—and his recovery . . . is very fine, but observe that here are eight lines together all rhyming in the vowel A, which gives a heaviness to the movement of this paragraph which every Reader will feel, without being aware of the canon. Lady Clara's Character & Residence are very well described, and she is pleased to meet such a Couplet as this, it is a sort of beauty that seems natural to you

> 'All through the copse . . . my walks then were
> That led to many a natural parterre.'

But how could you write 'At every step the scenery seemed improving'? This is a thorough bad verse; bad language even for . . . The apology for Oswald's second passion in the preceding Canto is well done. The 6 lines at the top of page 71 are excellent composition, the sentiment is natural to the character. Is there any thing like this in any of Lord Byron's Poems?—The language is better than his for the most part appears to be—but the sentiment seems somewhat in his style. I could enumerate many couplets and passages that particularly pleased me. For example on the 36th Page, 'Spring-tide came on,' & the six succeeding lines, particularly 'and long . . . when mellow dyes of Twilight lingered in the western skies.'—Your essay is desultory enough—Of the soundness of the opinions it does not become me to judge—The famous passage on Solitude which you quote from Lord Byron does not deserve the notice that has been bestowed upon it. As *composition* it is bad—particularly the line 'Remains of grandeur . . .' which in defiance of all syntax is foisted in for the sake of the rhyme.—But the sentiment by being expressed in an . . . manner, is taken out of the Region of high & imaginative feeling, to . . . that of . . . & epigram.—To illustrate my meaning & for no other purpose I refer to my own Lines on the . . . , where you will find the same sentiment not formally put as it is here but ejaculated as it were . . . Compare the paragraph ending 'How often has my spirit turned to thee' and the one where occurs the lines

> 'And greetings where no kindness is and all
> The dreary . . . of daily life'

with this line of Lord B. and you will perceive the difference. You will give me credit for writing for the sake of truth, and not from so disgusting a motive as self-commendation at the expense of a Man of Genius. Indeed if I had not known you so well, I would rather have suppressed the truth, than incurred the risk of such an imputation.—Page 20, you say 'My Rustic lyre I cast away,

unable to *pourtray.'* We do not pourtray with a Lyre but with a pencil. Your frequent use of *reverse again.* This is a tautology.— —You hold out a hope that you will visit this country—Do not disappoint us. And if Mrs. Gillies come along with you, so much the better. Farewell—best regards for . . . —& believe me, dear Sir, with many thanks for your kind attention

Very faithfully yours
W. Wordsworth."

THE SAME. To J. B. B. Barrett, dated Rydal Mount, Nov. 19 (1824). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"My dear Sir

The other day, upon returning home after a long absence, I found additional proofs of your regard in two valuable Volumes from the labours of your learned Father—With much pride & pleasure I placed them by the side of those which I have previously received from your hands: & now return you my sincere thanks for those interesting memorials of your esteem. How much do I regret that the state of my eye-sight is so great an obstacle to my profiting, as speedily as I otherwise might do, from the information, much the greater part of which is new to me, contained in the Polyanthea & Cimetea.

I sympathized with your regrets on the loss of your beautiful Trees by tempestuous weather, & I am sure you would share mine could you behold the havoc which a late storm has made in the grounds & woods of Rydal. I cannot conceive any danger to surpass what would have been encountered by a Person in the midst of these woods during the hurricane. In one quarter you might imagine that giants had been hurling the Oaks & Pines at each other after tearing them up by the roots—or rather that they had been endeavouring to do so, for most of the prostrate trees adhere to the ground with large masses of earth attached to them; in one instance a space of 7 yds by 8 had been torn up by a single tree from the surface of the ground—some were snapped off by the middle,—& one I noticed whose trunk was split nearly to its root—½ left standing—but the whole riven into fibres. Sixty trees have been overthrown, & out of 15 hundred the greater part shew vestiges of this tornado, which raged with its utmost fury in the Cove of Rydal.

You will have heard from Q. of poor Mr. Monkhouse's melancholy state—we have heard of him since his arrival in Devonshire, but without any assurances of any improvements—so that his friends are preparing themselves for the worst. He will be a great loss, for he was an example of a Man upright in all his dealings & a most affectionate friend.

Be kind enough to pass the other ½ sheet to Quillinan—reading it yourself, if you think proper.

My Wife, Sister & Daughter join me in sincere regards & believe me my dr Sir to be Your ob^dt & sincere Friend

Wm Wordsworth."

There follow on the third page copies, in the handwriting of Mrs. Wordsworth, of sonnets to Rotha Quillinan and on Mary Monkhouse, beginning respectively "Rotha, my Spiritual Child!" and "Unquiet Childhood," published in Wordsworth's Works.

WORTHINGTON, John (1719–1800). Distinguished American lawyer. Member of the Albany Congress of 1754, and of the Governor's Council of Massachusetts.

To Rev. Wm. S. Williams, dated Springfield, Mass., March 23, 1759. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Springfield, June 15, 1798. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOTTON, Sir Henry (1568–1639). English diplomatist and author.

To his nephew Sir Edmund Bacon, dated n. p., June 7, 1615. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed "servidore Amigo Wottoni." Charming affectionate letter. "I heare a little voice that you are come to London which to me is the voice of a nightingal: for since I cannot enjoye your presence I make myself happie with your neernesse. . . . For what sinn in the name of Christe was I sent hether among souldiers: being by my profession Accademical, and by my charge pacifical."

WRANGHAM, Francis (1769–1842). English clergyman of the Established Church, and poet.

Dated Chester, March, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Verses imitated from the Italian, in English and Latin.

WRAXALL, Sir Nathaniel William (1751–1831). English statesman and historian.

To Messrs. ——, dated "Charlton," Nov. 6, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Referring to reviews of his *Historical Memoirs of My Own Time.*

WREN, Sir Christopher (1632–1723). Celebrated English architect.

To the Lords of the Treasury, dated (London) Oct. 14, 1684. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

"May it please Y^r Ll^ds.

In pursuance of your Ll^ds Referrences upon the petition of Francis Gwin Esq, one of the Groomes of His M^ties Bed chamber I humbly report, that the ground desired by the petitioner is about 60 foot one way & 85 foot the other way, and consists of Lodgings belonging to several persons, as the Physician of the Household, the Gentlemen-Servers, Sergeant at Armes, Wind-Musicians and others as appears in the plot annexed, and it is asserted by the petitioner that all persons concerned are satisfied, but whether new Lodgings will not be

expected (if not by themselves yet by their successors, as I have continually found by experience) may be inquired: Other inconveniencies in such new Buildings I shall not mention, having often layd them before Y^r L^ps as I thought was my Duty, only this seems particular in this case; my Lady Pyes & this Building being high will render the low buildings contiguous to them to be of noe use, by reason the Chimny funnells of the one are below the Eaves of the other & there will seem a necessity of a charge to His M^ties of rebuilding the rest. Notwithstanding it cannot be denied but that the Buildings desired will much better become the Court then the contemptible Sheds there at present, and the worthy petitioner deserves Y^r L^ps favour, all w^h is humbly submitted by

Chr Wren."

On the back is an Order from the Lords of the Treasury, signed by

Sidney Earl of Godolphin
Sir Dudley North
Stephen Fox
J. Ernli

WRIGHT, FRANCES (1795–1852). Scotch-American social reformer and author.

To Dr. Ducatel, dated New York, March 2, 1829. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Characteristic letter concerning her lectures and replies to the condemnations elicited.

WRIGHT, SIR JAMES, BART. (1714?–† 1785). American jurist. Chief-Justice and Lieutenant-Governor of South Carolina. Governor of Georgia. Major of Georgia Loyalists.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Savanah in Georgia, Nov. 8, 1760. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"His Majesty having been Pleased to Appoint me Lieut Governor of this Province, and I having taken upon me the Administration of the Government, think it Necessary to Acquaint your Excellency therewith, and that I shall be glad to have the Honour of Corresponding with you on Such matters as may be conducive to His Majesty's Service, and hope to receive Advice from you on all Occasions relative thereto. I very Sincerely Congratulate you on the glorious Success of His Majesties Arms in general—and have the Honour to be with very great Esteem," etc.

THE SAME. To Edward Nix, dated Savannah, June 17, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Empowering Mr. Nix to raise as many recruits as he can for the Georgia loyalists.

WRIGHT, SILAS, JR. (1795–1847). American statesman. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1833–44. Governor of New York.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Washington, Sept. 6, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WRIGHT, TURBETT. American legislator. M.O.C. from Md., 1781–82.

To John Hall, dated Philadelphia, June 4, 1782. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

On current news. "Capt. Asgill of the Guards is the Officer on whom the lott has fallen to die for the sins of his Countrymen."

WYATT, JAMES (1745?–1813). English architect.

To Jenkins and James, dated n. p., Feb. 15, 1806. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WYATT, MATTHEW COTES (1778–1862). English sculptor.

To B. West, dated Windsor, Oct 10, 1811. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning portraits introduced in his picture of the first installation of the Knights of the Garter.

WYLLY, RICHARD. American legislator. President of the Georgia Council, 1778.

To the Governor of Georgia, dated Savannah, June 3, 1778. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

News of the treaty with France. Movements of the militia.

WYNDHAM, SIR WILLIAM (1687–1740). English statesman. M.P. Secretary at War. Chancellor of the Exchequer.

To the Duke of Marlborough? dated Whitehall, Aug. 6, 1712. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Speaks of the honour conferred on him by the Queen, mentions Lord Bolingbroke, etc.

WYNKOOP, HENRY (1737–1812). American soldier and jurist. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. Member of the Pennsylvania Council of Safety. M.O.C. from Penn., 1779–82. M.C. 1789–91. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

To His Excellency John Dickinson, dated Bush's Creek, April 11, 1785. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WYON, WILLIAM (1795–1851). English engraver. Chief engraver of the Royal Mint.

To William Thomas Brande, Esq., dated Lisbon, Sept. 10, 1835. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Referring to his arrival at Lisbon to make a portrait of the Queen of Portugal.

WYTHE, George (1726–1806). American jurist. M.O.C. from Va., 1775–77. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Chancellor of the Virginia Court of Equity.

Dated Williamsburg, March 9, 1781. 4to. 4 pp. A. D. S.

THE SAME. Dated n. p., 1782. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Beverley Randolph, dated n. p., July 16, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"The reason, which moved me, and the only one which could have moved me, to retire from the convention at Philadelphia, not only continues, but i fear is more urgent than it was. The executive, therefore, are desired to consider my letter to governour Randolph, or this, to you, as a resignation of the office which i was deputed to sustain in the convention."

THE SAME. To John Wickham, dated Williamsburg, Sept. 4, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. James Monroe, dated Richmond, Dec. 2, 1800. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

YANCEY, William Lowndes (1814–1863). American politician and lawyer. M.C. Commissioner to the Governments of Europe, and M.C., C.S.A.

To John W. Forney, dated Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 8, 1860. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

YARRELL, William (1784–1856). Eminent English naturalist.

To George Ord, dated London, May 22, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

YATES, Abraham (1724–1796). American statesman. M.O.C. from N.Y., 1788–89.

To Robert Yates, dated Albany, Sept. 12, 1765. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

YATES, Edmund Hodgson (1831–). English novelist.

To Perkinson, dated London, April 21, 1882. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Stating that he was the author of *Lounger at the Clubs*, etc.

YATES, Peter W. American lawyer. M.O.C. from N.Y., 1785–87.

To Messrs. Cornelius Van Deusen & Maas Blomendal, Junr., dated n. p., Nov. 11, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Nathaniel Lawrence, Esq., dated Albany, Feb. 6, 1796. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

YATES, ROBERT (1738–1801). American jurist and statesman. Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of New York. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention.

To Gov. George Clinton, dated Albany, Feb. 24, 1782. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gerard Bancker, dated Albany, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

YEAMAN, GEORGE HELM (1829–). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1862–65. U.S. Minister to Denmark, 1865–70.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, Feb. 18, 1863. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting political letter.

YEATES, JASPER (1745–1817). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

To Col. George Morgan, dated Lancaster, Nov. 13, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

YORKE, CHARLES (1722–1770). English jurist and statesman. Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain.

To Attorney-General ——, dated Highgate, Oct. 22, 1763. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning Lord Cardigan's claim.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Grosvenor Square, April 1, 1759. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the marriage settlement of Lady Rothes.

YORKE, PHILIP, FIRST EARL OF HARDWICKE (1690–1764). Eminent English jurist. Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain.

To ———, dated Ponis-House, March 3, 1750. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Wimple, Oct. 8, 1753. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Hardwicke. Concerning his son's running for Parliament.

YOUNG, ARTHUR (1741–1820). Eminent English agriculturist and author.

To John Sewell, dated "Bradfield Hall," March 8, 1791. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

In reply to a proposal to print in a magazine a biographical sketch of himself.

YOUNG, EDWARD (1684–1765). English clergyman of the Established Church, and poet.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

YRIARTE, DON JUAN (1702–1771). Eminent Spanish linguist. Librarian of the Royal Library at Madrid, 1732–71.

To his brother, dated Madrid, April 21, 1760. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ZACH, FRANZ XAVER, BARON VON (1754–1832). Eminent German astronomer.

To ——, dated The Capellette, near Marseilles, Feb. 8, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Saying he has sent an article about a new star, etc.

ZEISBERGER, DAVID (1721–1808). German Moravian missionary to the American Indians, and author.

To Col. George Morgan, dated Cuchackunk, Nov. 16, 1777. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

About Indian affairs.

THE SAME. To Rev. J. Heckewelder, dated Goshen, Jan. 4, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ZELTER, KARL FRIEDRICH (1758–1832). Distinguished German composer of music.

To Mademoiselle Henrietta Mendelssohn, dated Berlin, Feb. 22, 1794. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ZIMMERMANN, JOHANN GEORG VON (1728–1795). Eminent Swiss philosopher and physician.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

About an old painting of A.D. 1300.

THE SAME. To Herr Nicolai, dated Brugg (Switzerland), March 19, 1768. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS LUDWIG, COUNT VON (1700–1760). German theologian. Reviver of the Moravian Church.

To ——, dated Hennersdorf, Nov. 10, 1721. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

About the favours shown him at court and his religious convictions. He is engaged in translating Arndt's *True Christianity* into French.

THE SAME. To Richard Peters, dated n. p., June 26, 1742. Folio. 3 pp. L. S. (With autograph postscript of five lines.)

Says he is greatly obliged to his correspondent and to the governor for a recent order defining boundaries between his settlement and the Indians; also that he learns that a man is going to build an inn about two miles off, and wants his correspondent to have it built near the river, where it will be useful to persons who visit his settlement.

ZOLA, EMILE (1840–). French novelist.

To ———, dated Paris, Dec. 21, 1875. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"J'ai vu M. O'Shaughnessy chez Flaubert, et Je lui ai dit que *Son Excellence Eugene Rougon* ne paraitrait qu'au printemps."

THE SAME. To ———, dated Medan, June 21, 1884. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning the *Revue Indépendante.*

ZOLLICOFFER, FELIX KIRK (1812–1862). American journalist and soldier. M.C., 1853–59. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To Gen. G. J. Pillow, dated Nashville, Tenn., May 25, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning movement of troops on the Louisville railroad.

THE SAME. To Gen. G. J. Pillow, dated Division Head Quarters, Nashville, Tenn., July 18, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to the need of an artillery company and the collection of arms.

ZOLLIKOFER, GEORG JOACHIM (1730–1788). Swiss Calvinistic clergyman.

To Prof. Sulzer, dated Leipsic, Jan. 18, 1779. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ZSCHOKKE, JOHANN HEINRICH DANIEL (1771–1848). German dramatist, novelist, and historian.

To Heins Bansi, dated Aarau, Dec. 7, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ZUBLY, JOHN JOACHIM (1725–1781). American Presbyterian clergyman. M.O.C. from Ga., 1775–76. Became a loyalist.

Signature to a deed executed in 1768. Signed also by his wife, Anne Zubly.

ZUCCHI, ANTONIO (1726–1795). Venetian painter.

To Henry Peter Kuhff? dated Rome, Dec. 3, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Offering him his house at Adelphi for six hundred pounds sterling.

OTHER AUTOGRAPHS.

ABBOT, CHARLES, LORD COLCHESTER (1757–1829). British statesman. Secretary for Ireland, 1801. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1802–17.

To Sir Samuel Romilly, dated (Dublin) June 23, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ABELL, ARUNAH SHEPHERDSON (1806–1888). American journalist. Editor of the Baltimore *Sun*.

To George W. Childs, dated Baltimore, Feb. 20, 1866. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ABERCROMBIE, JOHN (1780–1844). Eminent Scotch physician.

To Dr. Macdonald, dated Edinburgh, Aug. 1, 1830. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ABERT, JOHN JAMES (1787–1863). American military engineer. Colonel U.S. Engineer Corps.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated (Washington) March 11, 1841. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ABINGDON, EARL OF. See BERTIE.

ABSOLON, JOHN (1815–). English painter.

To Howard Rand, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ACHARD, FRANZ KARL (1753–1821). Distinguished German chemist.

To ———, dated Berlin, Dec. 30, 1777. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

ADAIR, SIR ROBERT (1763–1855). English diplomatist. British Minister to Constantinople.

To ———, dated Brussels, April 21, 1833. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ADAM, ADOLPHE CHARLES (1803–1856). French composer of music.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

ADAMS, ALVIN A. (1804–1877). Founder of Adams Express Company.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Watertown, March 3, 1869. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ADAMS, HANNAH (1755–1831). American historian.

To Rev. Joseph Emerson, dated Dedham, Aug. 8, 1809. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ADAMS, JASPER (1793–1841). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. President of Charleston College.

To ——, dated College of Charleston, S.C., April 8, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mrs. Poinsett, dated Cambridge, Aug. 26, 1837. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ADDINGTON, HENRY UNWIN (1790–1870). English diplomatist. British Minister to Spain.

To ——, dated London, May 31, 1826. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ADELUNG, FRIEDRICH (1768–1843). German philologist.

To ——, dated St. Petersburg, Aug. 28, 1818. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

AGARDH, KARL ADOLPH (1785–1862). Swedish naturalist.

To John Torrey, dated Lund, Oct. 20, 1827. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

AGIER, CHARLES GUY FRANÇOIS (1753–1828). French Revolutionist.

To the inhabitants of St.-Maxent, dated Paris, July 31, 1790. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

AGNEW, DANIEL. American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Beaver, Penn., Dec. 31, 1881. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

AGUESSEAU, HENRI CARDIN JEAN BAPTISTE, COMTE D' (1746–1826). French senator.

To ——, dated Paris, Feb. 19, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

AGUILAR, GRACE (1816–1847). English author.

To J. Mortimer, dated Hackney, March 6, 1844. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

AIKEN, WILLIAM (1806–). American statesman. Governor of South Carolina. M.C.

To J. J. McCarter, dated Washington, Jan. 20, 1854. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

AIKIN, ARTHUR (1773–1854). English chemist and mineralogist.

To Benj. Silliman, dated London, Dec. 6, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

AKERMAN, AMOS TAPPAN (1819–). American lawyer. District Attorney for Georgia, 1866. U.S. Attorney-General, 1870–72.

To W. H. & O. H. Morrison, dated Cartersville, Ga., Oct. 7, 1878. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ALAMAN, LUCAS (1792–1853). Mexican statesman. Minister of Foreign Affairs.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated "Palacio" (City of Mexico?), Aug. 16, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ALBRET, MARIE D', COMTESSE DE NEVERS ET DREUX.

Dated n. p., Aug. 1, 1527. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

ALDINI, GIOVANNI (1762–1834). Distinguished Italian natural philosopher.

To ———, dated n. p., May 18, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY (1836–). American poet and novelist.

To ———, dated Boston, Jan. 21, 1888. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ALEXANDER, JAMES (1690?–1756). American lawyer. Attorney-General of New York. Father of "Lord Stirling."

Dated n. p., June 11, 1729. Folio. 2 pp. A. D. S.

ALEXANDER, SARAH (LIVINGSTON), LADY STIRLING.

To Elias Boudinot, dated New York, Nov. 1, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE (1822–). American Unitarian clergyman, and author.

To George W. Childs, dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1862. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ALISON, FRANCIS (1705–1779). Presbyterian clergyman. Vice-Provost of the College of Philadelphia.

To Rev. Dr. John Ewing, dated Easton, Oct. 24, 1777. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ALLEN, SAMUEL CLESSON (1772–1842). American politician. M.C. Member of the Council of Massachusetts.

To Samuel Lathrop, dated Washington, Feb. 20, 1829. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ALLEN, WILLIAM HENRY (1808–1882). American educator. President of Girard College.

To George W. Childs, dated n. p., Oct. 18, 1875. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ALLEN, ZACHARIAH (1795–1882). American inventor and author.

To Childs & Peterson, dated Providence, R. I., Nov. 22, 1854. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM (1828?–). Irish poet. Editor of *Fraser's Magazine.*

To Thomas Gibbons, dated Godalming (Surrey, Eng.), Aug. 2, 1883. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ALLISON, JOSEPH. American jurist. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia.

To Anthony J. Drexel, dated ———, Dec. 12, 1873. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ALLISON, PATRICK (1740–1802). American Presbyterian clergyman.

(To Robert Gilmor) dated Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ALVORD, BENJAMIN (1813–1884). American soldier and author. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1862. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1865.

To Ben Perley Poore, dated Washington, Oct. 2, 1877. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

AMES, JOSEPH (1689–1759). English antiquary and author.

To Mr. Francis, dated n. p., Nov. 24, 1743. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

AMMEN, DANIEL (1820–). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N., 1877.

To A. J. Drexel, dated Washington, D.C., Jan. 10, 1881. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Geo. H. Preble, dated Washington, Feb. 6, 1872. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ANDERSON, JAMES PATTON (1820–1873). American soldier. Major-General, C.S.A.

To Col. Marcus J. Wright, dated Hd. Qrs. 1st Brigade, May 26, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ANDERSON, SAMUEL R. American soldier. Major-General, C.S.A.

To Gen. Gid. J. Pillow, dated Head Quarters, Nashville, June 20, 1861. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Maj.-Gen. Gideon J. Pillow, dated Division Head Quarters, Nashville, Tenn., June 12, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Maj.-Gen. Gid. J. Pillow, dated Division Head Quarters, Nashville, Tenn., June 12, 1861. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ANDRÉ, JOHANN ANTON (1775–1842). German composer of music.

To ———, dated Offenbach, Dec. 9, 1816. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

ANDREW, JOHN ALBION (1818–1867). American statesman. Governor of Massachusetts, 1861–65.

To Mr. Urbino, dated Boston, Nov. 29, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ANDREWS, JOHN (1746–1813). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Vice-Provost of the University of Pennsylvania.

To James Abercrombie, dated White Horse, Sept. 1, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ANGUS, SAMUEL (1784–1840). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N., 1816.

To William Jones, dated U.S. Ship J. Adams, Nov. 9, 1814. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ANNANDALE. See JOHNSTON, CHARLOTTE VAN LORE.

ANTHON, CHARLES (1797–1867). American classical scholar and author.

To P. Hone, dated n. p., Jan. 2, 1834. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

ANTHON, JOHN (1784–1863). American lawyer and author.

To Philip H. Nicklin, dated New York, Jan. 10, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ANTHONY, SUSAN BROWNELL (1820–). American politician and author.

To George W. Childs, dated Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1882. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ANTILL, EDWARD. American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Jellis Fonda, dated n. p., Oct. 22, 1774. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

APPLETON, NATHAN (1779–1861). American merchant and author. M.C.

To Robert Gilmor, dated n. p., Aug. 24, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

APPONYI, COUNT ANTON (1782–1852). Austrian diplomatist.

To Baron Lederer, dated Paris, Feb. 20, 1829. Folio. 2 pp. L. S. (With autographic postscript in French.)

ARBUTHNOTT, JOHN, EIGHTH VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT (1778–1860).

To James Chalmers, dated Arbuthnott House, Nov. 28, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ARCHBOLD, JOHN FREDERICK. Distinguished English jurist and author.

To M. Trübner, dated London, May 13, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ARCHER, STEVENSON († 1848). American jurist. Chief-Justice of Maryland. M.C., 1811–17 and 1819–21. Judge of the U.S. District Court of Mississippi, 1817–19.

To ———, dated Washington, Feb. 13, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ARCHER, WILLIAM S. (1789–1855). American lawyer and statesman. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1841–47.

To John S. Skinner, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ARMISTEAD, WALKER KEITH (1785–1845). American soldier. Chief-Engineer and Brigadier-General, U.S.A.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Fort Washington, Jan. 14, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL T. (1784–1850). American merchant. Mayor of Boston. Governor of Massachusetts.

To ———, dated Boston, Dec. 3, 1813. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS. American soldier. Aide-de-camp to General Sumner. Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

To Nathaniel Laurence, dated Warrenton, Sept. 17, 1782. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ARNOLD, ISAAC NEWTON (1815–1884). American lawyer and author. M.C.

To Edward Shippen, dated Chicago, March 8, 1880. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ARTHUR, TIMOTHY SHAY (1809–1885). American author and editor.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, June 27, 1883. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ASHBURNHAM, GEORGE, THIRD EARL OF ASHBURNHAM (1760–1830).

To Mr. Parker, dated West Harling, Sept. 23, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. (As Viscount St. Asaph.)

ASHE, SAMUEL (1725–1813). American jurist. Chief-Justice and Governor of North Carolina.

To the Governor of Virginia, dated n. p., May 22, 1797. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

ASHLEY, WILLIAM H. (1778?–1838). American politician. M.C. Lieutenant-Governor of Missouri.

To ———, dated St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 10, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ASHMUN, ELI PORTER (1770–1819). American lawyer. U.S. Senator, 1816–18.

To George Bliss, dated n. p., April 12, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ASSING, LUDMILLA. German author.

To M. Bernays, dated Florence, May 14, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ASTOR, JOHN JACOB. American financier.

To George W. Childs, dated Newport, Oct. 11, 1885. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ATCHISON, DAVID R. (1807–1886). American lawyer and politician. U.S. Senator, 1843–55. President *pro tem.* of the Senate, 1846–49 and 1852–54.

To James K. Polk, dated Washington, Jan. 8, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ATLEE, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. American soldier and jurist. Officer in the French and Indian War. Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

To Elias Boudinot, dated Lancaster, Aug. 25, 1778. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ATWATER, CALEB (1778–1867). American antiquarian.

To Judge Burke, dated Circleville, Oct. 17, 1832. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

AUDENRIED, JOSEPH CRAIN (1839–1880). American soldier. Aide-de-camp to General Sherman.

To A. S. Williams, dated Washington, Oct. 17, 1871. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

AUDUBON, VICTOR GIFFORD. American naturalist.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, July 21, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated New York, Nov. 21, 1856. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

AULICK, JOHN H. (1789–1873). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Henry La Reintrie, dated Callao Bay, May 27, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

AUSTIN, SAMUEL (1760–1830). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author. President of the University of Vermont.

To Mrs. L. Austin, dated Worcester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1797. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

AVERELL, WILLIAM WOODS (1832–). American soldier and inventor. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V., 1865.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Hdqrs. in the field, Va., Aug. 27, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

AYSCOUGH, GEORGE EDWARD († 1779). English dramatist and traveller.

To ———, dated Margate, July 30, 1771. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BABCOCK, ADAM. American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Welcome Arnold, dated n. p , April 17, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BABCOCK, ORVILLE E. (1835–1884). American soldier. Colonel, U.S.A. Aide-de-camp to General U. S. Grant.

To J. A. J. Creswell, dated Cincinnati, Oct. 4, 1874. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BACHE, RICHARD (1737–1811). American merchant. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1776–82. Son-in-law of Benjamin Franklin.

To Benjamin Franklin, dated Philadelphia, March 13, 1783. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BACHE, RICHARD. Son of Richard Bache, and grandson of Benjamin Franklin.

To W. W. Woodward, dated Philadelphia? Feb. 12, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Bouvier, dated Philada., Sept. 26, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BACHE, SARAH (FRANKLIN) (1744 – 1808). Daughter of Benjamin Franklin, and wife of Richard Bache.

To J. Vaughan, dated Settle, Oct. 27, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BACHMAN, JOHN (1790–1874). American Lutheran clergyman, naturalist, and author.

To ———, dated Charleston, Dec. 14, 1840. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BACK, Sir George (1796–1878). English navigator.

To Edward Finden, dated 4 New Millman St. (London), Feb. 6, 1829. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BACKUS, Charles (1749–1806). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To Nathaniel Huntington, dated Preston, May 31, 1773. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BADEAU, Adam (1831–). American soldier and author. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1869.

To Henry C. Carey, dated London, July 9, 1869. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Feb. 9, 1882. 12mo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BADGER, George Edmund (1795–1866). American statesman and jurist. U.S. Secretary of the Navy. U.S. Senator.

To Mrs. Wilkes, dated Washington, Aug. 9, 1841. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To John Thomas, dated Navy Department, July 31, 1841. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

BADGER, William (1779–1852). American politician. Governor of New Hampshire.

To Boswell Stevens, dated Gilmanton, N.H., April 28, 1831. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

BAGOT, Sir Charles (1781–1843). English diplomatist. Minister to France, Russia, and Holland, and Governor-General of Canada.

To ———, dated Washington, July 24, 1818. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BAILEY, Theodorus (1752–1828). American politician. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1803-04.

To Aaron Burr, dated New York, Sept. 12, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BAIRD, George Husband (1761–1840). Scotch Protestant clergyman. Principal of the University of Edinburgh.

To Rev. Dr. Lee, dated Edinburgh, July 23, 1830. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BAIRD, Robert (1798–1863). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Rev. John Backus, dated New York, Nov. 25, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BAKER, Hilary (1750?–1798). Mayor of Philadelphia, 1796–98.

To James Chalmers, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 29, 1785. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BAKEWELL, Robert (1768–1843). English geologist.

To Dr. Macauley, dated Melville Place, Devonshire Hill, Hampstead, March 7, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BALCH, Stephen Bloomer (1747–1833). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To ——, dated Georgetown, Oct. 17, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BALDINGER, Ernst Gottfried (1738–1804). Eminent German physician.

To ——, dated Marburg, Aug. 7, 1796. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

BALDWIN, Henry (1780–1844). American jurist and author. M.C., 1817–22. Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1830–44.

To ——, dated n. p., Oct. 29, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BALDWIN, Roger Sherman (1793–1863). American lawyer. Governor of Connecticut, 1844–46. U.S. Senator, 1847–51.

To Ely Warner, dated New Haven, Conn., Nov. 26, 1834. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BALFOUR, Nesbitt (1743–1823). British soldier. General, 1803.

To J. Bosman, dated Charles Town, Sept. 7, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BALLARD, Henry E. (1785–1855). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To Robert Gilmor (Baltimore, about 1833). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BANCROFT, Edward († 1821). English physician and naturalist.

To ——, dated (n. p.) May 13, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BANGS, Nathan (1778–1862). Methodist Episcopalian clergyman, and author.

To Herbert Armstrong, dated New York, Sept. 21, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BANKS, Isabella (Varley) (1821–). Wife of George Linnæus Banks. English novelist.

To Thos. Gibbons, dated Dalston, E., March 6, 1883. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BANNISTER, John (1760–1836). English comedian.

To —— Britton, dated London, July 13, 1814. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BANVARD, John (1820?–). American painter and poet. Painter of the Mississippi (the largest picture in the world, covering three miles of canvas).

To ——, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 22, 1856. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARBOUR, John S. (1790–1855). American politician. M.C., 1823–33.

To L. H. Errardin, dated n. p., Aug. 17, 1819. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To John S. Skinner, dated Washington, Dec. 12, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARCLAY, James J. American lawyer and philanthropist.

To Josiah Randall, dated Philadelphia, July 24, 1847. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARCLAY, JOHN. Mayor of Philadelphia.

To Thomas Riché, dated Philadelphia, June 29, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARD, JOHN (1716–1799). American physician.

To Mrs. Mary Campbell, dated New York, July 9, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARD, SAMUEL (1742–1821). Distinguished American physician.

To ———, dated Hyde Park, June 15, 1810. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BARING, SIR EVELYN. English financier. British Minister to Egypt.

To Mr. Owen, dated Cairo, March 12, 1885. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BARKSDALE, WILLIAM (1821–1863). American lawyer and soldier. M.C., 1853–61. Brigadier-General, C.S.A., 1862.

To ———, dated Washington, Feb. 19, 1855. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gideon J. Pillow, dated Union City, May 28, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARNARD, HENRY (1811–). American educator and author. Chancellor of the University of Wisconsin, 1856. President of St. John's College, Md., 1865–67. U.S. Commissioner of Education, 1867–70.

To Henry J. Randall, dated Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1853. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARNARD, JOHN GROSS (1815–1882). American soldier, military engineer, and author. Colonel, U.S.A.

To ———, dated (New York) Feb. 26, 1880? 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BARNEY, JOHN (1785–1857). American politician. M.C., 1825–29.

To Robert Gilmor, dated n. p., 1842? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARRETT, LAWRENCE (1838–) American actor.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1887. 12mo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BARRETT, WILSON (1846–). English actor.

To Howard Paul, dated (London) July 19, 1884. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BARRINGTON, SHUTE (1734–1826). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Llandaff, and afterwards of Durham.

To Mr. Burn, dated Foxley, Sept. 3, 1769. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BARRY, WILLIAM TAYLOR (1785–1835). American statesman. Lieutenant-Governor and Chief-Justice of Kentucky. M.C., 1810–11. U.S. Senator, 1815–16. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1829–35. Minister to Spain.

To Gen. Samuel Smith, dated Washington, May 4, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John S. Skinner, dated Washington, Jan. 28, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARTHÉLEMY, FRANÇOIS, MARQUIS DE (1747–1830). French statesman. Presided over the Commission of the Senate which dethroned Napoleon I. Minister of State.

To Citoyen Le Turc, dated Bâle, Dec. 10, 1797. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To General Comte de Willot, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BARTHOLOMEW, EDWARD SHEFFIELD (1822–1858). American sculptor.

To —— Marshall, dated Baltimore, Aug. 28, 1857. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BARTLETT, ICHABOD (1786–1853). American statesman. M.C., 1823–29.

To Alexander Macomb, dated Washington, May 15, 1824. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL (1805–1886). American author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Providence (R.I.), June 22, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John A. McAllister, dated Providence, R.I., Dec. 3, 1866. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARTLETT, WILLIAM (1748–1841). American merchant. One of the founders of the Theological Seminary at Andover.

To Jedediah Morse, dated Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 25, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARTON, BENJAMIN SMITH (1766–1815). American physician and naturalist.

To John Heckewelder, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 15, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BARTON, WILLIAM (1748–1831). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Rhode Island Militia during the Revolutionary War. Captured the British General Prescott.

To Benjamin Brown, dated Providence, Nov. 6, 1806. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BASSETT, BURWELL (1764–1841). American statesman. M.C.

To James Barbour, dated Washington, Jan. 30, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN HUGOU DE (†1792?). French journalist and diplomatist.

To MM. Barde, Manget & Cie, dated Abbeville, December 16, 1787. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BATES, EDWARD (1793–1869). American lawyer and statesman. M.C. U.S. Attorney-General.

To Geo. W. Childs, dated Washington, Feb. 16, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To L. J. Cist, dated St. Louis, Jan. 17, 1861. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BATES, ISAAC CHAPMAN (1780–1845). American lawyer and statesman. M.C., 1827–35. U.S. Senator, 1841–45.

To ———, dated Northampton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BATES, JOSHUA (1788–1864). American financier. Founder of the Boston Public Library.

To ———, dated London, Sept. 9, 1844. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BATHURST, HENRY (1744–1837). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Norwich.

To John Kitson, dated London, Oct. 29, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Signed H. Norwich.)

BAUMGARTEN, SIGISMUND JAKOB (1706–1757). German Protestant theologian.

Dated Halle, March 27, 1744. Folio. 1 p. In Latin. A. D. S.

BAYLEY, THOMAS HENRY (1810–1856). American lawyer. M.C., 1844–56.

To Mr. Ingraham, dated Washington, Jan. 28, 1849. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BEADLE, E. R. († 1879). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To A. J. Drexel, dated Phila., Jan. 4, 1879. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL. See LYGON.

BEAUCLERCK, LORD AMELIUS (1771–1846). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To James Sykes, dated Royal Oak off Scheld, July 16, 1812. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF. See SOMERSET, HENRY.

BEAUMONT, BASIL (1669–1703). English naval officer. Rear-Admiral, R.N.

To the Commissioners of the Navy, dated Woolwich, Jan. 15, 1690/1. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

BEAVER, JAMES ADDAMS (1837–). American soldier and politician. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1864. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1887–90.

To George W. Childs, dated Bellefonte, Pa., Sept. 5, 1883. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BECK, PAUL, JR. (1760–1844). American merchant.

To David Lewis, dated Baltimore, Feb. 26, 1806. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BECK, THEODORIC ROMEYN (1791–1855). Distinguished American physician and author.

To Henry S. Randall, dated Albany, Sept. 25, 1854. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BEDELL, GREGORY THURSTON (1817–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Ohio.

To John A. McAllister, dated Sandusky, May 26, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BEDFORD, DUKE OF. See RUSSELL, JOHN.

BEECHER, CATHERINE ESTHER (1800–1878). American school-mistress and author.

To Mrs. Brainerd, dated Baltimore, March 18, 1856. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John McAllister, dated Hartford, June 6, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BEECHER, EUNICE WHITE (1812–). American author. Wife of Henry Ward Beecher.

To Hubert P. Main, dated Peekskill, Sept. 20, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BEECHER, THOMAS KINNICUT (1824–). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Thomas Brainerd, dated Elmira, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BEIRNE, ANDREW. American politician. M.C., 1837–41.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Washington, Jan. 3, 1840. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BELKNAP, WILLIAM WORTH (1829–1890). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1865. U.S. Secretary of War, 1869–76.

To ———, dated Washington, March 11, 1872. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated West Point, N.Y., June 14, 1872. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BELL, SAMUEL (1770–1850). American lawyer. Judge of the Supreme Court and Governor of New Hampshire. U.S. Senator.

To the Legislature, dated n. p., June 13, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Washington, Jan. 12, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BELLOWS, HENRY WHITNEY (1814–1882). American Unitarian clergyman, orator, and author. President of the U.S. Sanitary Commission.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, July 5, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John A. McAllister, dated New York, Feb. 17, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BELOE, WILLIAM (1756–1817). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To —— Vreeling, dated London, Sept. 15, 1812. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BELSHAM, THOMAS (1750–1829). English Unitarian clergyman, and author.

To Rev. W. Butts, dated Hempstead, near London, July 15, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BENEDICT, DAVID (1779–1874). American Baptist clergyman, and author.

To William W. Woodward, dated Pawtucket, July 26, 1811. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

BÉNÉZECH, Pierre (1745–1802). French statesman. Minister of the Interior, 1795. Counsellor of State.

To L'Agent-Général du Commerce des États Unis d'Amérique, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BENEZET, Anthony (1713–1784). American school-master and philanthropist.

Dated n. p., March 3, 1768. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

BENGER, Elizabeth Ogilvy (1778–1827). English author.

To Miss North, dated (Paris) Sept. 14, 1817. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BENNETT, Sir William Sterndale (1816–1875). English pianist and composer.

To J. W. Hobbs, dated London, March 1, 1847. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BENTALOU, Paul. American soldier. Captain in Pulaski's Legion.

To Horatio Ridout, dated Baltimore, Oct. 26, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BENTHAM, George (1800–1884). English botanist and author.

To Dr. Booth, dated London, ——, 1834. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BERESFORD, Lord William Charles Delapoer (1846–). British naval officer.

To Howard Paul, dated London, July 16, 1880. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BERKELEY, John, Lord Berkeley (1662?–1696). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To the Commissioners of the Navy, dated n. p., Jan. 24, 1690/1. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BERNARD, Simon (1779–1836). French soldier and engineer. Minister of War.

To Gen. Macomb, dated Washington, March 27, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BERNHARD, Karl, Duke of Saxe-Weimar (1792–1862). German soldier. Lieutenant-General.

To Messrs. Leroy, dated Phila., May 30, 1826. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

BERNOULLI, Jean (1744–1807). Swiss astronomer. Astronomer Royal at Berlin.

To Messieurs Barde, Manget & Co., dated Berlin, May 16, 1786. 4to. 2 pp. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BERRIAN, William (1787–1862). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author.

To Aaron O. Dayton, dated New York, Aug. 18, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BERRIEN, JOHN. American soldier. Major in the Revolutionary Army.

To ———, dated Savannah, June 23, 1784. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Charles Harris, dated Louisville, May 23, 1800. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BERRIEN, JOHN MCPHERSON (1781–1856). American lawyer and statesman. U.S. Senator, 1825–29 and 1840–52. U.S. Attorney-General, 1829–31.

To Alexander Macomb, dated Washington, March 23, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Richard Richardson, dated Savannah, March 24, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Samuel Smith, dated Washington, Oct. 5, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BERTIE, MONTAGU, FIFTH EARL OF ABINGDON (1784–1854).

To ———, dated London, March 16, 1815. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BERTIER DE SAUVIGNY, LOUIS BÉNIGNE FRANÇOIS (1742–1789). French statesman.

To the Mayor of Compiègne, dated Paris, Aug. 5, 1760. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BERTON, HENRI MONTAN (1766–1844). French composer of music.

To Guilbert de Pixérécourt, dated n. p., Oct. 30, 1826. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, ANTOINE FRANÇOIS, MARQUIS DE (1744–1818). French statesman and author.

To M. Le Baron ——, dated (Paris) Sept. 18, 1814. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BERTUCH, FRIEDRICH JUSTIN (1747–1822). German author and journalist.

To ———, dated Weimar, March 14, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BERWICK, BARON. See NOEL-HILL.

BIBB, GEORGE M. (1772–1859). American lawyer and statesman. U.S. Senator. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury.

To J. S. Skinner, dated Washington, Feb. 28, 1845. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Washington, Feb. 22, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BIDDLE, CHARLES JOHN (1819–1873). American lawyer, journalist, and soldier. Brevet Major, U.S.A., 1847. Colonel of Pennsylvania Reserves, 1861. M.C., 1862–63.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, March 26, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BIDDLE, JAMES (1783–1848). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N., 1815.

To Smith Thompson, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BIDDLE, JOHN BARCLAY (1815–1879). American physician.

To John J. Reese, dated Philadelphia, April 8, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BIDDLE, JONATHAN WILLIAMS (1821–1856). American lawyer.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, April 11, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BIDDLE, RICHARD (1796–1847). American lawyer and author. M.C.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Washington, Dec. 19, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BIGELOW, ERASTUS BRIGHAM (1814–1879). American mechanic and inventor.

To Henry S. Randall, dated Boston, Dec. 23, 1865. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BIGLER, WILLIAM (1814–1880). American politician. Governor of Pennsylvania. U.S. Senator.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Washington, June 17, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Patrick Hays and others, Committee, dated Harrisburg, June 21, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Washington, July 11, 1856. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BINGHAM, JOHN A. (1815–). American lawyer. M.C. Minister to Japan.

To John Darnnes, dated Cadiz, April 21, 1857. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BINNEY, THOMAS (1800?–1874). English dissenting clergyman, and author.

To Rev. N. Kirke, dated London, March 30, 1839. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BINNS, JOHN (1772–1860). American journalist and author. Alderman of Philadelphia.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, March 17, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BIRNEY, DAVID BELL (1825–1864). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1863.

To Geo. I. Gross, dated Head Quarters Tenth Army Corps, In the Field, July 31, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BISHOP, ABRAHAM (1763–1844). American politician and author.

To ———, dated New Haven, May 30, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BISHOP, GEORGE (1784–1861). English astronomer.

To ———, dated London, Dec. 18, 1856. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BISHOP, SIR HENRY ROWLEY (1780–1855). English composer of music.

To ———, dated London, Feb. 17, 1844. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BISHOP, WILLIAM DARIUS (1827–). American lawyer. M.C., 1857–59. U.S. Commissioner of Patents, 1859–60.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Bridgeport, Conn., May 13, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BISSELL, WILLIAM H. (1811–1860). American statesman. M.C., 1839–45. Governor of Illinois.

To Gen. Shields, dated Berkeley Springs, Va., June 30, 1854. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BISSETT, JOHN (1762?–1810). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To Andrew Skinner Ennalls, dated Georgetown, April 13, 1791. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BLACK, WILLIAM (1841–). Scotch novelist.

To Mr. Watt, dated Brighton, Dec. 8, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BLACKIE, JOHN STUART (1809–). Scotch classical scholar and author.

To J. W. Parker, dated Aberdeen, Nov. 25, 1843. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BLACKWELL, ROBERT (1748–1831). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To Samuel Chew, dated n. p., Oct. 9, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

BLAIR, JOHN (1689–1771). American statesman and jurist. Acting Governor of Virginia, 1757–58 and 1768.

To Horatio Sharpe, dated Williamsburg (Va.), Sept. 8, 1768. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Williamsburgh, March 14, 1758. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BLAKE, GEORGE SMITH (1803–1871). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To George H. Preble, dated Annapolis, Md., Dec. 1, 1859. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

BLAKE, JOHN LAURIS (1788–1857). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author.

To Luther Tucker, dated Orange, N.J., Dec. 15, 1851. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BLANCHARD, THOMAS (1788–1864). American mechanic and inventor.

To Franklin Blanchard, dated Boston, April 3, 1847. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BLAND, THEODORICK (1777–1846). American jurist. Judge of the U.S. District Court, and Chancellor of Maryland.

To Gen. Samuel Smith, dated Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BLANE, SIR GILBERT (1749–1834). British physician.

To Burwell Starke, dated London, Aug. 9, 1796. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BLAVATSKY, HELENE PETROVNA (1831?–). Russian theosophist and author.

To M. D. Evans, dated New York, Nov. 16, 1877. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BLEECKER, HERMANUS (1779–1849). American lawyer. M.C., 1811–13.

To John N. Henry, dated n. p., May 23, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BLENKER, LOUIS (1812–1863). German soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1861.

To J. M. Richard, dated Hunter's Chapel, Nov. 19, 1861. 4to. 1 p. In German. A. L. S.

BLIGH, WILLIAM (1753–1817). English naval officer. Commander of the "Bounty." Governor of New South Wales.

To Mr. Narwood, dated n. p., Jan. 7, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BLISS, ELIZABETH (TAYLOR). Wife of Colonel William Wallace Smith Bliss, and daughter of Zachary Taylor, President of the United States; for a time acting "lady of the White House."

To Mr. French (Washington, 1849?). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BLISS, JONATHAN (1742–1822). Canadian jurist. Attorney-General and Chief-Justice of New Brunswick.

To Moses Bliss, dated Saint John, New Brunswick, Dec. 23, 1788. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BLODGET, LORIN (1823–). American climatologist and author.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, June 26, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BLOW, HENRY T. (1817–1875). American statesman. M.C., 1863–67. U.S. Minister to Venezuela and Brazil.

To William Struthers, dated Washington, March 16, 1864. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BLUNT, EDMOND MARCH (1770–1862). American author.

To Wm. W. Woodward, dated Newburyport, March 7, 1809. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BLYTHE, CALVIN (†1849). American lawyer. Attorney-General of Pennsylvania.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Harrisburg, May 13, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOARDMAN, HENRY AUGUSTUS (1808–1880). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Rev. John C. Backus, dated Philadelphia, April 7, 1837. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB (1698–1783). Swiss critic and author.

To ——, ——. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BOEHLER, PETER (1712–1775). German Moravian clergyman. Bishop over the churches in England, Ireland, Wales, and America.

To Rev. Jacob Rogers, dated Bethlehem (Pa.), Dec. 29, 1760. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOGGS, CHARLES STUART (1810–). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To McAllister & Bro., dated New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 25, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOILEAU, JACQUES (1752–1793). French Revolutionist.

To —— Palloy, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOLLMANN, J. ERICK (1770?–1821). German physician, noted for his attempt to liberate Lafayette from the prison at Olmutz.

To Gen. Geo. Washington, dated Phila., March 3, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Vaughn, dated n. p., Feb. 1, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BOLTON, HENRY CARRINGTON (1843–). American chemist and author.

To Ferd. J. Dreer, dated New York, March 19, 1888. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOLTON, SARAH (KNOWLES) (1840?–). American author.

To ———, dated Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1885. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BOLTON, WILLIAM COMPTON (WILLIAM B. FINCH) († 1849). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N., 1831.

To Robert Gilmor, dated (Baltimore) June 26, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BOLZIUS, JOHN MARTIN († 1765). German Lutheran clergyman. Pastor of the Salsberger settlers in Georgia.

Dated Ebenezer in Georgia, June 20, 1760. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

BOND, THOMAS (1712–1784). American physician.

To the Governor (of Pennsylvania), dated n. p., Oct. 19, 1764. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOND, WILLIAM KEY († 1874). American politician. M.C.

To ———, dated Chillicothe, Ohio, May 14, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BONHAM, MILLEDGE L. (1815–). American lawyer and soldier. M.C. Brigadier-General, C.S.A. M.C., C.S.A. Governor of South Carolina, 1862–64.

To Messrs. McCarter & Allen, dated Edgefield, June 21, 1853. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To McCarter & Co., dated Edgefield, S.C., Aug. 7, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOOTH, BARTHOLOMEW († 1785). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To John Ridout, dated n. p., April 25, 1785. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOOTH, SIR FELIX (1775–1850). English merchant, who contributed twenty thousand pounds towards Ross's Arctic Expedition.

To Capt. John Ross, dated (London) June 29, 1818. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BOOTH, James Curtis (1810–1888). American chemist.

To J. McAllister, dated Philadelphia, April 29, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOOTH, Mary Louise (1831–1889). American author and editor.

To Ben Perley Poore, dated New York, Jan. 25, 1871. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BORIE, Adolph E. (1809–1880). American merchant and banker. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1869.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Phila., April 17, 1858. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S. (Signed McKean, Borie & Co.)

The Same. To Henry M. Phillips, dated Phila., April 26, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 22, 1869. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To George W. Childs, dated (Philadelphia) April 5, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To ———, dated n. p., May 26, 1874. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BORÒWLASKI, Joseph († 1837). Polish dwarf.

To Mr. Pontet, dated Durham, Eng., Dec. 24, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOSTICK, Charles. American soldier. Officer of Georgia Militia during the Revolutionary War.

To Lachlan McIntosh, dated Augusta, Feb. 28, 1776. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOUCK, William C. (1786–1859). American politician. Governor of New York.

To Luther Tucker, dated New York, Jan. 29, 1849. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BOUFLERS, Stanislas, Marquis de (1737–1815). French author.

To M. Boulai de la Meurthe, dated (Paris) 5 Fructidor, an 12. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BOURBOTTE, Pierre (1763–1795). French Jacobin. Member of the Convention.

To Dudaujon, dated Paris, 28 Prairial, an III. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BOURNE, Benjamin (1755?–1808). American jurist. Judge of the U.S. Circuit Court. M.C.

To Welcome Arnold, dated Phila., Feb. 10, 1791. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BOURNE, Shearjashub († 1806). American lawyer. M.C.

To William Hall, dated Bristol, R.I., Feb. 19, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOUTERWEK, Friedrich (1800?–1853). Eminent German painter.

To M. Labouchère, dated (Paris) April 7, 1841. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BOWDOIN, JAMES (1727–1790). American statesman. Governor of Massachusetts.

To Elbridge Gerry, dated Boston, June 11, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOWEN, SIR GEORGE FERGUSON (1821–). British statesman and author. Governor of Australasian colonies.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated New York, Oct. 8, 1875. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated n. p., Nov. 27, 1875. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BOWEN, JABEZ (1740?–1815). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court and Lieutenant-Governor of Rhode Island.

To LeRoy & Bayard, dated Loan Office, Rhode Island, Dec. 18, 1791. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOWEN, NATHANIEL (1779–1839). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of South Carolina.

To R. Gilmor, dated New York, May 12, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BOWERS, ELIZABETH CROCKER (1830–). American actress.

To John B. Budd, dated Philadelphia, March 2, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOWMAN, ALEXANDER HAMILTON (1803–1865). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel, U.S. Engineers.

To McAllister & Bro., dated West Point, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOWMAN, SAMUEL (1800–1861). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Assistant Bishop of Pennsylvania.

To ——, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1860. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOXALL, SIR WILLIAM (1800–1879). English painter.

To Henry Mayford, dated Walbuch, March 21, 1853. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOYD, ANDREW KENNEDY HUTCHISON (1825–). Scotch Protestant clergyman, and author.

To Mr. Strahan, dated St. Andrew's, Fife, Dec. 28, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BOYD, JOHN PARKER (1764–1830). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1812. Served with distinction with the French in India.

To James Barbour, dated Boston, May 13, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOYNTON, EDWARD CARLISLE (1825–). American soldier and author. Captain and Brevet Major, U.S.A.

To James H. Castle, dated West Point, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRACE, JONATHAN (1754–1837). American jurist. M.C., 1798–1800.

To Justin Ely, dated Philadelphia, May 1, 1800. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BRACKENRIDGE, HENRY MONTGOMERY (1786–1871). American jurist and author. Judge of the U.S. District Court of Florida.

To Alexander Brackenridge, dated Carlisle, Penn., Feb. 27, 1816. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BRACKENRIDGE, HUGH HENRY (1748–1816). American jurist and author. Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

To ———, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1801. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BRADBURY, JAMES WARE (1805–). American lawyer. U.S. Senator, 1847–53.

To George W. Childs, dated Augusta (Me.), April 17, 1853. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH (1837?–). English novelist.

(To Rev. William Sprague) dated London, Sept. —, 1874. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BRADLAUGH, CHARLES (1833–). English radical politician, and author. M.P.

To Mr. Member, dated London, Jan. 5, 1877. 8vo. 1 p. A. L S.

BRAGG, THOMAS (1810–1872). American politician. Governor of North Carolina, 1854–58. U.S. Senator, 1859–61. Attorney-General, C.S.A., 1861–63.

To Hon. Isaac Toucey, Secretary of the Navy, dated Senate Chamber (Washington), Jan. 31, 1861. 4to 2 pp. A. L. S.

BRAHAM, JOHN (1774?–1831). English singer and composer of music.

To ——— (London), n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRAITHWAITE, ANNA (1788?–1859). English preacher of the Society of Friends.

To Dr. Wainwright, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 13, 1829. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

BRANCH, JOHN (1782–1863). American lawyer and politician. Governor of North Carolina, 1817–20, and of Florida, 1844–45. U.S. Senator, 1823–29. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1829–31. M.C., 1831–33.

To Gen. Samuel Smith, dated Navy Department, Nov. 20, 1829. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

BRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS (1788–1866). Eminent English chemist and author.

To Mr. —— Solly? dated Royal Mint, Oct. 29, 1865. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BRAYMAN, MASON (1813–). American soldier and journalist. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1862. Governor of Idaho, 1876–80.

To George W. Childs? dated Camp Dennison, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRECK, ROBERT (1682–1731). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To Rev. Stephen Williams, dated Springfield (Mass.), n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRECK, SAMUEL (1771–1862). American merchant. M.C., 1823–25.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated n. p., Dec. 11, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRECKENRIDGE, JAMES (1763–1833). American soldier. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. Member of the Virginia Assembly. M.C., 1809–17.

To Gov. James Wood, dated Richmond, Feb. 1, 1799. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BRECKINRIDGE, ROBERT JEFFERSON (1800–1871). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author. President of Jefferson College, Pennsylvania.

To J. B. Lippincott & Co., dated Danville, Ky., March 27, 1861. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BREESE, SAMUEL LIVINGSTON (1794–1870). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To J. M. Hunter, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 4, 1833. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BRENTON, EDWARD PELHAM (1774–1839). English naval officer, and historian. Captain, R.N.

To Rev. Jno. Gastein? dated H.M.S. "Spartan," Plymouth Dock, Oct. 2, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRENTON, SIR JAHLEEL (1770–1840). British naval officer, and author. Rear-Admiral, R.N.

To —— Dacre, dated Greenwich Hospital, April 1, 1834. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

BRETSCHNEIDER, KARL GOTTLIEB (1776–1848). German rationalist. Evangelical Lutheran theologian.

To ———, dated Gotha, Nov. 5, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BREWSTER, ANNE. American author.

To George W. Childs, dated Rome, Italy, June 10, 1877. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BREWSTER, FREDERICK CARROLL. American jurist.

To Thomas J. Diehl, dated Harrisburg, Dec. 17, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, April 6, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRIGGS, CHARLES FREDERICK (1804–1877). American author and journalist.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, June 28, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRIGGS, HENRY PERRONET († 1844). English painter.

To the Council of the London University, dated London, Sept. 20, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRIGHT, JESSE D. (1812–1875). American lawyer and politician. Lieutenant-Governor of Indiana. U.S. Senator, 1845–62.

To John Jordan, dated Washington, Feb. 20, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry A. Wise, dated Washington, Dec. 16, 1852. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM (1832–). American lawyer and soldier. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury, 1874–76.

To A. J. Drexel, dated New York, Dec. 31 (1884). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Drexel, dated n. p., Oct. 30, 1874. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRITTEN, EMMA HARDING. American spiritualist.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Boston, Dec. 29, 1871. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

BROCKDEN, CHARLES. Master of the Rolls of Pennsylvania.

To Thomas Laurence and others, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1752. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BROKE, SIR PHILIP BOWES VERE (1776–1841). British naval officer. Rear-Admiral, R.N. Commander of the "Shannon."

To the Treasurer of the Navy, dated Suffolk, May 5, 1804. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE THÉOPHILE (1801–1876). French botanist.

To M. Bower Bank, dated Paris, June 7, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BROOKS, JOHN (1752–1825). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Governor of Massachusetts.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Medford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1823. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BROOKS, MARIA GOWEN (1795?–1845). American poet.

To Mr. Wiedenthal, dated Andover, Aug. 22, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BROOKS, NATHAN COVINGTON (1819–). American scholar and poet.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, Sept. 25, 1845. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BROUGHAM, JOHN (1810–1880). Irish comedian.

To T. B. Pugh, dated New York, July 9, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated New York, April 8 (1869). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BROWN, AARON VAIL (1795–1859). American lawyer. M.C. Postmaster-General. Governor of Tennessee.

To Gen. Pillow, dated n. p., June 18, 1850. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BROWN, DAVID PAUL (1795–1872). Distinguished American lawyer and author.

To Joseph B. Boyd, dated Philadelphia, April 20, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BROWN, JOHN (1744–1780). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gov. Sharpe, dated Quebec, Oct. 6, 1764. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BROWN, JOHN (1784–1858). Scotch Protestant clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Dr. Macfarland, dated "Arthur Lodge," Edinburgh, Feb. 19, 1856. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BROWN, JOHN (1810–1882). Scotch author.

To Mr. Urulian? dated Edinburgh, Sept. 6, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BROWN, WILLIAM LAURENCE (1755–1830). Scotch clergyman, and author.

To Messrs. Cadell & Davies, Booksellers, dated Aberdeen, Jan. 2, 1799. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BROWNE, NATHANIEL BORRODAILE (1819–1875). American politician. Postmaster of Philadelphia.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 8, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BROWNELL, THOMAS CHURCH (1779–1865). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Connecticut.

To Rev. J. M. Wainwright, dated Hartford, Oct. 20, 1829. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BROWNING, ORVILLE HICKMAN (1810–1881). American lawyer and politician. U.S. Senator. U.S. Secretary of the Interior, and acting U.S. Attorney-General.

To Townsend Ward, dated Quincy, Ill., Jan. 21, 1879. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRUCE, ARCHIBALD (1777–1818). American physician and mineralogist.

To Robert Gilmor, dated New York, June 20, 1814. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BRUNACCI, VINCENZO (1768–1818). Italian mathematician and author.

To Signor Pietro Cossali, dated Pavia, April 30, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BUCHAN, PETER († 1854). Scotch antiquary and author.

To William Motherwell, dated Edinburgh, Oct. 9, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BUCHANAN, SIR ANDREW, BART. (1807–1882). British diplomatist. Ambassador to Austria.

To John L. Skinner, dated Washington, Oct. 8, 1834. 8vo. 6 pp. A. L. S.

BUCHANAN, ANDREW. American politician. M.C., 1835–39.

To Robert Gilmor & Son, dated Waynesburgh, Penn., Nov. 5, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BUCK, WILLIAM J. American antiquarian.

To John A. McAllister, dated Willow Grove, July 28, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKE OF. See GRENVILLE.

BUCKINGHAM, JAMES SILK (1786–1855). English traveller. M.P.

To Mr. Hickman, dated (London) March 31, 1828. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BUCKINGHAM, WILLIAM ALFRED (1804–1875). American merchant and statesman. Governor of Connecticut, 1858–66. U.S. Senator, 1868–75.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, March 5, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH STEVENS (1784–1812). American Unitarian clergyman.

To Dr. Abbott, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L S.

BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDWIN (1800–1879). English comedian and dramatist.

To Thomas Ward, dated Clinton Hotel, New York, Aug. 22, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BULL, NEHEMIAH (1701–1758). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To Rev. Stephen Williams, dated Westfield (Mass.), May 4, 1735. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BULL, WILLIAM (1710–1791). American statesman. Lieutenant-Governor of South Carolina.

Dated (Charleston) Aug. 24, 1781. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

BUNBURY, HENRY WILLIAM († 1811). English caricaturist.

To ———, dated Comptroller's Office, Aug. 27, 1781. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

BUNN, ALFRED († 1860). English theatrical manager, and author.

To Willis Jones, dated London, Oct. 6, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BUNSEN, ROBERT WILHELM EBERHARD (1811–). German chemist.

To ———, dated Heidelberg, April 8, 1833. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BURBECK, HENRY (1754–1848). American soldier. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1813.

Dated Washington, May 16, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

BURGES, TRISTRAM (1770–1853). American orator and jurist. Chief-Justice of Rhode Island. M.C., 1825–35.

To Joseph Howard, dated Washington, Dec. 27, 1830. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BURLINGAME, ANSON (1820–1870). American diplomatist. M.C., 1855–61. U.S. Minister to China, 1861–67.

To George R. Russell, dated Boston, Aug. 21, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BURN, RICHARD (1720–1785). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To William Strahan? dated Orton, March 11, 1775. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BURNABY, SIR WILLIAM CRISP HOOD, BART. (†1853). English naval officer. Commander, R.N. Served in America, 1813–14.

To Abraham Toulmin & Copland, dated Portsmouth, Nov. 16, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BURNAP, GEORGE WASHINGTON (1802–1859). American Unitarian clergyman, and author.

To Apple, More and Barber, dated Baltimore, May 4, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BURNET, ICHABOD. American soldier. Major in the Revolutionary Army, 1778.

To Elisha Boudinot, dated Head Quarters, S. Carolina, June 30, 1782. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Elisha Boudinot, dated Newark, Feb. 14, 1783. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BURNEY, CHARLES (1757–1817). English scholar.

To Dr. Kelly, dated Greenwich, Nov. 27, 1809. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BURNSIDE, THOMAS (1783–1851). American jurist. M.C., 1815–16. Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

To James H. Castle, dated Pittsburg, Sept. 3, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BURTON, ASA (1752–1836). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Levi Short, dated Thetford (Vt.), Aug. 19, 1788. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BUSH, GEORGE (1796–1859). American Swedenborgian clergyman, and author.

To Mr. Hill, dated (Albany) Oct. 12, 1843. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BUTLER, ANTHONY. American diplomatist. U.S. Minister to Mexico, 1831.

To Mr. Oliver, dated Mexico, Nov. 7, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BUTLER, RICHARD (†1791). Irish-American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Major-General, U.S.A.

To Sir William Johnson, dated New York, May 28, 1766. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Donnaldson, dated n. p., Dec. 31, 1790. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

BYRD, MARY (WILLING) (1740–1814). Second wife of William Byrd, 3d, of Westover.

To ———, dated Westover (Va.), July 12, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CABANEL, ALEXANDRE (1823–1889). French painter.

To ——, dated Paris, March 19, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S

CABAT, LOUIS NICOLAS (1812–). French painter.

To ——, dated Bescenay-en-Othe, July 19, 1874. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CADWALADER, GEORGE (1804–1879). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1847. Major-General, U.S.V., 1862.

To James H. Castle, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 11, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CADWALADER, JOHN (1805–1879). American jurist. M.C., 1855–57. Judge of the U.S. District Court for Eastern Pennsylvania, 1858–79.

To John Bonsall, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To S. Austin Allibone, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 1, 1860. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CADWALADER, THOMAS (1779–1841). American soldier. Major-General of Pennsylvania Militia.

To Alexander Macomb, dated Philadelphia, July 11, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CADWALADER, THOMAS (1795–1873). American soldier. Major-General of New Jersey Militia.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Trenton, Jan. 25, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CADY, DANIEL (1773–1859). American jurist. M.C., 1814–17. Judge of the Supreme Court of New York.

To Peter S. Henry, dated Johnstown, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAFFARELLI, FRANÇOIS MARIE AUGUSTE (1766–1849). French soldier. General. Minister of War for the Kingdom of Italy, 1806–10.

To Monsieur Tullver, dated Brest, 15 Vendémiaire, an 13. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CALAME, ALEXANDRE (1810–1864). Swiss painter and engraver.

To M. P. A. Labouchère, dated Geneva, April 11, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. G. de Vries, dated Geneva, June 13, 1847. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CALAMY, EDMUND (1671–1732). English non-conformist clergyman, and author.

To his son, dated n. p., Oct. 14, 1715. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CALCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS WALL (1779–1844). Distinguished English painter.

To William Fenden, dated London, May 18, 1833. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CALDER, SIR ROBERT, BART. (1745–1818). British naval officer. Vice-Admiral, R.N.

To James Sykes, dated Bishop's Waltham, Hants, June 9, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CALDWELL, SIR BENJAMIN (1739–?). British naval officer. Vice-Admiral, R.N.

To Thomas Williams, dated On Board H.M.S. the Majestic, off St. Pierre, Martinique, May 22, 1795. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

CALDWELL, CHARLES (1772–1853). American physician and author.

To George Ord, dated Lexington, Ky., Oct. 24, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CALDWELL, CHARLES HENRY BROMEDGE (1823–1877). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To George H. Preble, dated Waltham, Mass., March 6, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1866. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CALHOUN, JAMES. First Mayor of Baltimore.

To John Ridout, dated Baltimore, June 17, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CALHOUN, WILLIAM BARRON (1796–1865). American politician. M.C., 1835–43.

To Samuel Lathrop, dated Springfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CALLENBERG, JOHANN HEINRICH (1694–1760). German Lutheran clergyman, and author.

To Dr. Haumann, dated Halle, April 23, 1728. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CALLOWHILL, THOMAS. Father-in-law of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania.

To his daughter Hannah Penn, dated Bristol, Nov. 4, 1701. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAMERON, JAMES DONALD (1833–). American politician. U.S. Senator. U.S. Secretary of War.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, May 11, 1883. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (1788–1855). American Protestant clergyman and heresiarch. Founder of the sect known as "Disciples of Christ," or "Campbellites."

To Lewis J. Cist, dated Bethany, Va., Jan. 30, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAMPBELL, DAVID (1779?–1859). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel, U.S.A., 1813. Governor of Virginia.

To ———, dated Richmond, Feb. 10, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE WASHINGTON (1768–1848). American lawyer and statesman. M.C. U.S. Senator. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury. U.S. Minister to Russia.

To James H. McCulloch, dated Washington, Feb. 16, 1814. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

CAMPBELL, HUGH GEORGE (1760 - 1820). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Charles Harris, dated St. Mary's, Fla., Feb. 1, 1813. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAMPBELL, JAMES (1813-). American jurist. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia. Attorney-General of Pennsylvania. Postmaster-General of the United States.

To Isaac V. Fowler, dated Washington, Jan. 26, 1855. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

CAMPBELL, JOHN (†1806). British soldier. General in the British Army. Served in America during the Revolutionary War.

To Alexander Thomson, dated Halifax, May 1, 1782. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

CAMPBELL, JOHN (1765-1828). American politician. M.C., 1801-11.

To Robert Gilmor & Co., dated Bladensburgh, Md., March 24, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAMPBELL, JOHN ALLEN (1835-). American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1865. Governor of Wyoming Territory, 1869-75.

To Thomas J. Wood, dated Cheyenne, Wg., Sept. 10, 1872. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAMPBELL, JOHN NICHOLSON (1798-1864). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Robert Gilmor, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAPEL, SIR THOMAS BLADEN (1776 - 1853). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To ———, dated ———, April 9, 1797? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAPELL, HARRIET, COUNTESS OF ESSEX (†1821). Second wife of William Anne, fourth Earl of Essex.

To Robert Carter, dated (London) Feb. 24, 1793. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CAPELL, WILLIAM ANNE, FOURTH EARL OF ESSEX (1732-1799).

To Mr. Parker, dated London, ——, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

CAPELL-CONINGSBY, GEORGE, FIFTH EARL OF ESSEX (1757-1839).

To ———, dated n. p., ——, 1810. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAPELLEN, GODARD ALEXANDER GERARD PHILIPPUS VAN (1778-1848). Dutch statesman.

To his banker, dated Glasgow, July 20, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAPEN, NAHUM (1804-1886). American author.

To Jos. B. Boyd, dated Boston, Sept. 21, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAREY, GEORGE († 1844). American politician. M.C., 1823–27.

To Richard H. Wilde, dated Upson Co., Ga., Nov. 27, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAREY, WILLIAM (1761–1834). English Baptist missionary and Oriental scholar.

To Dr. Wallick, dated n. p., Oct. 5, 1827. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE (1827–1875). French sculptor.

To Ernest Chesneau, dated n. p., March 28, 1869. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CARPENTER, MARY (1807–1877). English philanthropist.

To ———, dated Bristol, Sept. 10, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CARR, ROBERT (1776–1866). American printer in the office of Franklin's grandson, Benjamin F. Bache. Member of Macpherson's Blues.

To John A. McAllister, dated Philadelphia, May 2, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CARRIGAIN, PHILIP (1772–1842). American lawyer. Secretary of State of New Hampshire.

To Isaac Hill, dated Epsom, March 19, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CARROLL, THOMAS KING. American statesman. Governor of Maryland, 1830–31.

To ———, dated Kingston Hill, Md., May 3, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CARROLL, WILLIAM (1788–1844). American soldier and politician. Colonel and Inspector-General, U.S.A., 1814. Governor of Tennessee, 1821–27 and 1829–35.

To George Gibson, dated Nashville, May 31, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CARTWRIGHT, JOHN (1740–1824). English naval officer and statesman.

To the Editor of the *North American Review*, dated London, Feb. 29, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Hon. George Lamb, dated 17 James Street, Buckingham Gate, March 2, 1819. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Duke of Portland, dated Hull, Oct. 31, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CARY, RICHARD (1747–1806). American soldier. Aide-de-camp to General Washington in 1775.

To Aaron Burr, dated Boston, July 27, 1777. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CARY, SAMUEL FENTON (1814–). American politician. M.C.

To Henry C. Carey, dated Washington, Nov. 22, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CATHRALL, ISAAC (1764–1819). American physician.

To William Bethel, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1802. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CATLIN, GEORGE (1796–1872). American artist and author.

To Hon. Mr. Southard, Secretary of War, dated Philadelphia, —— 27, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CATTERMOLE, GEORGE (1800–1868). English painter.

To James R. Lowell, dated Clapham, Oct. 22, 1852. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

CAULAINCOURT, AUGUSTE JEAN GABRIEL (1777–1812). Distinguished French soldier. General of Division.

To Le Ministre du Trésor public (Paris? about 1806). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAULFEILD, JAMES, EARL OF CHARLEMONT (1728–1799). Irish author and statesman.

To Geo. Thorpe, dated London, Dec. 21, 1761. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAVAIGNAC, GODEFROY (1801–1845). French Republican politician.

To M. Thompson, dated n. p., May 15, 1837. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAVAN, EARL OF. See LAMBART.

CAZOTTE, JACQUES (1720–1792). French poet.

To M. Paul Barde, dated Paris, Feb. 1, 1788. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CECIL, JAMES, FIRST MARQUIS OF SALISBURY (1748–1823).

To ——, dated n. p., July 6, 1790. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

CERACCHI, GIUSEPPE (1760?–1801). Italian sculptor. Conspirator against Napoleon Bonaparte in 1800.

To Mrs. Gen. Washington, dated n. p., May 17, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

CESNOLA, COUNT LUIGI PALMA DI (1832–). Italian archæologist. Colonel, U.S.V., 1862. U.S. Consul at Cyprus.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Feb. 14, 1884. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHACE, JONATHAN (1829–). American manufacturer. M.C., 1881–85. U.S. Senator, 1885.

To Dr. Arthur Meigs, dated Providence, May 11, 1887. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHALMERS, LIONEL (1715–1777). Scotch-American physician and author.

To Dr. John Morgan, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1770. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH (1836–). English politician.

To ——, dated London, March 4, 1884. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHAMBERS, GEORGE (1786–1866). American lawyer and historian.

To P. H. Nicklin, dated Chambersburg, Dec. 11, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHAMBON DE MONTAUX, NICOLAS (1748–1826). French physician, author, and politician. Mayor of Paris, 1792–93.

To ———, dated Paris, Jan. 29, 1793. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

CHAMILLARD, MICHEL DE (1651–1721). French statesman. Minister of War and Comptroller-General of Finances.

Dated Versailles, Dec. 31, 1708. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

CHAMPION, EPAPHRODITUS (1752–1825). American politician. M.C., 1807–17.

To Stephen Hosmer, dated Washington, Feb. 26, 1808. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHAMPNEYS, BENJAMIN (1800–1871). American jurist. Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, 1846–48.

To George Wolf, dated Lancaster, Dec. 15, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHANCHE, JOHN MARY JOSEPH (1795–1853). American Catholic prelate. Bishop of Natchez.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated St. Mary's College, Baltimore, Feb. 2, 1841. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHANDLER, JOHN (1760–1841). American soldier. M.C., 1805–08. U.S. Senator, 1820–29. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1812.

To William Sullivan (n. p., about 1830). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHANDLER, JOSEPH RIPLEY (1792–1880). American journalist. M.C., 1849–55. U.S. Minister to the Two Sicilies, 1858–60.

To Joseph Allison, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1863. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert T. Conrad, dated Convention Chamber, Jan. 25, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH (1813–1879). American politician. U.S. Senator, 1857–75 and 1879. U.S. Secretary of the Interior, 1875–77.

To ———, dated Washington, Feb. 22, 1874. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHANLER, AMÉLIE (RIVES) (1863–). American novelist and poet.

To J. M. Stoddart, dated Castle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va., April 7, 1889. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHANNING, WALTER (1786–1876). American physician and author.

To R. Coates, dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1840. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Samuel Frothingham, dated Boston, July 14, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHAPIN, EDWIN HUBBELL (1814–1880). American Universalist clergyman, and orator.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, June 25, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHAPMAN, JOHN GADSBY (1808–). American painter and engraver.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington City, May 5, 1832. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHARLEMONT, EARL OF. See CAULFEILD, JAMES.

CHASE, CARLTON (1794–1870). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of New Hampshire.

To Rev. W. S. Perry, dated Claremont, March 31, 1860. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John A. McAllister, dated Claremont, N.H., Nov. 19, 1855. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHASE, PHILANDER (1775–1852). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Ohio and of Illinois.

To Messrs. Appleton & Co., dated n. p., Jan. 6, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William B. Stevens, dated Jubilee College, Ill., July 17, 1849. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHAUNCEY, CHARLES (1777–1849). Distinguished American lawyer.

To ———, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 1, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Archibald McCall, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHAUNCEY, ISAAC (1772–1840). Distinguished American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Philip Hone, dated Sackett's Harbor, March 19, 1814. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CHESTER, JOHN (1749–1809). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Speaker of the Legislature of Connecticut.

To Major Buell, dated Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 3, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHILD, LYDIA MARIA (FRANCIS) (1802–1880). American author.

To E. N. Scher, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHILDREN, JOHN GEORGE (1777–1852). English chemist and electrician.

To P. Macaulay, M.D., dated (British Museum?) Feb. 8, 1832. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHINNERY, GEORGE († 1850). English portrait-painter.

To Thomas Sully, dated Canton (China), April 10, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHITTENDEN, SIMEON B. (1814–). American merchant. M.C.

To Anthony J. Drexel, dated Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL NIKOLAUS (1726–1801). German engraver and miniature-painter.

To ———, dated Berlin, July 10, 1784. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER, Comte Marie Gabriel Florent Auguste de (1752–1817). French scholar and traveller.

To ——, dated n. p., Feb. 21, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHRISTIE, Gabriel († 1798). British soldier. General in the British Army. Served in America during the French and Indian and Revolutionary Wars.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Albany, —— 11, 1757. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To Robert Christie, dated Antigua, Jan. 12, 1775. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHRISTIE, Gabriel. American politician. M.C., 1799–1801.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Havre de Grace, Jan. 14, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLAGGETT, Thomas John (1742–1818). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Maryland.

To the Vestry & Wardens of St. Margaret's, Westminster Parish, Annarundel Co., dated ——, Jan. 7, 1810. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

CLAGHORN, James L. († 1884). American financier. President of the Academy of Fine Arts of Philadelphia.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia (about 1865). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLAIBORNE, John Francis Hamtramck (1809–1884). American lawyer, politician, and author. M.C., 1835–38.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated G Street (Washington), Nov. 17, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLAIBORNE, William Charles Cole (1775–1817). American lawyer. Governor of Mississippi and of Louisiana. M.C., 1797–1801.

To ——, dated New Orleans, July 29, 1811. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

CLAP, Nathaniel (1669–1745). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 4to. 3 pp. A. L.

CLARENDON, Earl of. See Villiers, Thomas.

CLARK, Charles. American soldier. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To Gen. Gideon J. Pillow, dated Corinth, May 31, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLARK, Daniel. American legislator. M.C., 1806–09.

To Samuel Smith, dated Washington, April 19, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLARK, Horace Francis (1815–1873). American lawyer. M.C., 1857–61.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated New York, Sept. 25, 1863. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CLARK, James Henry (1814–1869). American physician and author.

To John A. McAllister, dated New York, Sept. 28, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLARK, LEWIS GAYLORD (1810–1873). American editor and author.

To William H. Seward, dated New York, Jan. 12, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CLARK, SAMUEL ADAMS (1822–1875). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To John A. McAllister, dated Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 19, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLARK, THOMAS MARCH (1812–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Rhode Island.

To his brother, dated Washington, Sept. 10, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLARK, WILLIAM TIERNEY (1783–1852). English civil engineer.

To E. W. Cooke, dated Hammersmith, July 4, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CLARK, WILLIS GAYLORD (1810–1841). American poet and editor.

To William Henry Seward, dated Philadelphia, May 30, 1841. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Nicholas Biddle, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1838. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CLARKE, JAMES STANIER († 1834). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Mr. Davies, of Messrs. Cadell & Davies, dated n. p., 1801. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CLARKE, JOHN (1766–1832). American soldier. Governor of Georgia.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Milledgeville, Feb. 16, 1822. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLARKE, MARY COWDEN (1809–). English author.

To (G. P.) Marsh, dated Genoa, April 22, 1864. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CLARKE, NEWMAN S. († 1860). American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1847. Colonel, U.S.A.

To Gen. Shields, dated Jefferson Barracks, Jan. 16, 1855. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLAUDIUS, MATTHIAS, surnamed "Asmus" and "The Messenger of Wandsbeck" (1743–1815). German poet.

To ———, dated Lübeck, March 18, 1814. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CLAXTON, ALEXANDER (1790?–1841). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To J. R. Poinsett, dated Norfolk, March 23, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS (1810–). American politician and editor.

To Henry C. Carey, dated St. Petersburg, Aug. 3, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLAY, JEHU CURTIS. American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To John A. McAllister, dated Philadelphia, May 30, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLAY, JOHN RANDOLPH (1808–). American diplomatist. U.S. Minister to Peru, 1847–60.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Vienna, June 3, 1839. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLINCH, DUNCAN LAMONT (1787–1849). American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1829. M.C., 1844–45.

To Richard H. Wilde, dated Mobile, Ala., Nov. 2, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLINTON, HON. GEORGE († 1761). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N. Governor of Newfoundland, 1732. Governor of New York, 1743–53.

To Colonel Jacob Glen, dated New York, Sept. 26, 1748. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

CLUTTERBUCK, ROBERT (1772–1831). English antiquary.

To E. W. Brayley, dated Watford, Jan. 4, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CLYMER, HIESTER (1827–1884). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1873–80.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Reading, May 15, 1860. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COATES, REYNELL (1802–1886). American physician.

To Edwin Greble, dated Philadelphia, May 25, 1846. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

COBB, CLINTON L. (1842–). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1869–75.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Elizabeth City, N.C., Aug. 12, 1869. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

COBB, DAVID (1748–1830). American soldier, statesman, and jurist. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Major-General of Militia. M.C. Chief-Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

To Col. H. Jackson, dated Taunton, May 29, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

COBB, THOMAS R. R. (1823–1862). American lawyer and soldier. M.C., C.S.A. General, C.S.A.

To J. McCarter & Co., dated Athens, Ga., June 19, 1856? 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

COBBE, FRANCES POWER (1822–). Irish author.

To Mr. Field, dated London, Jan. 8, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COCHRANE, SIR ALEXANDER INGLIS (1758–1832). British naval officer. Admiral of the Blue, 1819.

To John Hamilton, dated Norfolk, Sept. 5, 1794. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

COCHRANE, JOHN (1813–). American lawyer, soldier, and politician. M.C., 1857–61. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1862. Attorney-General of New York.

To Henry S. Randall, dated Washington, Jan. 26, 1860. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

COCKBURN, HENRY THOMAS (1779–1854). Scotch jurist. Lord of Session, 1834.

To Dr. A. T. Thomson, dated Bonaly by Collington (Aug. 29, 1826). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

COCKBURN, JAMES PATTISON (1779–1847). British soldier. Major-General, 1846.

To Philip Hone, dated Quebec, Sept. 30, 1825. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

COCKE, JOHN (1772–1854). American lawyer and soldier. M.C., 1819–27.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Rutledge, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

COCKE, JOHN HARTWELL (1780–1866). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the War of 1812.

To Fuller and Girardin, dated Bremo, Va., Nov. —, 1838. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CODRINGTON, SIR EDWARD (1770–1851). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N., 1837. Served at the battle of New Orleans, 1815.

To ———, dated Danesbury Welwyn, Nov. 11, 1833. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COLCHESTER, LORD. See ABBOT, CHARLES.

COLDEN, CADWALLADER DAVID (1769–1834). American lawyer and author. M.C., 1824–27.

To Philip Hone, dated Albany, March 27, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Stephen Van Rensselaer, dated New York, May 3, 1829. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

COLE, SIR CHRISTOPHER (1768?–1836). English naval officer. Captain, R.N. Colonel of Marines. M.P., 1817–30.

To Thomas Stilwell, dated Cheltenham, Aug. 6, 1823. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COLE, SIR HENRY (1808–1882). English art-critic and editor.

To Mr. Ratcliff, dated Birmingham, July 13, 1877. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COLEMAN, LEIGHTON (1837–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Delaware.

To John A. McAllister, dated Wilmington, Del., Sept. 22, 1890. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM (1766–1829). American journalist and lawyer.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Initials only).

COLERIDGE, JOHN DUKE, BARON COLERIDGE (1821–). English jurist. Lord Chief-Justice of England.

To ———, dated Ashburton, Sept. 3, 1871. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COLES, COWPER PHIPPS (1819–1876). English naval officer and inventor.

To James Chalmers, dated Ventnor, March 22, 1868. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

COLES, ISAAC A. (1780–1841). American soldier. Colonel, U.S.A., 1813.

To Fulwar Skipwith, dated ———, July 13, 1823. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COLLAMER, JACOB (1792–1865). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont. M.C., 1843–49. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1849–50. U.S. Senator, 1855–65.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Feb. 14, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

COLLINS, MORTIMER (1827–1876). English novelist.

To Sir S. A. Clayton, dated Knowl Hill, Berks, April 15, 1871. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Edward Solly, dated Knowl Hill, Feb. 26, 1876. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

COLLINS, THOMAS (1732–1789). American soldier and jurist. Brigadier-General of Militia in the Revolutionary Army. Chief-Justice and Governor of Delaware.

To Thomas Rodney, dated n. p., June 25, 1775. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COLLINS, ZACCHEUS (1764–1861). American publisher and philanthropist.

To Dr. Daniel Drake, dated Philadelphia, May 5, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

COLMAN, GEORGE (1733?–1794). English dramatist.

To ———, dated Covent Garden, Oct. 28, 1771. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COLQUHOUN, PATRICK (1745–1820). Scotch political economist.

To William Johnson, dated James Street, Westminster, Nov. 16, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

COMBS, LESLIE (1793–?). American lawyer, politician, and soldier.

To Nicholas Biddle, dated Lexington, May 1, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CONDEN, ROBERT. American statesman. Governor of Maryland.

To John Brice, dated n. p., Dec. 18, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CONGLETON, BARON. See PARNELL.

CONGREVE, SIR WILLIAM, BART. (1772–1828). English inventor and military engineer.

To ———, dated n. p., Nov. 29, ——. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CONOVER, THOMAS A. (1794–1864). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To J. K. Paulding, dated Hoboken, July 15, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CONRAD, CHARLES M. (1804?–1878). American lawyer and politician. U.S. Senator, 1842–43. M.C., 1849–50. U.S. Secretary of War, 1850–53. M.C., C.S.A., 1862–64.

To J. A. Brindley, dated Washington, July 7, 1851. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CONSIDÉRANT, VICTOR (1805–). French socialist and author.

To ——, dated (Paris) Dec. 10, 1836. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD (1776–1826). Eminent Scotch publisher.

To ——, dated ——, April 18, 1824. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CONSTABLE, JOHN (1776–1837). Eminent English landscape-painter.

To —— Mortimer, dated ——, March 22, 1831. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, MADAME. Wife of Benjamin Constant de Rebecque.

To Madame Patterson (Madame Jerome Bonaparte), dated n. p., April 18, (1834). 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

CONTADES, LOUIS GEORGES ÉRASME, MARQUIS DE (1704–1793). French soldier. Marshal of France.

To Marshal de Bolincour, dated Strasburg, Aug. 14, 1767. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL (1832–). American Unitarian clergyman, and author.

To Mr. Dreer, dated New York, Dec. 14, 1888. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated New York, Dec. 17, 1888. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CONWAY, RICHARD SEYMOUR, FOURTH MARQUIS OF HERTFORD (1800–1870).

To ——, n. p., 1840? 8vo. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

COOKE, ELIZA (1817–1889). English poet.

To ——, dated London, Jan. —, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To W. Jerdan, dated London, Aug. 13, 1838. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

COOKE, GEORGE (1781–1834). English engraver.

To Mr. Phillips, dated Hackney, March 27, 1823. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

COOKE, WILLIAM J. (1797–1865). British engraver.

To J. C. Magford, dated n. p., May 3, 1837. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COOPER, ABRAHAM (1787–1868). English painter.

To John Pye, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

COOPER, ANTHONY ASHLEY, SEVENTH EARL OF SHAFTESBURY (1801–1887).

To F. O. Ward, dated n. p., Jan. 16, 1852. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

COOPER, SAMUEL (1798–1876). American soldier. Adjutant-General, U.S.A., 1852–61. Acting U.S. Secretary of War. Inspector-General, C.S.A.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Washington, April 21, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

COOPER, THOMAS ABTHORPE (1776–1849). English tragedian.

To —— Dunlap, dated Petersburg, Aug. 4, 1806. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Sully, dated New York, Dec. 14, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

COOPER, WILLIAM (1754–1809). American lawyer. M.C., 1795–97 and 1799–1801. Father of James Fenimore Cooper.

To ———, dated (Philadelphia) April 13, 1796. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COPE, THOMAS PYM (1768–1854). Distinguished American merchant.

To James J. Barclay, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1846. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

COQUEREL, ATHANASE LAURENT CHARLES (1795–1868). French Protestant clergyman, and author.

To ———, dated Paris, May 5, 1858. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CORBETT, HENRY WINSLOW (1827–). American merchant and politician. U.S. Senator, 1867–73.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, March 7, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CORBIÈRE, JACQUES JOSEPH GUILLAUME PIERRE, COMTE DE (1767?–1853). French politician. Minister of State and of the Interior.

To l'Abbé Luquet, dated Paris, Nov. 13, 1823. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

CORNELL, ALONZO BARTON (1832–). American politician. Governor of New York.

To Mr. Childs, dated Albany, March 16, 1882. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CORNING, ERASTUS (1794–1872). American merchant and politician. M.C., 1857–59 and 1861–63.

To Henry S. Randall, dated Albany, July 9, 1853. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CORNWALLIS, HON. WILLIAM (1744–1819). English admiral.

To ———, dated Aldvick, n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CORRIE, DANIEL (1776?–1837). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Madras.

To W. H. Abbott, dated Benares, Nov. 21, 1828. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

COSWAY. Maria Cecilia Louisa Hadfield. English painter and musician. Wife of Richard Cosway.

To —— Smith, dated Edgware Road, Sept. 6, 1821. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. s.

COTTON. John 1640–1699. American Congregationalist clergyman.

To Rowland Cotton, dated n. p., Nov. 2, 1697. 4to. 1 p. A. L. s. Initials only.

COUCH, Darius Nash 1822–. American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A., 1862.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Harrisburg, Penn., Aug. 29, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. s.

COURT DE GÉBELIN. Antoine 1725–1784. French author.

To Dr. Benjamin Franklin, dated n. p., Dec. 16, 1780. 4to. 1 p. A. L. s.

COURTENAY, William, third Viscount Courtenay, Earl of Devon 1768–1835.

To ——, dated Poughkeepsie, March 19, 1814. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. s.

COVODE, John 1808–1871. American politician. M.C., 1855–63 and 1867–71.

To John M. Butler, dated Washington, May 3, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. s.

The Same. To Lewis Ashmead, dated Lockport, Pa., Sept. 30, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. s.

COWELL, Joseph 1792–1863. English comedian and author.

To Daniel Lyons, dated New Orleans, March 7, 1838. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. s.

COWPER, Hon. Charles Spencer 1816–1879. English diplomatist.

To J. Mitchell, dated Foreign Office, Oct. 18, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. L. s.

COX, David 1783–1859. English painter.

To William Wallcroche, dated Birmingham, Dec. 24, 1844. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. s.

COX, Samuel Hanson 1796–1881. American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Gov. Wm. H. Seward, dated Brooklyn, March 12, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. s.

COXE, Arthur Cleveland 1818–. American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author. Bishop of Western New York.

To Rev. W. S. Perry, dated Buffalo, May 29, 1869. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. s.

The Same. To Lewis Ashmead, dated New York, Sept. 2, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. s.

COXE, Charles Sidney. American jurist.

To George Kern, dated Philadelphia, April 27, 1848. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. s.

COXE, John D. American jurist.

To Thomas Bond, dated Newton, March 18, 1791. 4to. 1 p. A. L. s.

COXE, JOHN REDMAN (1773–1864). American physician and author.

To Rev. Dr. Green, dated Phila., July 7, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CRAMER, HENRY. German composer of music.

To Herr André, dated Frankfurt, Nov. 2, 1855. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CRAMOND, WILLIAM. American merchant.

To James Gibson, dated (Philadelphia) March 24, 1797. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To James Gibson, dated Phila., Dec. 30, 1796. 4to. 9 pp. L. S.

CRANCH, WILLIAM (1769–1855). American jurist. Chief-Justice of the District of Columbia, 1805–55.

To William Gwinn, dated Alexandria, Va., July 12, 1813. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CRANE, CHARLES HENRY (1825–1883). American physician. Surgeon-General, U.S.A.

To W. S. Forbes, dated Washington, D.C., Sept. 25, 1863. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

CRANFIELD, EDWARD († 1704). English statesman. Governor of New Hampshire, 1682–85.

Dated New Hampshire, Sept. 15, 1683. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

CRANSTON, SAMUEL († 1727). Governor of Rhode Island, 1698–1727.

To Capt. Codin, dated Newport, July 2, 1720. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CRAPO, HENRY H. (1804–1869). American merchant and politician. Governor of Michigan, 1864–68.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Lansing, Mich., Jan. 3, 1865. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CRAUFORD, QUINTIN (1743–1819). Scotch author.

To J. Baker & Son, dated East Acton, Aug. 20, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CRAVEN, CHARLES (1769–1850). British soldier. General, R.A., 1846.

To James Sykes, dated Colchester, June 20, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CRAVEN, THOMAS TINGEY (1808–1887). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To —— Knox, dated n. p., 1863? 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Capt. George H. Preble, dated Main Island, June 18, 1869. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CRAWFORD, JOEL (1783–1858). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1817–21.

To Richard H. Wilde? dated Augusta, Ga., Feb. 12, 1832. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM HARRIS (1772–1834). American lawyer and statesman. U.S. Senator. President *pro tem.* of the U.S. Senate. U.S. Minister to France. U.S. Secretary of War and of the Treasury.

To Thomas Swann, dated Washington, Aug. 1, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To James A. Bayard, dated London, May 9, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To James Barbour, dated Savannah, Ga., Jan. 9, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRAS, EARL OF. See LINDSAY.

CREASY, SIR EDWARD SHEPHERD (1812–1878). English lawyer and historian.

To Rev. G. Grundy, dated London, June 6, 1874. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

CREIGHTON, WILLIAM, JR. (1778–1851). American jurist. M.C. Judge of the U.S. District Court of Ohio.

To William Burke, dated Chillicothe, Ohio, April 12, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CRÈVECŒUR, HECTOR SAINT-JEAN DE (1731–1813). French author.

(To Mr. Short) dated Boston, July 22, 1787. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Fulworth Skipwith, dated Paris, Sept. 14, 1794. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CROES, JOHN (1762–1832). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of New Jersey.

To Rev. William Wyatt, dated New Brunswick, March 18, 1828. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CROFT, SIR HERBERT, BART. (1751–1816). English author and clergyman of the Established Church.

To Mr. Leoder, dated Holywell, Oxford, Jan. 4, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CROGHAN, GEORGE († 1782?). American soldier and Indian agent. Lieutenant-Colonel in the French and Indian War.

To Sir William Johnson, dated n. p., Aug. 22, 1769. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Richard Neave & Son, dated Philadelphia, June 27, 1767. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CROGHAN, GEORGE (1791–1849). American soldier. Colonel and Inspector-General, U.S.A., 1825.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated St. Louis, Aug. 13, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CROKER, JOHN WILSON (1780–1857). Irish politician and author. M.P.

To —— Walker, dated West Molesey, Jan. 21, 1852. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

CROOKES, WILLIAM (1832–). English chemist.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated London, Nov. 27, 1871. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Dale Owen, dated London, Oct. 22, 1874. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CROSLAND, CAMILLA (TOULMIN) (1814?-). English author.

To Thomas Gibbons, dated Blackheath, Nov. 5, 1883. 8vo. 8 pp. A. L. S.

CROSMAN, GEORGE HAMPTON (1798-1882). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1865.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, March 3, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. L. S.

CROSWELL, EDWIN (1797-1871). American journalist.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated New York, Nov. 24, 1858. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CROSWELL, WILLIAM (1804-1851). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To Mrs. Whiting, dated New Haven, Conn., Oct. 24, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CROTCH, WILLIAM (1775-1847). English composer of music.

To ———, dated Kensington, March 14, 1840. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CROWE, CATHERINE (STEVENS) (1800?-1876). English author and novelist.

To Mr. Field, dated Bayswater, Tuesday, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CROWNINSHIELD, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS (1774-1851). American merchant and politician. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1814. M.C., 1823-31.

To R. Frothingham, dated Salem, Mass., Aug. 3, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Winthrop, dated Salem, July 20, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CRUGER, HENRY (1702-1780). British merchant. M.P. Mayor of Bristol.

To Peter Van Schaach, dated Bristol, March 31, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CRUGER, JOHN (1710-1792). American merchant. Mayor of New York, 1756-65.

Dated City of New York, Nov. 6, 1760. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

CRUSE, PETER HOFFMAN (1795-1832). American journalist.

To Robert Gilmor, dated (Baltimore) Aug. 7, 1827. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CUBITT, SIR WILLIAM (1785-1861). Distinguished English civil engineer and inventor.

To Mr. Glynn, bookseller, dated n. p., Oct. 27, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CUFFEE, PAUL (1759-1818). American negro seaman and philanthropist.

To Jedediah Morse, dated Westport, May 2, 1814. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

CUMBERLAND, Duchess of, Anne (Luttrell) (Horton) (1771–1803). Daughter of Simon, first Earl of Carhampton, and wife of Christopher Horton, Esq., and afterwards of Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.

To Gouverneur Morris, dated Pyrmont, July 26, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Initial only).

CUMMINGS, Thomas Seir (1804–). American painter and soldier. Brigadier-General of New York Militia, 1838.

To Benson J. Lossing, dated Mansfield Centre, Conn., Sept. 7, 1889. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CUNNINGHAM, Allan (1785–1842). Scotch poet and critic.

To ———, dated Belgrave Place, April 4, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To ———, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Charles Ollier, dated Belgrave Place, Nov. 10, 1826. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CUNNINGHAM, Peter (1816–1869). English author.

To Henry Bicknell, dated London, Feb. 22, 1855. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CUNNINGHAME, William, thirteenth Earl of Glencairn († 1775). British soldier. Major-General, R.A.

To Horatio Sharpe, dated ———, Aug. 16, 1753. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To Horatio Sharpe, dated ———, May 6, 1769. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CURRIE, James (1756–1805). Scotch physician and author.

To Dr. Bell, dated Liverpool, July 3, 1783. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CURTIN, Andrew Gregg (1815–). American politician. Governor of Pennsylvania. U.S. Minister to Russia.

To ———, dated Harrisburg, Jan. 4, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To —— Carey, dated n. p., Oct. 2, 1873. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CURTIS, George William (1824–). American author and editor.

To T. B. Pugh, dated West New Brighton, Staten Island, Jan. 20, 1873. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

CUSHING, Thomas Humphrey (1755–1822). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.A. Served in the Revolution and in the War of 1812.

To Brig.-Gen. James Winchester, dated Washington, July 22, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CUTLER, Timothy (1685–1765). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. President of Yale College.

To the Rev. Dean of Ely, dated Boston, New Eng., May 6, 1726. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

DABNEY, CHARLES. American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To ———, dated Wild's Tavern, Feb. 14, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DA COSTA, EMANUEL MENDEZ (†1788?). English palæontologist. Foreign Secretary of the Royal Society of London.

(To Dr. B. Franklin) dated Royal Society House (London), July 20, 1765. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DA COSTA, JACOB M. (1833–). American physician.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1869. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAGGETT, DAVID (1764–1851). American jurist. U.S. Senator, 1813–19. Chief-Justice of Connecticut.

To R. L. Colt? dated Washington, Jan. 23, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAGWORTHY, JOHN (1721–1784). American soldier. Captain in the French and Indian War. Brigadier-General of Delaware Militia during the Revolution.

(To Gov. Sharpe) dated Worcester Co., Dec. 1, 1768. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DALBERG, JOHANN FRIEDRICH HUGO (1752–1812). German author.

To ———, dated Erfurth, Aug. 2, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DALLAS, ALEXANDER JAMES (1791–1844). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To Joel Poinsett, dated Pensacola Bay, Jan. 1, 1838. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

DALRYMPLE, SIR JOHN (1726–1810). Scotch lawyer and historian.

To ———, dated (London) Oct. 19, 1786. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAM, RIP VAN (1660–1749). Dutch statesman and merchant. Acting Governor of New York, 1731–33.

To Messrs. Hans Hansen and Conrad Wyser, dated New York, July 8, 1725. Folio. 1 p. In Dutch. A. L. S.

DAMAS, ANGE HYACINTHE MAXENCE, BARON DE (1785–1862). French soldier and statesman. General of Division. Minister of War and of Foreign Affairs.

To ———, dated Paris, June 29, 1827. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON (1819–). American journalist and author.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Aug. 7, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DANA, DANIEL (1771–1859). American Presbyterian clergyman. President of Dartmouth College, 1820–21.

To Joseph Chickering, dated Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DANA, JAMES (1735–1812). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To Ebenezer Allis, dated New Haven, Jan. 20, 1791. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DANA, SAMUEL (1739–1798). American Congregationalist clergyman, and lawyer.

To His Excellency John Langdon, dated Amherst, N.H., Aug. 25, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DANA, SAMUEL WHITTLESEY (1757–1830). American statesman. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1810–21.

To Roger S. Baldwin, dated Washington, March 25, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DANFORTH, MOSELEY ISAAC (1798–1861). American engraver.

To James Herring, dated Kensington (Eng.), Jan. 22, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DANIELS, CORA L. V. (MRS. TAPPAN). American spiritualist.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Washington, Feb. 22, 1869. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DARKE, WILLIAM (1736–1801). American soldier. Officer in the French and Indian War. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Major-General of Virginia Militia.

To Colonel John Morrow, dated n. p., March 22, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DARLEY, FELIX OCTAVIUS CARR (1822–1888). Eminent American artist and author.

To Stephen I. Ferris, dated Claymont, Feb. 23, 1880. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DAUBENY, CHARLES (1744–1827). English clergyman of the Established Church.

To Rev. J. R. Hooker, dated Bath, Feb. 5, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVENPORT, EDWARD LOOMIS (1814–1877). American actor.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Sept. 4, 1875. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVID, FÉLICIEN CÉSAR (1810–1876). French composer of music.

To ———, dated n. p., Oct. 15, 1856. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVIDSON, LEVI P. (1817–1842). American soldier and poet. First Lieutenant, U.S.A.

To Mr. Gilmor, dated Saratoga Springs, Aug. 22, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVIES, CHARLES (1798–1876). American mathematician.

To Professor Hart, dated New York, July 9, 1847. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVIES, JOHN W. (1799–1859). American politician. M.C. Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives. Governor of Oregon Territory.

To John G. Drew, dated Washington, March 4, 1847. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME To John G. Drew, dated Washington, March 4, 1847. 4to. 2pp. A. L. S.

DAVIES, SAMUEL (1724-1761). American Presbyterian clergyman. President of the College of New Jersey.

(To Mrs. Doddridge) dated Hanover, April 28, 1755. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DAVIS, ALEXANDER JACKSON (1803-). American architect.

To Robert Gilmor, dated n. p., 1835? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON (1826-). American spiritualist and author.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Orange, N.J., April 14, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To H. S. Olcott, dated New York, Dec. 19, 1874. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DAVIS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS (1795-1867). American merchant and author.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, June 17, 1835. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joel R. Poinsett, dated New York, Jan. 22, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY (1807-1877). American naval officer, mathematician, and author. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Aug. 24, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVIS, HENRY (1771-1852). American Presbyterian clergyman. President of Middlebury College, Vermont, and of Hamilton College, New York.

To John V. Henry, dated Hamilton College, Nov. 12, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVIS, JOHN (1761-1847). American jurist and antiquarian. U.S. District Judge of Massachusetts.

To Ebenezer Mattoon, dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1800. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVIS, JOHN CHANDLER BANCROFT (1822-). American diplomatist and jurist. U.S. Minister to Germany. Judge of the U.S. Court of Claims. Reporter of the U.S. Supreme Court.

To George W. Childs, dated London, Sept. 1, 1879. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

DAVIS, NOAH (1818-). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of New York.

To Geo. W. Childs, dated New York, March 20, 1882. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DAVIS, VARINA (TAYLOR). Daughter of Zachary Taylor, President of the United States, and wife of Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederate States.

To Col. McNair (Washington, Dec., 1860). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVY, LADY JANE. Wife of Sir Humphry Davy.

To Mrs. Derby, dated 23 Lower Grosvenor St. (London), 1825? 8vo. 2 pp. A. L.

DAWES, HENRY LAURENS (1816–). American lawyer and statesman. M.C., 1857–75. U.S. Senator, 1875–.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, Jan. 17, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAWES, RUFUS (1803–1859). American poet.

To Horatio Seymour, dated New York, Feb. 3, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAWSON, MOSES (1768–1844). Irish journalist and author.

To Major W. E. Anderson, dated Cincinnati, July 21, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAY, JEREMIAH (1773–1867). American Congregationalist clergyman, educator, and author. President of Yale College, 1817–46.

To ———, dated Yale College, Nov. 19, 1823. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DAY, THOMAS (1748–1789). English author and philanthropist.

To Mr. Stockdale, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

DAY, TIMOTHY C. American legislator. M.C., 1855–57.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DEANE, JAMES (1748–1823). American Protestant missionary to the Indians, and Indian Agent of Congress.

To Lt.-Col. Willett, dated Oneida, May 20, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Clinton, dated Fort Schuyler, June 23, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DEARBORN, HENRY ALEXANDER SCAMMELL (1783–1851). American soldier and author. Brigadier-General of Massachusetts Militia, 1812.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1825. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To A. D. Chaloner, M.D., dated Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1845. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DEBAY, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH (1802–1862). Eminent French sculptor.

To M. Labouchère, dated Paris, May 13, 1840. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DE BYE, ABRAHAM, JOHAN, and JORIS, Correspondence of.

SIMON GRAAVE VAN BEAUMONT. To Johan de Bye, dated The Hague, April 16, 1672. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

BERCH. To Joris de Bye, dated Dordrecht, May 15, 1620. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S. Recommending Heer Cornelis van Adreaenssen for the post of Commissary-General.

W. VAN BLEYSWICK. To ———, dated Delft, March 19, 1661. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S. The town having been relieved after a four months' siege, he has fixed upon a day of thanksgiving, and invites the deputies to attend.

WILLEM VAN BOETSELAAR, HEER VAN ASPEREN. To Joris de Bye, dated Paris, May 20, 1616. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S. Promising to do all in his power to support the Dutch cause.

THE SAME. To Joris de Bye, dated Paris, July —, 1616. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S. Urging the greatest care in communicating with him, so as not to compromise him with the French court. He has received the despatches sent by "the preacher," but did not think it safe to hold personal intercourse with him, and therefore sent him away, and communicated with him in the cipher invented by the Pensionary Bosch.

B. DONIUS. To —— de Bye, dated Delfshaven, March 27, 1659. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S. Account of the great naval victory of the Danes off Copenhagen in 1658.

DE FORREST. To Abraham de Bye, dated ———, Oct. 16, 1643. Folio. 1 p. L. S. Ordering old and invalid soldiers to be sent to head-quarters for examination.

THE SAME. To Johan de Bye, dated Hoorn, Jan. 4, 1678. Folio. 1 p. L. S. Sending a gift of money from the States to the Prince of Orange.

THE SAME. To Abraham de Bye, dated Hoorn, April 24, 1694. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S. Asking for arms, etc., for a company of soldiers, so that they may be in readiness to march.

THE SAME. To Abraham de Bye, dated Hoorn, May 24, 1694. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S. About reducing the army.

J. DE GENT. To Joris de Bye, dated ———, April 20, 1614. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

W. HONERT (burgomaster of Dordrecht). To Johan de Bye, dated Dordrecht (about May, 1680). Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHRISTIAN HUYGENS. To Joris de Bye, dated The Hague, March 6, 1610. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

M. HUYGENS. To —— de Bye, dated The Hague, Jan. 18, 1630. Folio. 1 p. L. S. In regard to recruiting troops. Signed also by Frans van Aerssen.

ERNST CASIMER, GRAAVE VAN NASSAU. To Joris de Bye, dated Utrecht, May $\frac{6}{16}$, 1610. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S. Complaining of the want of attention to his requests that steps be taken to procure his exchange, and urging that Colonel Ogle or some other officer be sent as a hostage in his place.

THE SAME. To Joris de Bye, dated ———, June $\frac{13}{23}$, 1610. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S. Concerning the negotiations for his release from the Spaniards.

MARIA VAN NASSAU, GRAAVINE VAN HOHENLO. To Joris de Bye, dated Buren, Feb. 13, 1611. Folio. 1 p. L. S. Asking relief for the inhabitants of the county of Beuren.

THE SAME. To Joris de Bye, dated Buren, Jan. 9, 1616. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

MAURITS VAN NASSAU. To Jan de Bye, dated Headquarters, May 20, 1674. 4to. 1 p. L. S. Order for a review of the artillery.

C. NOORDWYCH. To Jan de Bye, dated Utrecht, Dec. 5, 1667, and Feb. 9, 1668. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

B. POOLE. To Joris de Bye, dated The Hague, Nov. 23, 1616. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S. In regard to a dispute between the States-General and the Council of Friesland.

P. VAN WALTA. To Abraham de Bye, dated n. p., Jan. 24, 1631. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

EVERARD VAN WEEDE. To Jan de Bye, Heer van Albrandswaard, dated Utrecht, March $\frac{15}{5}$, 1673. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jan de Bye, dated n. p., April $\frac{13}{3}$, 1673. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S. In regard to an exchange of prisoners, with a list of names in French.

WILLEM VAN WEEDE. To Johan de Bye, dated Utrecht, March 13, 1676. Folio. 2 pp. L. S. In regard to the establishment of salaried preachers. Signed also by V. Weteding.

DE CAMP, VINCENT. English actor.

To Mr. Munro, dated Shrewsbury, Oct. 21 (1826). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Sol. Smith, dated Louisville, Oct. 13, 1836. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

DE HAAS, JOHN PHILIP (1735?–1786). American soldier. Officer in the French and Indian War. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Jasper Yeates, dated Lebanon, Dec. 2, 1774. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DE HART, WILLIAM (1746–1801). American soldier and lawyer. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gov. Maxwell, dated Newark, July 3, 1777. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DEHON, THEODORE (1776–1817). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of South Carolina.

To Rev. Dr. Abercrombie, dated Charleston, Oct. 24, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DEJEAN, JEAN FRANÇOIS AIMÉ, COMTE (1749–1824). French soldier. General and Minister of War.

Dated Paris, 5 Vendémiaire, an 13. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

DE KAY, JAMES ELLSWORTH (1792–1851). American naturalist and author.

To ——, dated "Locusts," March 16, 1834. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DE KAY, JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE (1836–1886). American soldier. Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, U.S.A., 1864.

Dated Head Quarters, Washington, June 25, 1861. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

DELAFIELD, RICHARD (1798–1873). American soldier. Brigadier-General and Chief of Engineers, U.S.A., 1864.

To J. B. Lippincott & Co., dated New York, Aug. 28, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DELAND, MARGARETTA WADE (CAMPBELL) (1857–). American novelist.

To Mr. J. E. Winner, dated (Boston) Tuesday (May 7, 1889). 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

DELANO, COLUMBUS (1809–). American lawyer and politician. M.C. U.S. Secretary of the Interior.

To L. Ashmead, dated Washington, June 8, 1869. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DELANY, SHARP. American merchant. Collector of the Port of Philadelphia.

To D. Delozier, dated Phila., July 16, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANÇOIS CASIMIR (1793–1843). French poet and dramatist.

To M. Du Charteux, Capitaine de Cavalerie, dated Paris, Feb. 26, 1835. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DE LOLME, JOHN LOUIS (1740–1806). Swiss lawyer and author.

To M. Chartier, dated n. p., Oct. 19, 1800? Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

DELORT, JACQUES ANTOINE ADRIEN, BARON (1773–1846). French soldier. General of Division.

To Monsieur Pouget, dated Paris, March 26, 1836. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DEMIDOF, NIKOLAI, COUNT (1774–1828). Russian miner and philanthropist.

To A. Maillard, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DEMPSTER, WILLIAM RICHARDSON (1809–1871). British composer of music and singer.

To L. J. Cist, dated Cincinnati, April 17, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DENISON, CHARLES WHEELER (1809–1881). American Protestant clergyman, and journalist. Chaplain, U.S.A., 1862.

To ———, dated Washington, Nov. 29, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DENISON, MARY (ANDREWS) (1826–). American author. Wife of Charles Wheeler Denison.

To George W. Childs, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DENNISON, WILLIAM (1815–1882). American politician. Governor of Ohio. U.S. Postmaster-General.

To Geo. McLaughlin, dated Columbus, Dec. 17, 1873. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DENNY, WILLIAM. English soldier. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1756–59.

To ———, dated Philadelphia, May 18, 1758. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

DENT, FREDERICK TRACY (1820–). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1865.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, D.C., Jan. 22, 1870. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

DERRICK, SAMUEL (1724–1769). Irish author.

To ——, dated Bath, Feb. 1, 1767. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

DE SAUSSURE, HENRY WILLIAM (1763–1839). American soldier and jurist. Served in the Revolutionary War. Chancellor of South Carolina.

To Major Henry M. Rutledge, dated Charleston, Oct. 23, 1796. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Major Henry M. Rutledge, dated Charleston, Feb. 2, 1797. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Denis Donlevy, dated Charleston, May 27, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Major Henry M. Rutledge, dated Columbia, April 4, 1825. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

DESHA, JOSEPH (1768–1842). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A., 1813. Governor of Kentucky, 1824–28.

To Gen. James Winchester, dated Washington City, May 23, 1809. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DESJARDINS, JACQUES (1757–1807). French soldier. General of Division in the French Army.

To Monsieur Caffarelli, dated 11 Thermidor, an 13. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

DESPARD, JOHN (1745–1829). British soldier. General in the British Army. Governor of Cape Breton.

To Maj.-Gen. A. Hope, dated Ellesmere, Salop, March 12, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE EDOUARD (1848–). French painter.

To ——, dated n. p., Jan. 25, 1884. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DEUXPONTS, CHRISTIAN, COMTE DE FORBACH DES (1752–?). Bavarian soldier. General. Served in America under Rochambeau.

To William Short, dated Deuxponts, Feb. 10, 1785. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DEVENS, CHARLES (1820–). American jurist and soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V., 1865. U.S. Attorney-General, 1877–81. Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, 1881.

To ——, dated Head Quarters, 24th Army Corps, March 11, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DEVON, EARL OF. See COURTENAY.

DEWEES, WILLIAM POTTS (1768–1841). Distinguished American physician.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 12, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Dr. Hare, dated n. p., March 28, 1827. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DICK, ELISHA CALLEN. American physician.

To James Monroe, dated Alexandria, July 24, 1800. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Brooke, dated Alexandria, Sept. 4, 1795. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

DICKENS, CATHERINE. Wife of Charles Dickens.

To Mr. Mariotti, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DICKENS, MAMIE. Eldest daughter of Charles Dickens.

To George W. Childs, dated London, April 4 (1878). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZABETH (1842–). American orator, author, and dramatist.

To James Traquair, dated n. p., Sept. 26, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DICKINSON, DANIEL STEVENS (1800–1866). American statesman. Lieutenant-Governor and Attorney-General of New York. U.S. Senator, 1844–51.

To Henry S. Randall, dated Washington, July 5, 1850. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DICKINSON, JOHN H. (1767–1841). American lawyer. M.C., 1827–31.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Troy, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DICKONS, CAROLINE M. (POOLE) (1778–1833). English singer.

To J. Winston, dated n. p., Jan. 11, 1812. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DIEFFENBACH, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (1792–1847). Prussian surgeon.

To ———, dated Berlin, March 8, 1845. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DILLINGHAM, PAUL (1800–). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1843–47. Governor of Vermont, 1865–67.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Waterbury, Vt., June 1, 1866. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DINSMOOR, SAMUEL (1766–1835). American lawyer. Governor of New Hampshire. M.C., 1811–13.

N. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE (1794–1887). American philanthropist.

To William J. Mullin, dated Washington, Jan. 19 (1862). 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

DOANE, WILLIAM CROSWELL (1832–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Albany.

To George W. Childs, dated n. p., Oct. 8, 1883. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DOBBIN, JAMES COCHRANE (1814–1857). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1845–47. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1853–57.

To Gen. McNair, dated Washington, Nov. 7, 1855. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Washington, July —, 1853. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DOBSON, THOMAS († 1823). American author and publisher.

To Messrs. Charles R. & G. Webster, dated Philadelphia, April 19, 1804. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DODDRIDGE, PHILIP (1772–1832). American lawyer. M.C., 1829–32.

To Robert G. Harper, dated Wellsburg, Va., Oct. 5, 1822. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DON, SIR GEORGE (1756–1832). English soldier. General.

To Gen. Alex. Macomb, dated Gibraltar, Sept. 17, 1830. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DONELSON, ANDREW JACKSON (1800–1871). American lawyer and politician. Private Secretary to Andrew Jackson, President of the United States. U.S. Minister to Prussia.

To J. L. Skinner, dated n. p., Oct. 9, 1829. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DONIPHAN, ALEXANDER WILLIAM (1808–). American lawyer and soldier. Colonel of Missouri Volunteers. Distinguished for his services during the Mexican War.

To L. J. Cist, dated Liberty, Sept. 27, 1854. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DOOLY, JOHN. American soldier. Colonel of the Georgia Line in the Revolutionary War. Member of the Executive Council of Georgia.

To John A. ——, dated Wilkes County, Sept. 26, 1777. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

DORSEY, CLEMENT († 1846). American politician. M.C., 1825–31.

To R. Gilmor & Sons, dated Port Tobacco, Md., April 6, 1803. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DOTEN, LIZZIE (1829–). American poet and spiritualist.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DOUCE, FRANCIS (1762–1834). English antiquary.

To ——, dated British Museum, July 8, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DOUGHTY, THOMAS (1793–1856). American painter.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 18, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Capt. C. G. Childs, dated Roxbury, April 10, 1830. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DOUGLAS, ARCHIBALD STEWART, FIRST BARON DOUGLAS (1748–1827). The appellant of the once celebrated *Douglas Case*.

To James Chalmers, dated Bothwell Castle, Oct. 13, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DOUGLAS, SYLVESTER, BARON GLENBERVIE (1743–1823). Scotch lawyer and author. Secretary for Ireland, 1793. Governor of the Cape of Good Hope. M.P.

To ——, dated London, Dec. 21, 1791. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

DOUGLASS, FREDERICK (1817–). American orator.

To Thomas Webster, dated Rochester, August 19, 1863. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

DOWDEN, EDWARD (1843–). Irish scholar and poet.

To the Editor of the *Contemporary Review*, dated Dublin, Feb. 4, 1872. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DOWNES, JOHN (1786–1855). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N., 1817.

To B. W. Crowninshield, dated New York, March 27, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DOWTON, WILLIAM (1764–1851). Celebrated English comedian, noted for his acting of "Falstaff."

To ——— (London), n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DOYLE, WELBORE ELLIS. English soldier. General in the British Army.

To —— Wilson, dated ———, Aug. 17, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DOZ, ANDREW († 1788). American merchant.

To Richard Peters, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1772. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DRAKE, DANIEL (1785–1852). American physician and author.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DRAKE, NATHAN (1766–1836). English physician and essayist.

To ———, dated Hadleigh, Suffolk, Oct. 31, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER (1798–1875). American antiquary.

To Messrs. Childs & Peterson, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1854. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DRAPER, HENRY (1837–1882). American physician and natural philosopher.

To Prof. Hilgard, dated New York, Feb. 6, 1877. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DRAPER, LYMAN COPELAND (1815–). American antiquary.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Madison, Dec. 14, 1885. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DRAYTON, JOHN (1766–1822). American jurist. Governor and U.S. District Judge of South Carolina.

To John Langdon, dated Charleston, June 22, 1800. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Virginia, dated Charleston, S.C., June 12, 1810. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

DRAYTON, WILLIAM (1776–1846). American soldier and statesman. Colonel and Inspector-General, U.S.A., 1814. M.C., 1825–33. President of the Bank of the United States.

To James Barbour, dated Charleston, Nov. 20, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Charleston, Nov. 19, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DREW, LOUISA (LANE) (1820–). American actress and theatrical manager.

To J. C. Hand, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1861. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DREYSCHOCK, ALEXANDER (1818–1869). Bohemian pianist and composer of music.

To Prof. Abrahams, dated Copenhagen, Feb. 20, 1855. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DRISLER, HENRY (1818–). American educator and author. Acting President of Columbia College, 1878.

To John A. McAllister, dated New York, Feb. 22, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L S.

DRYANDER, JONAS (1748–1810). Swedish naturalist.

To ———, dated London, Sept. 30, 1805. 4to. 1 p. In English. A. L. S.

DUANE, WILLIAM JOHN (1780–1865). American lawyer and author. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 20, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DUBUFE, CLAUDE MARIE (1790–1864). French portrait-painter.

To M. P. Flandin, dated Paris, Nov. 27, 1833. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DUCACHET, HENRY WILLIAM (1796–1865). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To B. M. Toland, dated Philadelphia, April 9, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1857. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DU CERCEAU, JEAN ANTOINE (1670–1730). French Jesuit priest, and poet.

To M. Lefèvre, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DUCHESNOIS, CATHERINE JOSÉPHINE RAFIN, known as Mademoiselle (1777–1835). French tragedian.

To M. Franconi, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

DUCIS, JEAN FRANÇOIS (1733–1816). Eminent French dramatic poet.

To M. De la Tour, dated Versailles, Oct. 21, 1808. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

DUDLEY, CHARLES EDWARD (1780–1841). American merchant. U.S. Senator, 1829–33.

To Thomas W. Olcott, dated n. p., May 2, 1831. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DUFFIELD, BENJAMIN. American physician.

To Gov. Thomas Mifflin, dated n. p., Nov. 8, 1793. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

DUFFIELD, GEORGE (1816–). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To John A. McAllister, dated Adria, Mich., Nov. 21, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DU FRICHE, ÉLÉONORE BERNARD ANNE CHRISTOPHE ZOA, BARON DE VALAZÉ (1780–1838). French soldier. General in the French Army.

To ———, dated Paris, Aug. 30, 1836. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DU FRICHE DE VALAZÉ, CHARLES ÉLÉONORE (1751–1793). French Girondist and author.

To M. Paul Barde, dated Aux Genettes, 1786. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DUGANNE, AUGUSTINE JOSEPH HICKEY (1823–1884). American author and soldier. Colonel, U.S.V., 1862.

To Andrew McMakin, dated New York, Jan. 3, 1852. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DUGUA, CHARLES FRANÇOIS JOSEPH (1744–1802). French soldier. General of Division, 1793.

To Monsieur Fourier, dated Cairo, 26 Pluviose, an 7. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DUNCAN, ANDREW (1745–1828). Scotch physician.

To Mr. Cadell, dated Leicester Square (London), Oct. 2, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DUNCAN, HON. SIR HENRY (1786–1835). English naval officer. Captain, R.N.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DUNCAN, JOHN (1720–1808). American clergyman and poet.

To ———, dated Schenectady, July 6, 1768. 4to. 2 pp. A. D. S.

DUNDAS, GEORGE HENRY LAWRENCE (1778–1834). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To ———, dated Admiralty, Dec. 26, 1833? 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DUNDAS, ROBERT, SECOND VISCOUNT MELVILLE (1771–1851). British statesman. First Lord of the Admiralty.

To George Rose, dated Admiralty (London), July 25, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DUNKIN, BENJAMIN F. American jurist. Chief-Justice of South Carolina.

To J. L. McCarter, dated n. p., June 7, 1866. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DUNLAP, THOMAS (1793–1864). American lawyer and financier. President of the United States Bank.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, April 13, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DURAND, ASHER BROWN (1796–1874). Distinguished American engraver and painter.

To C. G. Childs, dated New York, Aug. 21, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DURBIN, JOHN PRICE (1800–1876). American Methodist Episcopalian clergyman, and author. Chaplain of the U.S. Senate, 1831. President of Dickinson College, 1834–45.

To Robert Anthony, dated n. p., March, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robt. G. Armstrong, dated College Edifice (Carlisle, Pa.), Feb. 22, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DUSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG (1761–1812). Eminent Bohemian composer of music and pianist.

To Messrs. Clemanti & Co., dated Hamburg, July 20, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DUTENS, LOUIS (1730–1812). French author.

To ——, dated Turin, Dec. 30, 1779. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DUVAL, GABRIEL (1752–1844). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Maryland. M.C., 1794–96. Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1811–36.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, Sept. 28, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John C. Calhoun, dated Washington, Feb. 10, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Easton, dated Washington, Oct. 3, 1811. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DWIGHT, JOSEPH (1703–1765). American soldier and jurist. Brigadier-General in the French and Indian War. Chief-Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

To Rev. Stephen Williams, dated Brookfield, Feb. 10, 1747. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DYCE, WILLIAM (1806–1864). Scotch painter.

To J. C. Denham, Jr., dated Edinburgh, July 28, 1836. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

EADIE, JOHN (1814?–1876). Scotch Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To ——, dated Glasgow, n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

EASTBURN, JOSEPH (1748–1828). American Protestant preacher to sailors. Founder of a church for mariners in Philadelphia.

To Joseph Montgomery, dated Philadelphia, June 10, 1805. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

EASTMAN, NEHEMIAH (1800–1856). American lawyer. M.C., 1825–27.

To J. B. Moore, dated Farmington, N. Hampshire, Dec. 3, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EATON, Amos (1776–1842). American botanist and author.

To Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer, dated Rensselaer School (Troy), March 22, 1825. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

EBELING, Christoph Daniel (1741–1817). German historian and scholar.

To Messrs. Hoffman & Co., dated (Hamburg) Nov. 16, 1816. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

EDDY, Samuel (1769–1839). American jurist. Chief-Justice of Rhode Island. M.C., 1819–25.

To ———, dated Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1811. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EDEN, Sir Robert, Bart. († 1786). Governor of Maryland.

To Horatio Sharpe, dated London, Aug. 20, 1774. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

EDMONDS, John Worth (1799–1874). American jurist and spiritualist. Judge of the Supreme Court of New York.

To Samuel Austin Allibone, dated New York, Oct. 25, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Dr. Gray, dated n. p., Oct. 12, 1871. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To Samuel Austin Allibone, dated New York, Aug. 17, 1853. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

EDMONDSON, Joseph († 1786). English herald and antiquary.

To ———, dated Warwick Street, Golden Square, St. James (London), May 7, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EDWARDS, Amelia Blandford (1831–). English author.

To Mr. Strahan, dated Bristol, Jan. 9, 1871. 12mo. 1 p. A. L. S.

EDWARDS, Bela Bates (1802–1852). American Congregationalist clergyman, and editor.

To ———, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EDWARDS, Henry Waggman (1779–1847). American lawyer and politician. Governor of Connecticut, 1833 and 1835–38. M.C., 1819–23. U.S. Senator, 1823–27.

To ———, dated Hartford, May 26, 1825. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

EDWARDS, Ogden (1771–1862). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of New York.

To Philip Hone and others, dated New York, Nov. 2, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EDWARDS, Timothy (1738–1813). American merchant.

To Aaron Ogden, dated Stockbridge, Feb. 22, 1796. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

EDWARDS, TRYON (1809–). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Hartford, Ct., June 24, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF. See HOWARD, KENNETH ALEXANDER.

EGERTON, DANIEL (1772–1835). Celebrated English actor.

To Messrs. Jas. Richardson & Miller, dated n. p., Sept. 29, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EGGLESTON, JOSEPH (1754–1811). American soldier. Major and one of the most efficient cavalry officers in the Revolutionary Army. M.C.

To Col. ——, dated n. p., Nov. 17, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

EGMONT. See PERCEVAL.

EICHHOLTZ, JACOB (1776–1842). American portrait-painter.

To Thomas Sully, dated Lancaster, Jan. 19, 1817. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ELCOCK, THOMAS R. American jurist. Judge of the Philadelphia Court of Common Pleas.

To Geo. W. Childs, dated n. p., March 17, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ELIOT, ANDREW (1718–1778). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To Rev. Stephen West, dated Boston, Feb. 10, 1767. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ELLET, CHARLES (1810–1862). Distinguished American civil engineer. Colonel, U.S.V., 1862.

To ———, dated Heights of Georgetown, D.C., Jan. 17, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Solomon W. Roberts, dated Philadelphia, April 14, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ELLET, ELIZABETH FRIES (LUMMIS) (1818–1877). American author.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, March (1875). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Carey & Hart, dated Belvidere, N.J., July 13 (about 1840). 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ELLIOTT, CÉLESTE. Noted dancer.

To ———, dated Astor House (New York), June 5, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ELLIOTT, STEPHEN (1806–1866). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Georgia.

To J. K. Tefft, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD (1814–). American Unitarian clergyman, and author.

To George H. Preble, dated Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1858. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ELLIS, JOHN WILLIS (1820–1861). American politician. Governor of North Carolina, 1859–61.

To John Letcher, dated Raleigh, N.C., June 7, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ELLIS, POWHATAN (1794–1844). American jurist and politician. Judge of the Supreme Court of Mississippi. U.S. Senator, 1825–31. Judge of the U.S. District Court of Mississippi. U.S. Minister to Mexico.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Mexico, Oct. 10, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ELLIS, WILLIAM († 1872). English Protestant missionary, and author.

To Bernard Barton, dated Austin Friars, Oct. 5, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ELMES, JAMES (1782–1862). English architect and author.

To Knight Spencer, dated Kentish Town, Nov. 10, 1818. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ELWES, JOHN MEGGOT (1714–1789). English miser. M.P., 1774.

To Conquest Jones, dated Stoke, May 19, 1770. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ELY, EZRA STILES (1786–1861). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Mr. Andrews, dated West Ely, Mo., June 15, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Nicholas Biddle, dated Philadelphia, March 18, 1836. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

EMMET, ROBERT (1792–1873). American lawyer. Son of Thomas Addis Emmet, of Ireland, elder brother of the famous Irish patriot, Robert Emmet.

To F. R. Tillow, dated n. p., Feb. 2, 1826. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

EMMET, THOMAS ADDIS (1798–1863). American lawyer.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Albany, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1822. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ENGEL, JOHANN JAKOB (1741–1802). German author and critic.

To ———, dated Berlin, Dec. 31, 1783. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ERSKINE, DAVID MONTAGU, SECOND BARON ERSKINE (1777–1855). British diplomatist. Minister to the United States.

To General Samuel Smith, dated Philadelphia, June 9, 1808. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ESSEX. See CAPELL and CAPELL-CONINGSBY.

ETTWEIN, JOHN (1721–1802). German Moravian clergyman and bishop in America.

To Rev. David Zeisberger, dated Bethlehem, April 27, 1800. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

EUSTACE, JOHN SKEY (1760–1805). American soldier. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Major-General in the French Army.

To S. M. Hopkins, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

EVANS, JOSIAH JAMES (1786–1858). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of South Carolina. U.S. Senator, 1853–58.

To Thomas S. Grimké, dated n. p., Feb. 22, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL (1792–1847). American diplomatist and author. U.S. Minister to Spain.

To R. L. Colt, dated Madrid, Feb. 28, 1826. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL (1839–). American Unitarian clergyman, and author.

To —— Gooding, dated Cambridge, Mass., May 20, 1889. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

EVERHART, JAMES BOWEN (1821–). American author. M.C., 1883–87.

To ——, dated West Chester, May 7, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

EVERLY, ADAM. American actor.

To Ferd. J. Dreer, dated (Philadelphia) Jan. 19, 1876. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

EVERSLEY, VISCOUNT. See LEFEVRE.

EWALD, JOHANN LUDWIG (1748–1822). German Protestant theologian.

To ——, n. p. (about April 21, 1798). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

EWING, CHARLES (1780–1832). American jurist. Chief-Justice of New Jersey.

To Philip H. Nicklin, dated Trenton, Jan. 22, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EWING, JOHN († 1857). American politician. M.C., 1833–35 and 1837–39.

To Alexander Nisbet, dated n. p., Nov. 30, 1837. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

EYNARD, JEAN GABRIEL (1775–1863). French merchant, devoted to the cause of Greek nationality.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

EYSTER, GEORGE. U.S. Sub-Treasurer at Philadelphia.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 9, 1882. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

EYTINGE, ROSE (1835–). American actress.

To George W. Childs, dated Philada., n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L.

FABER, GEORGE STANLEY (1773–1854). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Mrs. H. Bowdler, dated Stockton, July 29, 1808. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Richard Nugent, dated Sherburn House, Nov. 2, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FAGEL, HENDRIK, BARON († 1834). Dutch diplomatist. Minister to England.

To David Willink, dated London, Nov. 11, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FAIRBAIRN, WILLIAM (1789–1874). British civil engineer, mechanician, and author.

To R. B. Dorking, dated Manchester, April 15, 1850. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To James Chalmers, dated Manchester, Oct. 13, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FAIRCHILD, CHARLES STEBBINS (1842–). American lawyer. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury.

To R. L. Gibson, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FAIRCHILD, LUCIUS (1831–). American soldier and politician. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1863. Governor of Wisconsin, 1866–72. U.S. Minister to Spain, 1880–82.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Philadelphia, April 9, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FAIRFAX, DONALD MCNEIL (1822–). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To George H. Preble, dated Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 26, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FAIRFIELD, JOHN (1797–1847). American lawyer and statesman. Governor of Maine. M.C., 1835–39. U.S. Senator, 1843–47.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Saco, Me., April 16, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FAITHFULL, EMILY (1835–). English philanthropist, lecturer, and author.

(To George W. Childs) dated London, Aug. 20, 1872. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated New York, April 28, 1883. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FARAN, JAMES J. American lawyer. M.C., 1845–49.

To Charles Cist, dated Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FARGUS, FREDERICK JOHN (1847–1885). English novelist. Known as "Hugh Conway."

To W. Gibbons, dated Clifton, June 23, 1884. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FARMER, HUGH (1714–1787). English dissenting clergyman, and author.

To Mrs. Philip Doddridge, dated Walthamstow, Aug. 4, 1756. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FARNSWORTH, JOHN FRANKLIN (1820–). American soldier and politician. M.C., 1857–61 and 1863–73. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1862.

To ———, dated Washington, May 12, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FARRINGTON, JAMES (1791–1859). American physician and politician. M.C., 1837–39.

To ———, dated Rochester, New Hampshire, Aug. 1, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FAUCHET, CLAUDE (1744–1793). French clergyman and Revolutionist. Constitutional Bishop of Calvados, 1791.

To M. Chérin, dated Bourges, March 23, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FAWCETT, EDGAR (1847–). American poet and novelist.

To J. M. Stoddart, dated Union Club (New York), Jan. 18 (1889). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FEATHERSTONEHAUGH, GEORGE WILLIAM († 1866). American traveller and author.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Barnum's City Hotel (Baltimore), Jan. 6, 1830. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FENNER, ARTHUR (1745–1805). American lawyer. Governor of Rhode Island.

To Robert Brooke, dated Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1796. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

FENNER, JAMES (1771–1846). American politician. Governor of Rhode Island. U.S. Senator, 1805–07.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Providence, R.I., Nov. 27, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FENWICK, JOHN R. (1780–1842). American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1823.

To Robert Gilmor, dated n. p., May 21, 1832. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FERRIS, ISAAC (1798–1873). American Reformed Dutch clergyman. Chancellor of the University of New York.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, June 24, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FÉRUSSAC, ANDRÉ ÉTIENNE JUST PASCAL JOSEPH FRANÇOIS D'AUDEBARD, BARON DE (1784?–1836). French naturalist.

To M. Benjamin Silliman, dated Paris, May 6, 1825. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS (1804–1872). German philosopher and author.

To Mr. Kapp, dated Rechenberg, near Nuremberg, Dec. 11, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FINCH, WILLIAM B. See BOLTON, WILLIAM COMPTON.

FINDEN, WILLIAM (1787–1852). English engraver.

To —— Allason, dated London, Dec. 10, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To R. Balmanno (London, April 4, 1814). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FINDLATER AND SEAFIELD, EARL OF. See OGILVY.

FINDLAY, WILLIAM (1768–1846). American politician. Governor of Pennsylvania. U.S. Senator.

To J. Israel, dated n. p., Feb. 25, 1801. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Brent, dated n. p., July 2, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Brent, dated n. p., May 15? 1817. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FINLEY, CLEMENT ALEXANDER (1797–1879). American physician. Surgeon-General, U.S.A., 1861.

To George W. Childs, dated Surgeon-General's Office, Oct. 24, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FINLEY, JESSE JOHNSON (1812–). American politician and soldier. Judge of the Confederate District Court of Florida. Brigadier-General, C.S.A. M.C., 1875–79. U.S. Senator, 1887–.

To James M. Baker, dated Hdqrs., Dalton, Ga., April 29, 1864. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

FINNEY, CHARLES GRANDISON (1792–1875). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Thomas Brainerd and others, dated Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1856. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

FINNEY, R. H. American soldier. Assistant Adjutant-General, C.S.A.

To the Governor of Virginia, dated Head Quarters, District of Lewisburg, Lewisburg, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FISH, NICHOLAS (1758–1833). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Nehemiah Freeman, dated New York, Aug. 25, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Stephen Van Rensselaer, dated New York, July 15, 1806. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Stephen Van Rensselaer, dated New York? Oct. 27, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FISH, PETER († 1810). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Nathaniel Laurence, dated Nassau Hall (Princeton, N.J.), March 20, 1776. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FISHBOURN, HANNAH. Wife of William Fishbourn, of Philadelphia.

To Mary Bannister, dated Phila., Feb. 25, 1708/9. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FISHER, JOHN. American jurist. Chief-Justice of Delaware.

To Cæsar A. Rodney, dated Dover, Sept. 10, 1804. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FITCH, EBENEZER (1756–1833). American Presbyterian clergyman. President of Williams College, 1793–1815.

To George Bliss, dated New Haven, Conn., May 5, 1790. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FITZGERALD, LORD HENRY (1761–1829). British soldier. Served in the West Indies.

To Mr. Parker, dated n. p., April 20, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

FITZROY, GEORGE HENRY, FOURTH DUKE OF GRAFTON (1760–1844).

To Lord Waldegrave, dated Euston Hall, Nov. 27, 1825? 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FITZWILLIAM, FANNY (1802–1854). English actress.

To ——— (Cincinnati, Aug. 4, 1841). Folio. 1 p. A. D.

THE SAME. To Charles L. Thiel, dated Cincinnati, May 28, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FLETCHER, JAMES COOLEY (1823–). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author. U.S. Consul at Oporto, Portugal, 1869–73.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Oporto, Sept. 13, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FLETCHER, RICHARD (1788–1869). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. M.C., 1836–37.

To Boswell Stevens, dated Boston, May 9, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FLINN, ANDREW (1773–1820). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Rev. Joseph Emerson, dated Charleston, Dec. 11, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FLORENCE, THOMAS BIRCH (1812–1875). American politician. M.C., 1851–61.

To Samuel Sears, dated Washington City, Feb. 2, 1861. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

FLOURENS, GUSTAVE (1838–1871). French communist and author.

To ———, dated Paris, Feb. 7, 1868. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FLOYD, JOHN (1769–1839). American soldier. Brigadier-General of Georgia Militia, 1813. M.C., 1827–29.

To ———, dated Camden Co., Ga., Nov. 27, 1800. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To J. McAllister & Son, dated Washington, April 10, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FOLGER, CHARLES JAMES (1818–1884). American jurist. Chief-Justice of the New York Court of Appeals. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury, 1881–84.

To H. J. Stiger & Co., dated Washington, Jan. 15, 1883. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FOLSOM, EMMA C. Wife of Oscar Folsom, and mother-in-law of Grover Cleveland, President of the United States.

To Mr. Childs, dated Washington, Feb. 21, 1889. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FOLSOM, GEORGE (1802–1869). American antiquarian and author.

To John A. McAllister, dated New York, May 19, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FOLTZ, JONATHAN MESSERSMITH (1810–1877). American physician. Medical Director, U.S.N.

To Maj.-Gen. Geo. G. Meade, dated Washington, Dec. 6, 1871. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FOOTE, MARIA ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF HARRINGTON (1798–1867). English actress.

To Major Mercer, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

FOOTE, SAMUEL T. English actor. Manager of the Plymouth Theatre.

To Thos. Davenport, dated London, Oct. 20, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FORBES, JOHN (1710–1759). British soldier. Brigadier-General in the French and Indian War.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Raestown, Sept. 16, 1758. Folio. 2 pp. L. S.

FORCE, PETER (1790–1868). American historian.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Oct. 17, 1856. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FORD, WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY (1858–). American author.

To Ferd. J. Dreer, dated Washington, Jan. 29, 1889. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FORESTI, E. FELICE (1793?–1858). Italian politician. Professor of Italian in Columbia College.

To Nathaniel F. Moore, President of Columbia College, dated New York, Oct. 2, 1847. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FORMAN, JONATHAN. American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Elisha Boudinot, dated Middle Town Point, June 17, 1794. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

FORREST, CAROLINE and ELEANORA. Sisters of Edwin Forrest.

Dated Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1867. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

FORSTER, THOMAS GALES († 1886). American lecturer on spiritualism.

To —— Moore, dated Chillicothe, Ohio, July 25, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To —— Moore, dated New York, April 23, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FORWARD, WALTER (1786–1852). American lawyer and statesman. M.C. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury.

To Joel B. Sutherland, dated Washington, Nov. 19, 1842. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

FOSTER, SIR AUGUSTUS JOHN, BART. (1780–1848). English diplomatist. Minister to the United States and to Sweden.

To ——, dated Warrington, Nov. 28, 1835? 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FOSTER, BIRKET (1825–). English engraver on wood.

To ——, dated 12 Carlton Hill, East St. John's Wood, Jan. 3, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FOSTER, JOHN (1770–1843). English Baptist clergyman, and essayist.

To Messrs. Cadell & Davies, dated Downend, near Bristol, March 7, 1818. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Hall, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FOSTER, LAFAYETTE SABINE (1806–1880). American politician and jurist. U.S. Senator, 1855–67. President *pro tem.* of the U.S. Senate, 1865–67. Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut.

To Mrs. A. C. L. Botta, dated Washington, Dec. 16, 1865. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy, dated Norwich, Conn., Aug. 25, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FOSTER, ROBERT SANDFORD (1834–). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V., 1865.

To George W. Childs, dated Head Quarters Foster's Brigade, Dec. 6, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS (1826–1864). American composer of music and writer of songs.

To his brother, dated New York, Dec. 15, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FOX, DANIEL MILLER († 1890). Mayor of Philadelphia, 1868.

To George W. Childs, dated Phila., July 29, 1869. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Anthony J. Drexel, dated Phila., Dec. 8, 1873. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

FOX, HENRY STEPHEN (1791–1846). English diplomatist. British Minister to Brazil and to the United States.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore (about 1840). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FOX, SIR STEPHEN (1627–1716). English politician. Projector of Chelsea Hospital.

To Sir Robert Howard, dated Whitehall, May 26, 1696. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Whitehall, June 28, 1694. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FRAILEY, JACOB. American physician. Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army.

To Dr. J. Hall, dated Germantown, Jan. 29, 1782. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FRANCIS, THOMAS WILLING (1767–1815). Eminent American merchant.

To Messrs. Robert Gilmor & Sons, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Signed Willings & Francis.)

FRANKLIN, WILLIAM BUEL (1823–). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A.

To J. E. Hilgarde, dated Wilmington, Del., Dec. 28, 1864. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FRANKLIN, WILLIAM TEMPLE (1760?–1823). Grandson of Benjamin Franklin and editor of his works.

To Benj. F. Bache, dated London, Nov. 28, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FRAZER, JOHN FRIES (1812–1872). American natural philosopher. Vice-Provost of the University of Pennsylvania.

To John B. Budd, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FREIND, JOHN (1675–1728). English physician and author.

To ——, dated London, April 3, 1722. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FRÉRON, LOUIS STANISLAS (1765–1802). French Revolutionist.

To M. Botot, dated Paris, June 16, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FREYCINET, CHARLES LOUIS DE SAULCES DE (1828–). French statesman.

To ——, dated Paris, May 28, 1878. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FREYCINET, LOUIS CLAUDE DESAULSES DE (1779–1842). French circumnavigator.

To Commandant Ballard, dated Toulon, April 28, 1834. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

FROST, JOHN (1800–1859). American author.

To Andrew McMackin, dated n. p., Sept. 27, 1850. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FRY, JOSEPH REESE († 1865). American banker and author.

To John B. Budd, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John B. Budd, dated Philadelphia, March 16, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FULLER, ANDREW (1754–1815). English Baptist clergyman, and author.

To Mr. Sutcliff, n. p. n. d. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

FULLER, HIRAM (1815–1880). American journalist and author.

To Andrew McMackin, dated New York, Aug. 13, 1847. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FULTON, WILLIAM S. (1795–1844). American lawyer. Governor of Arkansas. U.S. Senator, 1836–44.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Rosewood, near Little Rock, Arkansas, Sept. 19, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FURMAN, RICHARD (1755–1825). American Baptist clergyman.

To W. W. Woodward, dated Charleston, Feb. 9, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FÜRST, MORITZ (1782–?). Hungarian engraver. Die-sinker in the U.S. Mint.

To J. R. Poinsett, dated New York, May 28, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FUSINATO, ARNALDO (1817–). Italian lawyer and poet.

To ———, dated Rome, June 15, 1873. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER EDWARDS (1785–1852). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of South Carolina.

To Rev. W. W. Spear, dated Charleston, Sept. 13, 1847. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GADSDEN, JAMES (1788–1858). American soldier. Colonel and Inspector-General, U.S.A., 1820. U.S. Minister to Mexico.

To Thomas Bee, dated Charleston, S.C., Dec. 27, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GAINE, HUGH (1726–1807). Irish-American printer and bookseller. Publisher of the New York Weekly *Mercury*.

To Mr. G. Webster, dated n. p., Dec. 14, 1805. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GAINES, EDMUND PENDLETON (1777–1849). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1814.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Governor's Island, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1824. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Eleazer Early, dated Head Quarters, Fernandina, E. Fla., Dec. 1, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GAINES, MYRA CLARK (1805–1885). An American, noted for her litigation with the city of New Orleans.

To Franklin Pierce, dated New York, March 1, 1853. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GALE, JOHN. American soldier. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Aide-de-camp to General Gist.

To———, dated Annamessex, June 21, 1790. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Annamessex, Oct. 25, 1790. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Annamessex, Dec. 18, 1795. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GALES, JOSEPH (1786–1860). American journalist. Proprietor and editor of the *National Intelligencer*.

To Major-General Macomb, dated n. p., April 12, 1826. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GALLAGHER, JOHN († 1842). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N., 1835.

To Smith Thompson, dated Baltimore, Nov. 21, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GALLOWAY, EARL OF. See STEWART, GEORGE.

GALT, JOHN (1779–1839). Scotch author.

To Philip Hone, dated Greenock, Dec. 10, 1836. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GAMBLE, HAMILTON ROWAN (1798–1864). American jurist and statesman. Presiding Judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri. Governor of Missouri.

To Brig.-Gen. Curtis, dated St. Louis, Oct. 8, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GAMBLE, JOHN M. (1791–1836). American naval officer. Lieutenant-Colonel of U.S. Marine Corps.

To Mahlon Dickerson, dated New York, Sept. 3, 1834. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

GANO, JOHN (1727–1804). American Baptist clergyman. Chaplain in the Revolutionary Army.

To ——, dated New York, April 19, 1785. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GARDENIER, BARENT († 1822). American politician. M.C., 1807–11.

To ——, dated Hudson, N.Y., March 4, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GARDINER, JAMES (1637–1705). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Lincoln.

To ——, dated Buckden, Oct. 1, 1698. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GARDNER, CHARLES K. (1787–1869). American soldier and author. Lieutenant-Colonel, U.S.A., 1815. U.S. Assistant Postmaster-General, 1829.

To S. Jaudon, dated P. O. Department, Oct. 25, 1832. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

GARFIELD, LUCRETIA (RUDOLPH) (1832–). Wife of James Abram Garfield, President of the United States.

To Mrs. Geo. W. Childs, dated Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1881. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GARLAND, AUGUSTUS HILL (1832–). American lawyer. Governor of Arkansas. U.S. Attorney-General.

To W. H. and O. H. Morrison, dated Little Rock, July 27, 1868. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GARLAND, JAMES (1792–?). American lawyer. M.C., 1835–41.

To ——, dated Washington, Feb. 5, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GARRETT, JOHN WORK (1820–1884). American merchant. President of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.

To George W. Childs, dated "Montebello," June 4, 1881. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GARTH, SIR SAMUEL († 1718). English physician and poet.

To Lady Sherrard, dated n. p., —— 29, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GASTON, WILLIAM (1778–1844). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of North Carolina. M.C., 1813–15.

To ——, dated Newbern, N.C., Aug. 2, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Fielding Lucas, Jr., dated Newbern, N.C., Sept. 5, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GEDDES, JOHN (1773?–1828). American lawyer. Governor of South Carolina.

Leave of absence to Judge Pringle, dated Charleston, S.C., April 15, 1819. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

GEDDINGS, ELI (1799–1872). Distinguished American physician.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, Dec. 16, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Charleston, Sept. 21, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GEISINGER, DAVID (1790–1860). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To Patrick Hays and others, dated Philadelphia, June 24, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GEISSLER, JOHANN MARTIN FRIEDRICH (1778–1853). German engraver.

To Friedrich Wilmann, dated Nuremberg, July 25, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GELLERT, CHRISTIAN. German Protestant clergyman. Father of the poet, Christian Furchtegott Gellert.

To Rev. Hochmuth, dated Haynichen, Feb. 15, 1746. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GENÊT, EDMOND CHARLES (1765–1834). French diplomatist. French Minister to the United States.

To Otho H. Williams, dated Philadelphia, June 11, 1793. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

GÉRARD, CONRAD ALEXANDRE († 1790). French diplomatist. First French Minister to the United States.

To the Governor of Pennsylvania? dated Phila., Sept. 15, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

GHERARDI DEL TESTA, COUNT TOMMASO (1818–1881). Italian dramatist.

To ——, dated Florence, June 16, 1866. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GIBSON, GEORGE (1783–1861). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1848.

To James Barbour, dated Washington, Feb. 16, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GIHON, ALBERT LEARY (1833–). American physician and author. Surgeon, U.S.N.

To George H. Preble, dated Portsmouth, N.H., Aug. 20, 1865. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

GILBERT, ABIJAH (1806–1881). American merchant and politician. U.S. Senator, 1869–75.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, March 16, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GILBERT, EZEKIEL (1755–1842). American lawyer. M.C., 1793–97.

To John V. Henry, dated Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1800. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GILES, EDWARD. American soldier. Aide-de-camp to General Morgan. Brevet Major in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gov. Hawley, dated Annapolis, March 2, 1781. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GILES, HENRY (1809–1882). Irish-American Unitarian clergyman, and author.

To ——, dated Dedham, Mass., April 19, 1850. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GILFILLAN, GEORGE (1813–1878). Scotch Protestant clergyman, and author.

To ——, dated Dundee, April 8, 1853. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GILLIES, JAMES MELVILLE (1811–1865). Distinguished American astronomer. Captain, U.S.N.

To George W. Childs, dated (Washington) Dec. 21, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GILLMORE, QUINCY ADAMS (1825–1888). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1863. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1865. Colonel of the Engineer Corps, 1883.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Hilton Head, S.C., Aug. 25, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD (1794–?). American author.

To Lewis J. Cist, dated Charleston, S.C. (Jan. 19, 1838). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GILMER, THOMAS WALKER († 1844). American lawyer and statesman. Governor of Virginia, 1840–41. M.C., 1841–44. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1844.

To A. P. Upshur, dated Washington, Aug. 23, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Lucian Minor, dated Richmond, April 15, 1840. 4to. 8 pp. A. L. S.

GILMOR, PATRICK SARSFIELD (1829–). American musician.

To Major ——, dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1871. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GILMORE, JAMES ROBERTS (1823–). American author, known as "Edmund Kirke."

To S. M. Warrington, dated Boston, March 1, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GILMORE, JOHN († 1845). American politician. M.C., 1829–33.

To ——, dated Butler, Penn., Aug. 16, 1821. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GILPIN, CHARLES. American lawyer. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1850–54.

To Reah Frazier, dated Phila., Aug. 25, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Phila., June 14, 1858. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GILPIN, ELIZA. Wife of Henry Dilwood Gilpin, of Philadelphia.

To ——, dated n. p., Dec. 15, 1866. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GIRARDIN, LOUIS HUE. American author and educator. Professor of Modern Languages in William and Mary College.

To Mr. Glendy, dated Baltimore College, July 29, 1823. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. See under BURKE, JOHN DOLY.

GISBORNE, THOMAS (1758–1846). English clergyman of the Established Church, and poet.

To Messrs. ——, dated Toxall Lodge, Nov. 11, 1809. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GLADSTONE, SIR JOHN, BART. (1764?–1852). Scotch merchant. Father of the English statesman, William Ewart Gladstone.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 28, 1790. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GLEICH, JOHANN LUDWIG (1772–1841). German novelist and dramatist.

To ——, dated n. p., Feb. 26, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GLEN, HENRY. American soldier. Member of the New York Provincial Congress, 1776. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Jellis Fonda, dated Schenectady, July 2, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GLENBERVIE, BARON. See DOUGLAS, SYLVESTER.

GLENCAIRN, EARL OF. See CUNNINGHAME.

GMELIN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (1748–1804). German naturalist.

To J. Gessner, dated Tübingen, Sept. 15, 1772. 4to. 1 p. In Latin. A. L. S.

GODDARD, KINGSTON (1814–1875). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To W. K. Bray (Philadelphia, Sept., 1860). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GODEFROY, MAXIMILIAN. French architect. Designed Battle Monument, Baltimore.

To M. Girardin, dated Richmond, Sept. 19, 1816. 8vo. 8 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Sully, dated Baltimore, Aug. 22, 1829? 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GODEY, LOUIS ANTOINE (1804–1878). American publisher.

To Messrs. Wm. Burke & S. Langdon, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 28, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GODWIN, M. J. Second wife of the English novelist, William Godwin.

To Mrs. Poteze? dated (London) April 5 (1827). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GOECKINGK, LEOPOLD FRIEDRICH GUNTHER (1748–1828). German poet.

To —— Schmidt, dated Ellwich, July 9, 1770. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GOETHE, OTTILIE VON. Daughter of the German author, Johann Wolfgang von Goethe.

To M. Huggens, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To —— Asher, dated Weimar, April 12, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GOFF, NATHAN (1843–). American politician. Major, U.S.V., 1863. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1881. M.C.

To Ben Perley Poore, dated Washington, Feb. 22, 1884. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GOLDSBOROUGH, CHARLES (1760–1834). American statesman. Governor of Maryland. M.C., 1805–17.

To John Swan, dated Shoal Creek, Md., Aug. 7, 1810. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GOLDSBOROUGH, JOHN RODGERS (1808–1877). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To ———, dated Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 5, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GOLDSBOROUGH, ROBERT HENRY (1780–1836). American statesman. U.S. Senator, 1813–19 and 1835–36.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, April 29, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GOLDSMITH, LEWIS (1763–1846). English author.

To Comte de Montalivet, dated Paris, Dec. 2, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GOODRICH, CHAUNCEY (1759–1815). American statesman. M.C., 1795–1801. U.S. Senator, 1807–13. Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut. Delegate to the Hartford Convention, 1814.

To ———, dated Washington, March 7, 1809. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Washington, Nov. 20, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD (1793–1863). American author, known as "Peter Parley."

To William G. Tracy, dated Hartford, April 6, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GORDON, LORD ADAM († 1801). British soldier. General in the British Army.

To Sir William Johnson, dated London, March 22, 1768. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GORDON, HARRY. English soldier. Major in the British Army. Served in America.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Philadelphia, April 12, 1756. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GORDON, JAMES (1743–1810). American politician. M.C., 1791–95.

Dated Albany, March 28, 1767. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

GORRINGE, HENRY HONEYCHURCH (1841–1885). American naval officer. Commander, U.S.N. Brought the obelisk from Egypt to Central Park in New York City.

To Dr. Rodrigues, dated New York, May 8, 1881. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GOTTSCHED, JOHANN CHRISTOPH (1700–1766). German critic and author.

To ———, dated Leipsic, May 4, 1761. 4to. 1 p. In Latin. A. L. S.

GOUGH, RICHARD (1735–1809). English antiquary and author.

To ———, dated Enfield, Nov. 22, 1791. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GOURLAY, MARGARET. Spiritualist noted for her communications to Professor Robert Hare.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer (Philadelphia), n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRAFF, FREDERICK († 1890). American civil engineer.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 14, 1871. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRAFTON, DUKE OF. See FITZROY.

GRAHAM, GEORGE (1772?–1830). American lawyer and financier. Acting U.S. Secretary of War, 1817.

To William Jones, dated Washington, May 13, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Langdon Cheves, dated Washington, March 28, 1821. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GRAHAM, JOHN († 1820). American diplomatist. Chief Clerk of the U.S. State Department, 1801–17. U.S. Minister to Portugal.

To James Monroe, dated Washington, Sept. 9, 1816. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GRAHAM, ROBERT (1786–1845). Scotch physician and botanist.

To ——, dated (Edinburgh) Oct. 1 (1823). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRAHAM, THOMAS, BARON LYNEDOCH (1750–1843). British soldier. General, distinguished for his services in Portugal.

To M. J. Metcalfe, dated London, Sept. 23, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (1804–1875). American lawyer and politician. Governor of North Carolina, 1845–49. U.S. Senator, 1840–43. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1850–53. Senator, C.S.A., 1864–65.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, July 7, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRAHAME, JAMES (1790–1842). British historian.

To Mr. Rich, dated Nantes, Dec. 26, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRANET, FRANÇOIS MARIE (1775–1849). French painter.

To ——, dated Paris, Aug. 17, 1828. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRANGER, FRANCIS (1792–1868). American lawyer and statesman. M.C., 1835–37, 1839–41, and 1842–43. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1841.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, July 14, 1842. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, July 21, 1837? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRANGER, GIDEON (1767–1822). American statesman. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1801–14.

To ——, dated P. O. Department, Dec. 11, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Newton, dated (Washington) March 17, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRANGER, GORDON (1821–1876). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1862. Colonel and Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1866.

To George W. Childs, dated Head Quarters, Loundon? East Tenn., Feb. 13, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRANT, ANNE (MCVICAR) (1755–1838). Scotch poet.

To H. Breveurt, dated n. p., May 19, 1826. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRANT, CHARLES, LORD GLENELG (1782?–1866). English statesman.

To —— Flowers, dated London, April 8, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRANT, JAMES (1742?–1835). Eminent Scotch lawyer and author.

To ——, dated Edinburgh, Aug. 21, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRATIOT, CHARLES (1788–1855). American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General and Chief Engineer, U.S.A.

To J. J. Chanci, dated Washington, Nov. 26, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRATTAN, THOMAS COLLEY (1796–1864). Irish novelist.

To Lewis J. Cist, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRAVES, SIR RICHARD (1758–1836). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To —— Smith, dated Hernbury Port, near Honiton, Aug. 23, 1811. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GRAVES, SIR THOMAS (1752–1814). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To James Sykes, dated "Foudroyant," Aug. 22, 1804. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY (1790–1856). American lawyer.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Boston, Aug. 21, 1833. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRAY, ROBERT (1762–1834). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author. Bishop of Bristol.

To W. Fryer, dated Nearmouth, Nov. 23, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRAY, WILLIAM (1750–1825). American merchant. Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts.

To ——, dated Salem, Mass., Feb. 15, 1799. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRAYSON, WILLIAM (1786–1868). American politician. Governor of Maryland, 1838–41.

To ——, dated n. p., Dec. 9, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GREENE, CHRISTOPHER (1737–1781). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Defender of Red Bank, 1777.

To Gen. Gates, dated East Greenwich, May 8, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Benjamin Brown, dated Robinson's Mills (N.Y.), Feb. 7, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GREENE, CORNELIA S. Daughter of General Nathaniel Greene of the American Revolutionary Army.

To Mrs. Malbone, dated Cumberland, Jan. 8, 1800. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

GREENUP, CHRISTOPHER (1750–1818). American lawyer and soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Governor of Kentucky. M.C., 1791–97.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GREGORY, FRANCIS HOYT (1789–1866). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To J. C. Dobbin, dated Washington, March 24, 1853. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GREIG, JOHN (1779–1858). American lawyer. M.C., 1841.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Canandaigua, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1841. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRENVILLE, RICHARD TEMPLE NUGENT BRYDGES CHANDOS, FIRST DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (1776–1839).

To Christopher Hughes, dated ———, May 27, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRENVILLE, RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBEL TEMPLE NUGENT BRYDGES CHANDOS, THIRD DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (1823–). English statesman. Governor of Madras.

To ———, dated Germantown, Oct. 19, 1860. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GRIFFIN, EDMUND DORR (1804–1830). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To Rev. (William E.) Wyatt, dated New York, April 4, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRIFFIN, GEORGE (1778–1860). American lawyer and author.

To John V. Henry, dated New York, Dec. 24, 1818. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John V. Henry, dated New York, Sept. 9, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRIMKÉ, JOHN FAUCHERAUD (1752–1819). American jurist and author. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Judge of the Superior Court of South Carolina.

To Henry S. Desaussure, dated Charleston, S.C., June 11, 1797. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRIMKÉ, THOMAS SMITH (1786–1834). American lawyer and philanthropist.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Boston, Sept. 23, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRINNELL, HENRY (1799–1874). American merchant, who fitted out at his expense two expeditions to the Polar Seas under Dr. Kane.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, April 2, 1857. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated New York, March 21, 1856. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRISCOM, JOHN (1774–1852). American educator, chemist, and author.

To Jas. Herring, dated Providence, Oct. 26, 1833. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRISWOLD, ALEXANDER VIETS (1766–1843). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island.

To Rev. William E. Wyatt, dated Bristol, R.I., March 17, 1828. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GRISWOLD, ALPHONSE MINER (1834–). American journalist and lecturer.

To Mr. Pugh, dated Erie, Nov. 3, 1873. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GRISWOLD, JOHN A. (1827–). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1869–71.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, Feb 10, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRISWOLD, ROGER (1762-1812). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court and Governor of Connecticut. M.C., 1795-1805.

To Jabez Clark, dated Norwich, Conn., May 4, 1785. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jabez Clark, dated Norwich, Feb. 3, 1794. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

GRUND, FRANCIS JOSEPH (1805-1863). German-American author and journalist.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRUNDY, FELIX (1777-1840). American lawyer. M.C. U.S. Attorney-General.

To B. F. Butler, dated Attorney-General's Office, Nov. 21, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Washington, March 16, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRYNÆUS, JOHANN JAKOB (1540-1618). Swiss Protestant theologian.

To Philippo Camorari, dated ———, June 26, 1608. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

GUDIN, JEAN ANTOINE THÉODORE (1802-1880). Celebrated French marine-painter.

To ———, dated Paris, April 16, 1841. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GUILD, CURTIS (1827-). American journalist and author.

To M. M. Ballou, dated Boston, Sept. 15, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GULDENSTUFFE, BARON DE. Russian spiritualist and author.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Paris, Aug. 30, 1858. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

GURNEY, FRANCIS (1738-1815). American soldier. Officer in the French and Indian War. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Senator of Pennsylvania.

To George Way, dated Phila., Dec. 14, 1778. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the President and Council of Pennsylvania, dated Philadelphia, November 7, 1783. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

GUTHRIE, THOMAS ANSTEY (1856-). English novelist.

To Mr. Watt, dated Kensington, Jan. 13, 1883. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GWIN, WILLIAM M. (1805-). American politician. M.C., 1841-43. U.S. Senator, 1850-55 and 1857-61.

To John S. Skinner, dated Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 16, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GWYNN, WALTER. American soldier. Major-General, C.S.A.

To Paymaster Doran, dated Norfolk, Va., April 22, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HABBERTON, JOHN (1842–). American author.

To Jos. M. Stoddart, dated n. p., Nov. 1, 1888. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HADDOCK, CHARLES BRICKETT (1796–1861). American Protestant clergyman, author, and educator.

To Boswell Stevens, dated Dartmouth College, Feb. 13, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Judge of Probate for the County of Merrimack, dated D.C., Feb. 18, 1830. 4to. 2 pp. A. D. S. (Signed thrice.)

HAINES, CHARLES GLIDDON (1793–1852). American lawyer and politician.

To Alexander Macomb, dated New York, April —, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HALDIMAND, SIR FREDERICK (1718–1791). Swiss soldier. General in the British Army. Governor of Quebec, 1778–84.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated New York, June 8, 1773. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HALE, BENJAMIN (1797–1863). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and educator. President of Hobart College, 1836–58.

To Albi Cady, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HALE, NATHAN (1755–1776). American soldier. Captain in the Revolutionary Army, hung by the British as a spy.

Burlesque report of an examination before a county justice of the peace, n. p. n. d. Folio. 2 pp. A. D.

HALE, SALMA (1787–1866). American politician and author.

To Hon. Wm. A. Kent and Others, Committee, dated Keene, Sept. 26, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA (1790–1879). American author and editor.

To Joseph B. Boyd, dated Boston, Jan. 11, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HALES, STEPHEN (1677–1761). English clergyman of the Established Church, and natural philosopher.

To Rev. Samuel Stennett, dated Teddington, Sept. 6, 1753. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HALL, JAMES (1793–1868). American jurist and author. Served in the War of 1812.

To Lewis J. Cist, dated Cincinnati, March 2, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Carey, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HALL, JOHN (1767–1833). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of North Carolina, 1818–32.

To William Buckley, dated Harrisburg, March 11, 1818. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HALL, NATHAN KELSEY (1810–1874). American jurist. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1850–54. M.C., 1847–49. Judge of the U.S. District Court of Western New York.

To W. and H. Gould, dated Buffalo, Aug. 8, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. M. Jones, dated Buffalo, March 4, 1871. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HALLOWELL, JOHN (1768–1839). American jurist. Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and Judge of the District Court for Philadelphia.

To David Lewis, dated Philadelphia, April 30, 1806. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HALPINE, CHARLES GRAHAM (1829–1869). American poet and humourist.

To Charles C. Yeaton, dated New York, Jan. 12, 1865. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HALSTEAD, MURAT (1829–). American journalist.

To George W. Childs, dated n. p., Jan. 28, 1880. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HAMBLIN, THOMAS SOWERBY (1800–1853). English actor.

To Robert Gilmor, n. p. (about 1820). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT (1834–). English painter and author.

To ———, dated Pré Charney, France, n. d. 8vo. 5 pp. A. L. S.

HAMILTON, ELIZABETH (1758–1816). British author.

To Hon. Charles Hamilton, dated Taplow, Aug. 17, 1783. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HAMILTON, ELIZABETH (SCHUYLER) (1757–1854). Wife of Alexander Hamilton.

To Mr. Henery, dated Grange, (July) 28, 1809. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAMILTON, HENRY († 1796). British soldier. Colonel in the British Army. Lieutenant-Governor of Detroit during the American Revolution. Lieutenant-Governor of Canada, 1784–85. Governor of Bermuda, 1790–94.

To ———, dated Quebec, April 29, 1783. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

HAMILTON, JOHN CHURCH (1792–1882). American author.

To Henry Carey, dated New York, March 21, 1870. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated New York, June 27, 1834. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HAMILTON, PAUL (1762–1816). American statesman. Governor of South Carolina, 1804–06. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1809–12.

To W. B. Giles, dated (Washington) Dec. 6, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Proclamation, dated Charleston, Nov. 9, 1805. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

HAMILTON, THOMAS (1789–1842). British soldier and author. Captain, R.A.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, n. d. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HAMILTON-DOUGLAS, ALEXANDER, TENTH DUKE OF HAMILTON AND SEVENTH DUKE OF BRANDON (1767–1852). English diplomatist.

To James Chalmers, dated London, June 25, 1811. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAMMOND, JABEZ D. (1778–1855). American author and politician. M.C., 1815–17.

To Henry S. Randall, dated Cherry Valley, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1852. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HANCOCK, THOMAS (1702–1764). American merchant. Uncle and patron of John Hancock, President of Congress. Founder of a professorship at Harvard College.

To Rev. Stephen Williams, dated Boston, May 7, 1738. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

HANWAY, JONAS (1712–1786). English merchant and author. Introducer of the umbrella.

To William Archer, dated London, Aug. 24, 1731. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARDING, CHESTER (1792–1866). American portrait-painter.

To William Dunlap, dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARDING, KARL LUDWIG (1765–1834). German astronomer.

Dated Göttingen, Jan. 30, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

HARDINGE, EMMA. American spiritualist.

To ——, dated New York, Nov. 7, ——. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

HARDY, SIR CHARLES (1705?–1780). British naval officer. Vice-Admiral of the White, 1759. Governor of Newfoundland, 1744. Governor of New York, 1755–57.

To Governor Sharpe, dated Fort George, N.Y., May 2, 1757. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARDY, SIR THOMAS DUFFUS (1804–1878). English antiquary and author.

To ——, dated London, Oct. 28, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HARE, AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT (1834–). English author.

To W. Strahan, dated Hastings, June 14, 1871. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARE, JOHN INNES CLARK (1816–). American jurist and author. Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Philadelphia.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 2, 1869. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARGRAVE, FRANCIS (1741–1821). English lawyer and author.

To Thomas Cadell, dated New Boswell Court, Aug. 12, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARISON, RICHARD. Distinguished American lawyer.

To Abraham Van Vechten, dated New York, Feb. 21, 1811. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL (1833–). American jurist. Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

To A. J. Drexel, dated Washington, Jan. 9, 1881. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Anthony J. Drexel, dated Washington, Dec. 30, 1878. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HARLEY, I. P. English actor.

To ———, dated London, May 1 (1849). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HARRIS, JAMES (1709–1780). English author.

To ———, dated Sarum, Jan. 17, 1747. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Wingrowe, dated Sarum, Dec. 22, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARRIS, JOHN. One of the first English purchasers of land in Pennsylvania.

To William Penn, dated Bristol, Oct. 24, 1682. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARRIS, JOHN (1716–1791). American store-keeper. The founder of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

To William Bradford, dated Paxton, Jan. 4, 1765. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARRIS, JOHN (1804–1856). English Independent clergyman, and author.

To Rev. W. H. Stowell, dated Epsom, Nov. 19, 1838. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HARRIS, JOHN S. (1825–). American merchant and politician. U.S. Senator, 1868–71.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, March 2, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARRIS, LEVETT. American diplomatist. Chargé d'Affaires to Russia and France.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Paris, July 27, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARRIS, THOMAS LAKE (1823–). American spiritualist and author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer (Philadelphia), n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARRISON, ANNA (SYMMES) (1775–1864). Wife of William Henry Harrison, President of the United States.

To Charles L. Theil, dated North Bend, Indiana, Feb. 13, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARRISON, CAROLINE LAVINIA (SCOTT) (1832–). Wife of Benjamin Harrison, President of the United States.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Executive Mansion, Washington, March 31, 1890. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HARRISON, GEORGE. American merchant.

To David Lewis, dated n. p., Dec. 31, 1808. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARRISON, JOSEPH, JR. (1810–1874). American mechanic and inventor.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philada., Feb. 9, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARRISON, RICHARD (1750–1841). American politician. U.S. Consul at Cadiz, and first Auditor of the Treasury, 1791–1836.

To John Vaughan, dated Cadiz, May 14, 1783. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HARRISON, ROBERT. American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To ——, dated Appleby, April 27, 1801. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HARRISON, ROBERT HANSON (1745–1790). American jurist. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Aide-de-camp to General Washington. Chief-Justice of Maryland.

To ——, dated n. p., May 2, 1778. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. Otho H. Williams, dated n. p., Oct. 28, 1778. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARROWBY, BARON and EARL OF. See RYDER.

HARSHA, DAVID ADDISON (1827–). American author.

To Messrs. Childs & Peterson, dated Argyle, Nov. 29, 1854. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HART, MARY. Natural daughter of John Horne Tooke.

To Major James, dated Wimbledon, Oct. 9, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

HARTRANFT, JOHN FREDERICK (1830–1890). American soldier and politician. Major-General, U.S.V. Governor of Pennsylvania.

To George W. Childs, dated Harrisburg, July 24, 1873. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Board of Revision of Taxes, Phila., dated Harrisburg, March 15, 1877. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

HARTSTENE, HENRY J. († 1868). American naval officer and explorer of the Arctic regions. Commander, U.S.N.

To Henry Grinnell, dated Washington, May 6, 1857. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HARVEY, JONATHAN (1780–1859). American politician. M.C., 1825–31.

To Isaac Hill, dated Washington, April 20, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARVEY, MATTHEW (1781–1866). American jurist and statesman. Governor and U.S. District Judge of New Hampshire. M.C., 1821–25.

To Isaac Hill, dated Washington, April 19, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HASENPFLUG, KARL GEORG ADOLPH (1802–1858). German painter.

To ——. dated Halberstadt, April 2, 1845. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HASSLER, FERDINAND RUDOLPH (1770–1843). Swiss mathematician and surveyor. Superintendent of the U.S. Coast Survey.

To Rev. Mr. Chanche? Pres. St. Mary's College, dated Washington City, Feb. 8, 1835. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joel R. Poinsett, dated (Washington) Jan. 29, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HASTINGS, FRANK ABNEY (1794–1828). English soldier. Died of wounds received in Greece.

To George Finlay, dated (London) Aug. 21, 1825. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HATTON, ANNE KEMBLE (1764–1838). English poet, known as Anne of Swansea.

To Miss Cohen (Swansea, Wales), n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAUCK, MINNIE (1852–). American singer.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Feb. 2, 1886. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HAUTRIEVE, M. B., BARON D'. French diplomatist. Consul at Philadelphia, 1845.

To John F. Watson, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAWES, JOEL (1789–1867). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Thomas Brainerd, dated Hartford, Conn., June 1, 1864. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HAWKE, CATHERINE (BROOKE), BARONESS HAWKE. Wife of the distinguished English admiral, Edward Lord Hawke.

To Mrs. Anne Ogle, dated n. p., Oct. 1, 1746. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HAWKER, ROBERT (1753–1827). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To ——, dated Plymouth? April 25, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAWKINS, SIR JOHN (1719–1789). English lawyer and author.

To ——, dated London, July 27, 1774. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH ROSWELL (1826–). American journalist and soldier. Governor of Connecticut, 1866. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V., 1865. M.C., 1872–76 and 1879–80. U.S. Senator, 1881–.

To George W. Childs, dated Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1884. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAY, ELIZABETH K. (MONROE). Daughter of James Monroe, President of the United States.

To Joel Poinsett, dated Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAY, George († 1830). American jurist and author. Judge of the U.S. District Court of Virginia. Prosecuting attorney at the trial of Aaron Burr.

To ——, dated Oak Hill, Va., March 19, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAY, Lord John (1793–1851). English naval officer and inventor. Rear-Admiral, R.N.

To Thomas Stilwell, dated Paris, Jan. 16, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vandeveer (1829–1887). American geologist.

To T. B. Pugh, dated Washington, Dec. 20, 1874. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAYNES, Charles E. American politician. M.C., 1825–31 and 1835–39.

To John S. Skinner, dated Washington, Feb. 11, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAYTER, Sir George (1792?–1871). English painter.

Dated n. p., June 29, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

HAYWARD, John (1781–1862). American geographer and author.

To John Farmer, dated Boston, Oct. 21, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAZELIUS, Ernest Lewis (1777–1853). American Lutheran clergyman, and author.

To Aaron Burr, dated Albany, May 1, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HEADLEY, Joel Tyler (1813–). American author.

To ——, dated Albany (N.Y.), March 27, 1856. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HEARNE, Thomas (1678–1735). Eminent English antiquary and editor.

To Samuel Gale, dated Oxford, July 1, 1715. 4to. [illegible] A. L. S.

HEATH, James (1760?–1834). English engraver.

To ——, dated Weymouth, Sept. 20, 1821. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HEINTZELMAN, Samuel Peter (1805–1880). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1862, and U.S.A., 1869.

To James Milliken, dated Washington, June 26, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HENDERSON, James Pinckney (1808–1858). American lawyer and statesman. U.S. Attorney-General. Secretary of State, Minister to England and France, and Governor, of the Republic of Texas. Major-General, U.S.V., 1846. U.S. Senator, 1857–58.

To T. Turner, dated Washington, April 19, 1858. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HENDRICKS, William (1783–1850). American politician. Governor of Indiana. M.C., 1816–22. U.S. Senator, 1825–37.

To Mr. Hatch, dated Madison, Indiana, Oct. 6, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HENRY, ALEXANDER (1739–1824). American traveller and author.

To ———, dated Saratoga, n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HENRY, JOHN V. (1765?–1829). American lawyer.

To Samuel M. Hopkins, dated Albany, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HENRY, ROBERT (1718–1790). Scotch Protestant clergyman, and historian.

To ———, dated Millfield, July 2, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HENSHAW, DAVID (1791–1852). American merchant and politician. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1843.

To Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn, dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HENSLOW, JOHN STEVENS (1796–1861). Distinguished English botanist.

To —— Jerdan, dated Cambridge, July 22, 1833. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE (WHITING) (1800–1856). American author.

To Mr. McMakin, dated Quincy, Florida, May 9, 1852. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HERKOMER, HUBERT (1849–). Distinguished English painter.

To Mons. Goupil, dated n. p., Sept. 4, 1876. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HERRICK, SAMUEL. American soldier. Colonel of Vermont Rangers during the Revolutionary War.

To Benedict Arnold, dated Ticonderoga, June 18, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HERTFORD, MARQUIS OF. See CONWAY, RICHARD SEYMOUR.

HERVEY, THOMAS KIBBLE (1804–1859). English poet and editor.

To William Spooner, dated Trinity (College, Oxford), Nov. 25, 1828. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

HERZ, HEINRICH (1806–1888). German pianist and composer of music.

To His Majesty Louis Philippe, dated Paris, Feb. 22, 1834. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HETHE, WILLIAM (1735–1808). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Col. William Davies, dated Petersburg (Va.), Aug. 27, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HEWES, JOSIAH. American merchant.

To the Select & Common Councils of Philadelphia, dated Phila., July 11, 1810. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

HEWIT, NATHANIEL (1788–1867). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Messrs. Webster & Skinner, dated Plattsburgh, Jan. 4, 1816. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS (1822–). American politician. M.C., 1875–86. Mayor of New York City.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, May 30, 1881. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HEYWOOD, JOHN HEALY (1818–1880). American Unitarian clergyman.

To John A. McAllister, dated Louisville, Ky., April 7, 1853. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HICKS, THOMAS HOLLIDAY (1798–1865). American statesman. Governor of Maryland. U.S. Senator, 1863–65.

To Capt. Hammond, dated Annapolis, March 4, 1861. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

HIESTER, JOSEPH (1752–1832). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Major-General of Pennsylvania militia. M.C., 1797–1805 and 1815–20. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1821–23.

To Robert Carr, dated Reading, Pa., Nov. 16, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HILL, HENRY. American merchant.

To Mrs. B. Ogle, dated Philada., Aug. 19, 1793. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jonathan D. Sergeant, dated Phila., Nov. 14, 1791. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HILL, ISAAC (1788–1851). American politician and journalist. Governor of New Hampshire. U.S. Senator, 1831–36.

To John Branch, dated Concord, N.H., Sept. 2, 1830. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Cyrus Barton, dated Washington, March 28, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HILL, SIR ROWLAND (1795–1879). Celebrated English postal reformer.

To ———, dated General Post Office, Sept. 25, 1851. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HILLER, JOHANN ADAM (1728–1804). Prussian musician and composer of music.

To —— Lehmann, dated ———, Sept. 16, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HILLHOUSE, JAMES (1754–1832). American lawyer. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1794–1810. President *pro tem.* of the U.S. Senate, 1800.

To Gov. Trumbull, dated Washington, March 7, 1809. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Samuel M. Hopkins, dated Canandaigua, March 1, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HIMMEL, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH (1765–1814). German composer of music.

To ———, dated Villach in Preussen, Nov. 4, 1807. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HINDMAN, THOMAS CARMICHAEL (1818–1868). American politician and soldier. M.C., 1858–61. Major-General, C.S.A.

To Senators Brown and Watson, dated Hdqrs. near Dalton, Ga., April 27, 1864. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

HIRST, HENRY BECK (1813–1874). American poet.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HOADLEY, JOHN (1711–1776). English clergyman of the Established Church, and poet.

To ———, dated St. Cross, May 9, 1773. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE (1826–). American lawyer and statesman. M.C., 1869–77. U.S. Senator, 1877–.

To Charles R. Hildeburn, dated Washington, Dec. 31, 1886. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HOBART, JOHN SLOSS (1738–1805). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of New York. U.S. Senator, 1798. Judge of the U.S. District Court of New York, 1798.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HOBBIE, SELAH R. (1797–1854). American lawyer. Assistant Postmaster-General, 1829–50 and 1853–54.

To the Postmaster of Cincinnati, dated P. O. Department, Feb. 10, 1840. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To John S. Skinner, dated Washington, Dec. 22, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HODGE, HUGH LENOX (1796–1873). American physician.

To Dr. Carson, dated June 4, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HODGES, WILLIAM (1744?–1797). English painter, employed as draughtsman in Captain Cook's second voyage (1772).

To William Hayley, dated Burton House, Brixham, Devon, March 12, 1798. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HODGSON, JOHN († 1845). English Protestant clergyman, and antiquary.

To Mr. Sharpe, dated Old Burlington Street, Feb. 1, 1776. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOFFMAN, JOHN THOMPSON (1828–?). American politician. Mayor of New York City. Governor of New York.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated New York, Dec. 28, 1867. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HOFFMAN, JOSEPH OGDEN. American jurist.

To Robert Troup, dated n. p., Sept. 7, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOFLAND, BARBARA (WREAKS) (1770–1844). English novelist.

To Mr. Hillard, dated Broadway, Hammersmith, Jan. 29, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOLABIRD, SAMUEL BECKLEY (1826–). American soldier. Brigadier-General and Quartermaster-General, U.S.A., 1883.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Jan. 22, 1886. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HOLCOMBE, JAMES PHILEMON (1820–1873). American author. M.C., C.S.A., 1863. Commissioner of C.S.A. to Canada, 1863–65.

To Gov. Letcher, dated Richmond, Va., April 18, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOLKER, JOHN († 1822). Commissary of the French Army in America during the Revolutionary War. French Consul-General to the United States.

To ——, dated Phila., Jan. 29, 1789. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Archibald Moncrief, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1789. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Archibald Moncrief, dated Philadelphia, March 15, 1795. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HOLLIS, THOMAS (1720–1774). English republican.

To Lord Willoughby, dated London, April 6, 1758. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOLMES, JOHN (1773–1843). American lawyer and statesman. M.C., 1817–20. U.S. Senator, 1829–33.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Washington, Jan. 28, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOLROYD, JOHN BAKER, EARL OF SHEFFIELD (1741–1821). English political writer and soldier.

To Richard Neave, dated London, March 4, 1784. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HOLSTEIN, LAFAYETTE VILLAUME DUCOUDRAY- (1763–1839). French soldier and author. General under Napoleon. Teacher in Albany, New York.

To Joseph B. Boyd, dated Albany, Feb. 14, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HÖLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH CHRISTOPH (1748–1776). German poet.

To Levin Hölty, dated Göttingen, April 20, 1775. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HONE, PHILIP (1781–1851). American merchant. Mayor of New York City, 1825–26.

To Edward Livingston, dated New York, May 27, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HONE, WILLIAM (1779–1842). English author.

To Messrs. Hunt & Clarke, dated 22 Belvidere Place, Jan. 5, 1828. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HOOKER, WILLIAM JACKSON (1785–1865). Distinguished English botanist and author.

To ——, dated Parliament St. (London), Oct. 25, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOPE, HON. CHARLES (1768–1828). British soldier. Lieutenant-General, R.A.

To ——, dated London? March 30 (about 1800). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOPE, HENRY (1736–1811). Eminent American banker of Amsterdam.

To M. Wickham, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOPKINS, CHARLES F. American soldier. Colonel, C.S.A.

To Hon. James M. Baker, M.C., C.S., dated Chattahoochee, Fla., Sept. 1, 1862. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S. (Signed twice.)

HOPKINS, MARK. American soldier and lawyer. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

Dated n. p., March 2, 1767. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

HOPKINS, MARK (1802–1887). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author. President of Williams College, 1836–72.

To H. S. McCall, dated Williams College, Dec. 31, 1844. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOPKINS, SAMUEL (1750?–1819). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.C., 1813–15.

To Gen. McIntosh, dated n. p., Jan. 7, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HOPKINS, SAMUEL MILES (1772–1837). American jurist. M.C., 1813–15. Judge of the New York Circuit Court, 1832–36.

To W. C. Little, dated Albany? Jan. 9, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOPPER, ISAAC TATEM (1771–1852). American philanthropist.

To Garret D. Wall, dated Philadelphia, July 13, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HORN, CHARLES EDWARD (1786–1850). English composer of music.

To Samuel Russell, dated Newcastle upon Tyne, Aug. 19, 1820. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

HORNBLOWER, JOSEPH COERTEN (1777–1864). American jurist. Chief-Justice of New Jersey.

To Harmanus Bleecker, dated Newark, N.J., June 9, 1829. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HORSFORD, EBEN NORTON (1818–). American chemist.

To —— Wills, dated n. p., Dec. 9, 1853. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HORSLEY, JOHN CALLCOTT (1817–). English painter.

To Sir W. W. Knighton, Bart., dated Salisbury, April 25, 1882. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HOUGH, JOHN (1651–1743). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Oxford and of Worcester.

To ——, dated n. p., March 10, 1734. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HOUSE, JAMES (1775?–1834). American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1832.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Fortress Monroe, Va., Nov. 18, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOUSTOUN, SIR PATRICK. American statesman. Governor of Georgia.

To ——, dated Savannah, April 13, 1784. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN CHEW (1791–1872). American lawyer. M.C., 1829–33 and 1835–39. Reporter for the U.S. Supreme Court, 1843–60.

To J. Meredith and others, dated Washington, April 25, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOWARD, GEORGE (1789–1846). American statesman. Governor of Maryland.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, Nov. 15, 1831. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John S. Skinner, dated Waverly, Md., Sept. 18, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOWARD, HENRY, TWELFTH EARL OF SUFFOLK (1739–1779). English statesman. Secretary of State, 1771–79.

To ——, dated St. James's, Nov. 4, 1776. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

HOWARD, JACOB MERRITT (1805–1871). American lawyer and statesman. One of the founders of the Republican party, to which he gave its name. Attorney-General of Michigan. M.C., 1841–43. U.S. Senator, 1862–71.

To J. T. Callan, dated Detroit, Oct. 6, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOWARD, KENNETH ALEXANDER, ELEVENTH BARON HOWARD AND FIRST EARL OF EFFINGHAM (1767–1845). English soldier. General in the British Army.

To William Bryant, dated Portsmouth, Jan. 3, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOWE, ELIAS (1819–1867). American mechanic. Inventor of the sewing-machine.

To W. H. Plummer, dated Boston, April 17, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOWE, JULIA WARD (1819–). American author.

To George W. Childs, dated Boston, Dec. 17, 1880. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To L. J. Cist? dated Newport, July 21, 1866. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

HOWE, TIMOTHY OTIS (1816–1883). American statesman and lawyer. U.S. Postmaster-General. U.S. Senator.

To D. Atwood, dated New Orleans, Dec. 18, 1876. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HOWLAND, ROBERT SHAW (1820–1876). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To G. W. Childs, dated n. p., March 16, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOWLEY, WILLIAM (1765–1848). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of London. Archbishop of Canterbury.

To Miss C. Wardell, dated Ch. Ch., June 27, 1811. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOYT, HENRY MARTYN (1830–). American lawyer and politician. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1865. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1878–83.

To George W. Childs, dated Harrisburg, Sept. 9, 1882. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Phila., Jan. 11, 1879. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Harrisburg, March 8, 1879. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Harrisburg, Feb. 9, 1880. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HUBBARD, HENRY (1784–1857). American lawyer and politician. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1835–41. Governor of New Hampshire.

To Isaac Hill, dated Charlestown, Mass., Sept 13, 1830. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HUBBELL, HORATIO (1799–1875). American linguist and author.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Phila., April 29, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HUBLEY, BERNARD. American soldier and historian. Officer in the Revolutionary Army.

To Clement Biddle, dated Northumberland, Pa., March 29, 1792. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

HUDSON, WILLIAM LEVERRETH (1794–1862). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To Mahlon Dickerson, dated New York, June 12, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HUET, NICOLAS (1718–1780). French painter.

To ———, dated Paris, Sept. 24, 1744. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH WILHELM (1762–1836). German physician and author.

To ———, dated n. p., Aug. 18, 1822. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated n. p., May 22, 1833. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HUGGINS, WILLIAM (1824–). English astronomer.

To ———, dated (Upper Tulso Hill, S.W.) Oct. 23, 1875. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HUGHES, CHRISTOPHER (1786–1849). American diplomatist. U.S. Chargé d'Affaires in Sweden and the Netherlands.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Baltimore (about 1835). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HUGHES, ROBERT BALL (1806–1868). English sculptor.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Erastus Corning, dated Mansion House, n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HUNT, WASHINGTON (1811–1867). American politician. Governor of New York. M.C., 1843–49.

To Luther Tucker, dated Albany, Aug. 15, 1851. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HUNTER, ROBERT MERCER TALIAFERRO (1809–1887). American statesman. M.C. Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives, 1839–41. U.S. Senator, 1847–61. Secretary of State and Senator, C.S.A.

To the Secretary of the Navy, dated n. p., Aug. 5, 1856. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HUNTINGTON, DANIEL (1816–). Distinguished American painter.

To Henry Carey, dated New York, Oct. 17, 1849. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HUNTINGTON, EBENEZER (1754–1834). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Adjutant-General of Connecticut. M.C.

Dated n. p., April 11, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

HUNTINGTON, FREDERICK DAN (1819–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Central New York.

To ———, dated Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1858. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Syracuse, N.Y., May 15, 1871. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH (1743–1818). American soldier. Brigadier-General and Brevet Major-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Otho H. Williams, dated Head Quarters, Nov. 10, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the President and Directors of the Bank of the United States, Phila., dated Union Bank in New London, Feb. 18, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HURLBUT, WILLIAM HENRY (1827–). American Unitarian clergyman, journalist, and author.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Sept. 15, 1881. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HURST, JOHN FLETCHER (1834–). American Methodist Episcopalian bishop, and author.

To ———, dated Buffalo, N.Y., July 28, 1887. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HUTCHINS, JOSEPH (1747–1833). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To Miss Elkalah Cohen, dated Barbadoes, Aug. 17, 1820. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HUTTON, CATHERINE. English novelist.

To William Upcott, dated Bennett's Hill, May 14, 1832. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HUXHAM, JOHN (1694–1768). English physician and author.

To ———, dated n. p., Oct. 30, 1756. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HYDE DE NEUVILLE, JEAN GUILLAUME (1776–1857). French statesman. Minister to the United States. Minister of the Marine, 1828.

To William Short, dated New Brunswick, N.J., March 22, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

INGERSOLL, CHARLES (1805–1886). American lawyer and author.

To F. J. Dreer, dated 512 Walnut St. (Philadelphia), May 6, 1862. 8vo 2 pp. A. L. S.

INGERSOLL, CHARLES JARED (1782–1862). American statesman, lawyer, and author. M.C., 1813–14 and 1841–47.

To Garret D. Wall, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Washington, Dec. 21, 1841. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Wilde, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 26, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

INGERSOLL, JONATHAN (1746–1823). Distinguished American lawyer. Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

To James McEvers, dated New Haven, Conn., Nov. 25, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

INGHAM, SAMUEL DELUCENNA (1779–1860). American politician. M.C., 1813–18 and 1822–29. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury.

To W. W. Frazier, dated Washington, Oct. 7, 1830. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

INGLIS, JOHN (1778?–1850). Nova Scotian Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop, and member of the Council of Nova Scotia.

To Rev. Dr. Myatt, dated Baltimore, July 10, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

INGLIS, JOHN AUCHINCLOSS (1813–1878). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of South Carolina.

To ———, dated Cheraw, S.C., Nov. 22, 1865. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT (1809–1860). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and novelist.

To Andrew McMakin, dated Aberdeen, Miss., Feb. 25, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joseph B. Boyd, dated West Point, Oct. 15, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

INMAN, HENRY (1801–1846). American painter.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 22, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. C. G. Childs, dated New York, Jan. 5, 1831. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To C. G. Childs, dated New York, Feb. 19, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JACK, SAMUEL. American soldier. Colonel of the Georgia Line in the Revolutionary War.

To John Houstoun, dated Camp, Fort Governor McIntosh, June 5, 1778. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

JACKSON, CHARLES (1775–1855). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

To Samuel Willard, dated Boston, Dec. 25, 1815. 4to. p. A. L. S.

JACKSON, CYRIL (1742–1819). English clergyman of the Established Church. Tutor to George IV.

To ———, dated n. p., April 11, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JACKSON, JAMES (1757–1806). American soldier and statesman. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Governor of Georgia. M.C., 1789–91. U.S. Senator, 1793–95 and 1801–06.

To ———, dated n. p., May 8, 1788. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JACOB, WILLIAM (1762?–1851). English merchant, political economist, and author.

To Mr. Turner, dated Board of Trade, Dec. 9, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JACOBI, JOHANN GEORG (1740–1814). German poet.

To Secretary Haug, Stuttgart, dated Freiburg, Aug. 19, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JAELL, ALFRED (1832–). Austrian pianist.

To E. N. Scherr, dated Philadelphia, ———. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JAMES, GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD (1801–1860). English novelist.

To George W. Childs, dated British Consulate, Richmond, Va., June 7, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Jordan, dated Edinburgh, Feb. 6, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JAMES, JOHN ANGELL (1785–1859). English dissenting clergyman, and author.

To Thomas Wilson, dated Five Ways, Birmingham, Feb. 18, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JAMES, JOHN THOMAS (1786–1828). English clergyman of the Established Church. Bishop of Calcutta.

To W. N. Abbott, dated n. p., May 21 (1828). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JAMES, THOMAS CHALKLEY (1766–1835). American physician and author.

To Samuel Breck, Jr., dated (Philadelphia) Dec. 31, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

JAMES, THOMAS LEMUEL (1831–). American banker. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1881–82.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Feb. 22, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Murat Halstead, dated Washington, May 13, 1881. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

JAMESON, ROBERT (1774?–1854). Eminent Scottish naturalist. Professor of Natural History in the University of Edinburgh, 1804–54.

To Sir Patrick Walker, n. p. (Dec. 1, 1817). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JANAUSCHEK, Francesca Madelina Romance (1830–). Celebrated Bohemian actress.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 10, 1884? 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

JARVIS, Leonard (1781–1854). American politician. M.C., 1830–37.

To H. King (about 1845). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JAY, John (1817–). American diplomatist. U.S. Minister to Austria.

To Henry C. Carey (Philadelphia) n. d. 8vo. 8 pp. A. L. S.

JAY, William (1769–1853). English dissenting clergyman, and author.

To James A. Heron, dated ——, April 2, 1829. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

JEAFFRESON, John Cordy (1831–). English author.

To Achille Vogue, dated London, Nov. 14, 1863. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

JEBB, John (1736–1786). English clergyman of the Established Church, and physician.

To Mr. Rainsdon, dated Stratford, Sept. 3, 1763. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JEBB, Sir Richard, Bart. (1729–1787). English physician.

To John Adams, dated (London) Dec. 14, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

JENKINS, Edward (1838–). English author. M.P.

To Henry C. Carey, dated Philadelphia (1872). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JERROLD, William Blanchard (1826–1884). English author.

To John A. McAllister, dated London, May 28, 1874. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JERUSALEM, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm (1709–1789). German Protestant clergyman. Father of Karl Wilhelm Jerusalem, whose suicide suggested to Goethe the story of Werther.

To ——, dated Brunswick, April 26, 1784. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

JESSUP, Thomas Sidney (1788–1860). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1828.

To John Armstrong, dated Washington, May 19, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JOACHIM, Joseph (1831–). Eminent Hungarian violinist.

To Herr Lehmann, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Mr. Erler (Berlin, Nov. 17, 1871). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHNS, John (1796–1876). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Virginia.

To Robert Gilmor (Baltimore, 1832). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHNSON, BRADLEY TYLER (1829–). American lawyer and soldier. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To Gen. M. I. Wright, dated Washington, May 5, 1888. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JOHNSON, CAVE (1793–1866). American lawyer and statesman. M.C., 1829–37 and 1839–45. U.S. Postmaster-General.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Washington, July 8, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Farquhar, dated Clarksville, Oct. 1, 1843. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gen. Gideon J. Pillow, dated Washington, Oct. 10, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JOHNSON, CHAPMAN (1779–1849). American lawyer. Member of the Legislature of Virginia.

To Louis A. Girardin, dated Staunton (Va.), Nov. 27, 1817. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JOHNSON, JOHN (1662–1725). English nonjuring clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Mr. Doacon, dated Cranbrook, Dec. 3, 1718. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA († 1802). American merchant and diplomatist. U.S. Consul in London, 1783–97.

To Thomas Ridout, dated Nantes, Feb. 23, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHNSON, OLIVER (1809–). American journalist.

To Mr. Owen, dated New York, Oct. 10, 1875. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JOHNSON, RICHARD W. (1827–). American soldier and author. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1865.

To A. J. Fletcher, dated Nashville, March 9, 1866. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHNSON, WALTER ROGERS (1794–1852). American chemist and author.

To Dr. R. Coates, dated New York, Feb. 5, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM (1768 – 1848). Distinguished American lawyer. Reporter of the Supreme Court and Court of Chancery of New York.

To Robert Gilmor, dated New York, Dec. 9, 1833. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM COST (1806–1860). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1833–35 and 1837–43.

To Dr. Alexander, dated Washington, Feb. 23, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHNSTON, CHARLOTTE VAN LORE (VAN DEN BEMPDE), MARCHIONESS OF ANNANDALE. Second wife of the first Marquis of Annandale.

To Hugh Somervell, dated n. p., Nov. 14, 1730. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHNSTON, HARRIET DOUGLAS (LANE) (1833–). Mistress of the White House while her uncle, James Buchanan, was President of the United States.

THE SAME. To Charles Macalester, dated Executive Mansion, Washington, May 18, 1860. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD (1784–1833). American lawyer and statesman. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1824–33.

To Fulwar Skipwith, dated Baton Rouge, La., June 25, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM FREAME (1808–1872). American lawyer and politician. Governor of Pennsylvania.

To Nicholas Biddle, dated Kittanning, Pa., Oct. 22, 1838. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JONES, GEORGE WALLACE (1804–). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1835–37. U.S. Senator, 1848–59. U.S. Minister to the United States of Colombia, 1859–61.

To H. M. Rice, dated Washington, D.C., April 11, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JONES, HENRY BENCE (1813–1873). English physician and author.

To ———, dated London, Nov. 25, 1844. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JONES, HORATIO GATES (1822–). American lawyer and legislator. Senator of Pennsylvania, 1875–82.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, April 18, 1884. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JONES, JOEL (1795–1860). American jurist and author. President Judge of the Philadelphia District Court, 1845–48. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1849. First President of Girard College.

To J. J. Barclay, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1841. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Philadelphia, July 2, 1850. 12mo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Philip H. Nicklin, dated Easton, Nov. 12, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JONES, JOHN PERCIVAL (1830–). American politician. U.S. Senator, 1873.

To H. C. Carey, dated New York, Nov. 25, 1876. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JONES, JOSEPH HUNTINGTON (1797–1868). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To William J. Mullen, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 7, 1862. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

JONES, JOSEPH SEAWELL (1812–1855). American antiquarian.

To Mr. Herring, dated Washington, March 23, 1834. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

JOUETT, MATTHEW HARRIS (1788–1827). American painter.

To Thomas Sully, dated Fayette County, Nov. 12, 1822. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

JUDSON, SARAH HALL (BOARDMAN) (1803–1843). American author. Wife of Adoniram Judson, American Baptist missionary to India.

To Mrs. Bachellor, dated Maulmain, Feb. 4, 1842. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

JUTSUM, HENRY (1816–1869). English painter.

To Jos. W. Bates, dated London, Dec. 17, 1853. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

KEARNY, LAWRENCE (1789–1868). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Joseph Smith, dated Perth Amboy, Jan. 31, 1848. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KEATING, WILLIAM HYPOLITUS (1799–1840). American chemist and lawyer.

To Joel R. Poinsett, Secretary of War, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 27, 1838. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KEIFER, JOSEPH WARREN (1836–). American soldier, lawyer, and politician. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V. M.C. Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives, 1881–83.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, March 17, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Cist, dated Springfield, O., Dec. 21, 1870. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KEIM, GEORGE MAY (1805–1861). American politician. M.C., 1838–43.

To ——, dated Washington? June 16, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KEITT, LAWRENCE MASSILLON (1824–1864). American politician and soldier. M.C., 1852–60. Colonel, C.S.A.

To J. C. Dobbin, Secretary of the Navy, dated Washington, May 1, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KELLEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (1807–). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V., 1865.

To John A. McAllister, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE (1842–). American singer.

To A. J. Drexel, dated "Clarendon," June 12, 1882. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S

KEMBLE, GOUVERNEUR (1780–1875). American merchant. M.C., 1837–41.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Washington, ——, 1840. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KEMP, JAMES (1764–1827). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Maryland. Provost of the University of Maryland.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Castle Haven, Feb. 27, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KEMPE, JOHN TABOR. English lawyer. Attorney-General of New York, 1753–76.

To Sir William Johnson, Bart., dated New York, Nov. 8, 1767. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KEMPENFELT, RICHARD (1720–1782). English naval officer. Rear-Admiral, R.N.

To ——, dated Lightning Fireship, Hamoaze, Sept 10, 1756. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

KEMPER, JACKSON (1789–1870). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Wisconsin.

To Rev. Jed. Morse, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 3, 1824. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KEMPT, SIR JAMES (1765–1855). British soldier. General, R.A. Governor of Nova Scotia and of Canada.

To Mr. Lancaster, dated Montreal (1830). 8vo. 3 pp. A. L.

KENDALL, GEORGE WILKINS (1809–1867). American journalist.

To ——, dated Ranch near New Braunfels, Dec. 26, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KENDRICK, HENRY LANE (1811–). American soldier. Colonel, U.S.A., 1873. Professor of Chemistry in the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, 1857–80.

To McAllister & Bro., dated West Point, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON (1795–1870). American author and politician. M.C., 1838–39 and 1841–45. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1852–53.

To R. M. Owen, dated Baltimore, Oct. 4, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME To J. C. Dobbin, dated Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1856. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Baltimore, May 7, 1856. 4to. 4 pp. A. L S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Ellicotts Mills, Aug. 5, 1862. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

KENNEDY, JOSEPH CAMP GRIFFITH (1813–1887). American statistician.

To A. J. Drexel, dated Washington, Dec. 10, 1873. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KENT, EDWARD (1802–1877). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court, and Governor of Maine.

To ——, dated Bangor, Me., Sept. 24, 1832. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KENT, JOSEPH (1779–1837). American physician and statesman. Governor of Maryland. M.C., 1811–15 and 1821–26. U.S. Senator, 1833–37.

To Samuel Smith, dated Annapolis, Feb. 1, 1827. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. To John C. Calhoun, dated Washington, Jan. 29, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK (1823–). English lawyer, journalist, and author.

To Thomas Gibbons, dated (London) May 20, 1884. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

KEPPEL, HON. SIR HENRY (1809–). English naval officer. Admiral of the fleet.

To Captain Ballard, dated Childers, n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

KEPPELE, MICHAEL. Mayor of Philadelphia.

To Charles Swift, dated (Philadelphia) Aug. 22, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KERR, LORD CHARLES BEAUCHAMP (1775–1816).

To Mr. Cooper, dated n. p., April 25, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KERR, JOHN LEEDS (1780–1844). American lawyer. M.C., 1831–33. U.S. Senator, 1841–43.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Easton, Md., April 8, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KERSHAW, JOSEPH BREVARD (1822–). American jurist and soldier. Major-General, C.S.A., 1864. Judge of the South Carolina Circuit Court.

To R. W. Barnwell, dated Gordonsville, Va., May 4, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KEY, DAVID MCKENDREE (1824–). American politician. Lieutenant-Colonel, C.S.A. U.S. Senator, 1875–77. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1877–80.

To A. H. Buckner, dated Washington, Nov. 15, 1877. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To A. J. Drexel, dated Washington, Dec. 28, 1878. 8vo. 1 p. L. S.

KIDDER, FREDERIC (1804–1885). American historian.

To Geo. H. Preble, dated Boston, Nov. 16, 1866. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KILTY, WILLIAM. American jurist. Chanceller of Maryland.

To H. Williams, dated n. p., Jan. 28, 1817. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KIMBALL, RICHARD BURLEIGH (1816–). American author.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, June 24, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KINCAID, JOHN (1791–1873). American lawyer. M.C., 1829–31.

To R. Buchanan, dated n. p., Sept. 3, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KING, CHARLES BIRD (1785–1862). American painter.

To Robert Gilmor, dated n. p. (Oct. 23, 1827). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KING, EDWARD (1794–1873). American jurist. President Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, May 25, 1858. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KING, EDWARD, VISCOUNT KINGSBOROUGH (1795–1837). British antiquarian.

To O. Richard, dated Mitchelstown, April 10, 1832. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KING, HORATIO (1811–). American politician. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1861.

To Geo. F. Edmunds, dated Washington, Jan. 17, 1883. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Phillips, dated Washington, Aug. 7, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KING, JOHN PENDLETON (1799–). American politician. U.S. Senator, 1833–37.

To Mr. Wilde, dated Augusta, Ga., Jan. 4, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KING, MITCHELL (1783–1862). American jurist. Judge of the Charleston (S.C.) City Court.

To James J. McCarter, dated (Charleston) May 2, 1854. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Charleston, S.C., July 19, 1831. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

KING, SIR RICHARD (1771–1834). English naval officer. Vice-Admiral, R.N.

To Thomas Stilwell, dated Dillington Crescent, Ramsgate, Nov. 11, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KING, THOMAS (1730–1805). English actor and dramatist.

To Richard Peake, dated n. p., June 28, 1799. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KING-NOEL, AUGUSTA ADA BYRON, COUNTESS OF LOVELACE († 1852). Daughter of the English poet, Lord Byron.

To Mrs. Barwell, dated London, June 1, ——. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Miss Milner, dated Fordhook, n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KING-NOEL, WILLIAM, EARL OF LOVELACE (1805–?).

To Sir George Stephen, dated London (about 1850). 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

KINGSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT. See KING, EDWARD.

KIPPIS, ANDREW (1725–1795). English dissenting clergyman, and author.

To Mr. Heyley, dated Westminster, Oct. 6, 1788. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

KIRKBRIDE, JOSEPH. American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Thomas Riché, dated Bordentown, June 25, 1782. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

KIRKBRIDE, THOMAS STORY (1809–1883). American physician.

To Messrs. McAllister & Brother, dated Penna. Hosp. for the Insane, Philadelphia, April 21, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KIRKLAND, CAROLINE MATILDA STANSBURY (1801–1864). American author.

To F. Bower, dated New York, Jan. 9, 1850. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KIRKLAND, SAMUEL (1741–1808). American Congregationalist missionary to the Indians. Chaplain in the Revolutionary Army.

To John Butler, dated n. p., Aug. 8, 1765. Folio. 1 p. A. D. S.

KIRTLAND, JARED POTTER (1793–1877). American physician.

To Robert Buchanan, dated Poland, Ohio, May 3, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KISS, AUGUSTUS (1802–1865). Distinguished German sculptor.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KLUGE, JOHN PETER (1768–1849). American Moravian clergyman.

To John Heckewelder, dated White River, June 3, 1805. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

KNEELAND, ABNER (1774–1844). American Baptist and Universalist clergyman, and author.

To Mrs. Dolly L. Kneeland, dated On board the Knickerbocker (abt. 60 miles from St. Louis), May 12, 1839? 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To his wife, dated Helena (Arkansas), Feb. 18, 1844. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

KNIGHT, EDWARD (1774–1826). English comedian.

To George Soane, dated n. p., Oct. 25, 1824. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KNOWLES, JAMES (1831–). English architect and editor.

To Cunliffe Owen, dated London, March 20, 1884. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KOLLOCK, HENRY (1778–1819). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Miss Henrietta Kollock (Princeton, N.J., Feb. 14, ——). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KORTRIGHT, SIR CHARLES EDWARD KEITH (1813–1888). British Consul at Philadelphia.

To H. Phillips, dated British Consulate, Nov. 20, 1860. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KOURAKIN, PRINCE ALEXANDER BORISOVITCH (1752–1818). Russian diplomatist. Minister to France, 1808–12.

To William Short, dated Paris, Aug. 3, 1809. Folio. 1 p. In French. L. S.

KUHN, ADAM (1741–1817). American physician.

To —— (Philadelphia, 1808?). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KUNCKEL, JOHANN (1630–1702). German chemist.

To ——, dated Berlin, June 21, 1683. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KUNTH, KARL SIGISMUND (1788–1850). Eminent German botanist.

To ——, dated n. p., July 30, 1803. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LA BEAUMELLE, LAURENT ANGLIVIEL DE (1727–1773). French soldier and author.

To ———, dated Mazères, pays de Foix, July 13, 1767. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LACEY, JOHN (1755–1814). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. Member of the Legislature of New Jersey.

To John Little, dated Philada., May 3, 1780. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAKE, SIR WILLOUGHBY THOMAS (1773–1847). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To Thomas Stilwell, dated London, April 29, 1822. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LAMB, LADY CAROLINE (PONSONBY) (1785–1828). English author.

To V. Glossop, dated Melbourne House, n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

LAMB, GEORGE (1784–1834). English author and statesman.

To ———, dated Whitehall, Feb. 28, 1826. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

LAMBART, RICHARD, SEVENTH EARL OF CAVAN (1763–1837). British soldier. General, R.A.

To Henry Thomson, dated Chelmesford, June 18, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAMBDIN, JAMES REID (1807–1889). American portrait-painter.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAMBERT, AYLMER BOURKE (1762–1842). English botanist.

To Dr Sims, dated "Boyton House," Sept. 20, 1819. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LANDON, LETITIA ELIZABETH (1802–1839). English poet.

To Miss Wallace, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LANE, AMOS (1778–1849). American politician. M.C., 1823–37.

To R. Buchanan, dated Lawrenburgh, June 27, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LANMAN, CHARLES (1819–). American author, painter, and librarian.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, March 21, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LANMAN, JAMES (1769–1841). American jurist and statesman. U.S. Senator, 1819–25. Judge of the Connecticut Court of Errors.

To James H. Causten, dated Washington, Dec. 20, 1824. 4to 1 p. A. L. S.

LANSING, GERRIT Y. (1783–1862). American politician. M.C., 1831–37.

To Erastus Corning, dated Washington, July 2, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAPORTE, JOHN. American legislator. M.C., 1833–37.

To Thomas Swann, dated Washington, April 8, 1834. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LARDNER, NATHANIEL (1684–1768). English Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Mr. Herring, dated n. p., Jan. 26, 1750/1. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAREVEILLÈRE-LEPAUX, LOUIS MARIE (1753–1824). French Revolutionist.

To Citoyen Salaville, dated Andilly, 15 thermidor, an 9. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LA LARGILLIÈRE, NICOLAS DE (1656–1746). Distinguished French painter.

To ——— (Paris, Jan. 6, 1699). 4to. 1 p. D. S.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, FRÉDÉRIC GAÉTAN, MARQUIS DE (1779–1863). French author.

To Madame Paterson, (Paris) n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LASSELL, WILLIAM (1799–1880). English astronomer.

To Sir William Keith Murray, dated near Liverpool, Sept. 12, 1852? 8vo. 8 pp. A. L. S.

LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS (1851–). American author.

To J. M. Stoddart, dated New London, Conn., Feb. 11, 1889. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LATHROP, JOHN, JR. (1772–1820). American poet.

To Rev. Wm. Bentley, dated Boston, Jan. 2, 1815. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LATHROP, JOHN HIRAM (1799–1866). American educator. President of Wisconsin and Missouri Universities.

To W. L. Helfenstein, dated Washington, Oct. 7, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LATHROP, JOSEPH (1731–1820). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Rev. S. Palmer, dated West Springfield, Mass., July 30, 1812. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

LATHROP, ROSE (HAWTHORNE) (1851–). American author and painter.

To ———, dated New London, Conn., May 31, 1889. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LATIMER, WILLIAM KAY (1794–1873). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Samuel L. Southard, dated Tampico, March 7, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LA TOUCHE-TRÉVILLE, LOUIS RENÉ MADELEINE LE VASSOR DE (1745–1804). French naval officer. Rear-Admiral.

To Gen. Louis Noailles, dated On board the Vessel "le Duguay-Trouin," 29 brumaire, an 11. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

LATROBE, JOHN HAZLEHURST BONEVAL (1803–?). American lawyer, inventor, and author.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, Dec. 8, 1833. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAUMONT, François Pierre Nicolas Gillet de (1747–1834). French mineralogist.

To M. Gilmor, dated (Paris) Feb. 18, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAW, George (1806–1881). American financier.

To N. Biddle, dated Mauch Chunk, April 26, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAW, Lyman (1770–1842). American lawyer. M.C., 1811–17.

To Samuel M. Hopkins, dated New London, Conn., Jan. 7, 1802. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAWRENCE, Sir Henry Montgomery (1806–1857). British soldier. Distinguished for his services in India.

To Sir Thomas Maddock, dated Nepal? Aug. 11, 1855. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To Messrs. Thompson, dated Bombay, Jan. 19, 1849. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEA, Isaac (1792–1886). American conchologist.

To ———, dated Philadelphia, Jan. —, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEAR, Tobias (1762–1816). American diplomatist. Private Secretary to George Washington, President of the United States. Consul-General at Algiers.

To the Attorney-General of the United States, dated United States, Feb. 6, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To B. Dandridge, dated Mount Vernon, May 15, 1792. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To Tristam Dalton & James Greenleaf, dated Amsterdam, May 6, 1794. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LEE, Alfred (1807–1887). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Delaware.

To Jno. A. McAllister, dated Wilmington, Nov. 4, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To T. J. Megear, dated Wilmington, Oct. 3, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEE, Andrew (1745–1832). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To George Bliss, dated Wilbraham, Conn., Aug. 13, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LEE, Harriet (1756–1851). English novelist.

To Mrs. Fordyce, dated Westminster (London), Feb. 7, 1806. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LEE, Henry (1787–1837). American author.

To Thos. Swann, dated Prince George's Court-House (Va.), Dec. 18, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Thomas Swann, n. p. n. d. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEE, SAMUEL (1783–1852). English clergyman of the Established Church, and Orientalist. Professor of Arabic and Hebrew at the University of Cambridge.

To William Stokes, dated Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEE, SOPHIA (1750–1824). English dramatist and novelist.

To Mrs. Fordyce, dated London, Feb. 25, 1806. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LEE, ZACCHEUS COLLINS (1805–1859). American jurist. Judge of the Superior Court of Baltimore.

To James Shields, dated Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEFEVRE, CHARLES SHAW, VISCOUNT EVERSLEY (1794–?). English legislator. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1839–57.

To ———, dated London, March 1, 1817. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

LEFROY, JOHN HENRY. English soldier and author. Governor of Bermuda.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Bermuda, May 19, 1874. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

LEIB, MICHAEL (1759–1822). American physician and politician. M.C. U.S. Senator. Postmaster of Philadelphia.

To Frederick Wolbert, dated Washington, Nov. 24, 1803. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS (1781–1849). American lawyer. U.S. Senator, 1834–36.

To Thomas Swann, dated n. p. (about 1835). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Barbour, dated Petersburg, Va., Aug. 1, 1812. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

LEISEWITZ, JOHANN ANTON (1752–1806). German dramatist.

To ———, dated Brunswick, Nov. 21, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LE KEUX, HENRY (1788–1868). English engraver.

To ———, dated (London) April 30, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LELAND, JOHN (1691–1766). English Presbyterian clergyman.

To Gov. Sharpe, of Md., dated Philadelphia, March 19, 1760. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LEMPRIERE, JOHN (1760?–1824). English clergyman of the Established Church, teacher, and author.

To T. Cadell, dated Oxford, n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

L'ENFANT, PETER CHARLES (1755–1825). French engineer and architect. Author of the plan of the city of Washington.

To the Directors of the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 15, 1797. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LENNOX, CHARLES, DUKE OF RICHMOND (1735–1806). British soldier. Master of Ordnance, 1782.

To ———, dated Greenwood, Feb. 17, 1760. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LENOIR, JEAN CHARLES PIERRE (1732–1807). French administrator. Councillor of State. Lieutenant-General of police.

To M. de Balincourt, dated Paris, May 30, 1769. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LENOX, DAVID (1754?–1828). Scotch soldier and merchant. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. President of the Bank of the United States.

To Archibald Moncrieff, dated Phila., Oct. 9, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LE ROY, WILLIAM EDGAR (1817–). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To George H. Preble, dated New York, Feb. 23, 1859. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

LESLIE, FRANK (1821–1880). Anglo-American publisher.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Aug. 14, 1868. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LE SUEUR, CHARLES ALEXANDRE (1778–1846). French naturalist and designer.

To M. Dorfeuil, dated n. p., March 20, 1827. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LETOURNEUR, CHARLES LOUIS FRANÇOIS HONORÉ (1751–1817). French Revolutionist. Director of the French Republic.

To the Mayor of Nantes, dated 13 vendémiaire, an 12. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Paris, 27 germinal, l'an 2. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LETTSOM, JOHN COAKLEY (1744?–1815). English physician and author.

To Dr. Franklin, dated London, March 31, 1789. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Stafford, dated Sambrook, Oct. 4, 1782. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON (1810?–1877). American author.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 14, 1874. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LEVIN, LEWIS C. (1808–1860). American politician. M.C., 1845–51.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEVY, DAVID, afterwards DAVID LEVY YULEE (1811–). American politician. M.C., 1841–45. U.S. Senator, 1845–60.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Charleston, Aug. 19, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John S. Skinner, dated Washington, Jan. 1, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEVY, MOSES. American lawyer.
Dated Philada., April 26, 1798. Folio. 1 p. A. D. S.

LEVY, URIAH P. (1795?–1862). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.
To Henry M. Phillips, dated St. Mark's Place (Philadelphia), April 13, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LEWIS, DIO (1823–1886). American physician and author.
To ———, dated Boston, Oct. 21, 1874. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEWIS, ELLIS (1798–1871). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.
To ———, dated Williamsport, Penn., Feb. 15, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEWIS, JAMES T. American politician. Governor of Wisconsin.
To Lewis Ashmead, dated Madison, Wis., June 30, 1865. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEWIS, JOSEPH SAUNDERS. American merchant.
To Thomas Sully, dated Philadelphia, May 31, 1813. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEWIS, TAYLER (1802–1877). American lawyer and author.
To Robert H. Pruyn, dated Waterford, Dec. 4, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LEWIS, WILLIAM DAVID (1792–1881). American author. Secretary to Henry Clay, 1814–15. Collector of the Port of Philadelphia, 1849–53.
To George W. Childs, dated n. p., June 2, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LILFORD, BARON. See POWYS.

LINDENAU, BERNHARD AUGUST VON (1780–1854). German astronomer.
To ———, dated Altenburg, July 3, 1844. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LINDSAY, ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD, EARL OF CRAWFORD AND BALCARRAS (1812–1880). British author, known as Lord Lindsay.
To David Robertson, dated London, May 1, 1834. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LINN, JOHN BLAIR (1777–1804). American Presbyterian clergyman, and poet.
To Abraham Hunn, Junr. (New York, July 1, 1794). Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Beilby Porteus, Bishop of London, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 10, 1804. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LINTON, ELIZA LYNN (1822–). English novelist.
To Mr. Strahan (publisher), dated Cornwall, Oct. 22, 1871. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

LIPPARD, GEORGE (1822–1854). American novelist.
To A. McMakin, dated Phila., Nov. 7, 1853. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Editors of the Despatch, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 14, 1853. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LISTER, LADY MARIA THERESA (VILLIERS). Wife of Thomas Henry Lister, and afterwards of Sir George Cornewall Lewis, English author.

To Mrs. Mansfield, dated Knightsbridge, Dec. 26, 1834. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LISTON, JOHN (1776–1846). English comedian.

To J. Wright, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To J. Wright, dated St. George's Place, n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To B. Webster, dated London, July 27, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LITTELL, ELIAKIM (1797–1870). American editor. Founder of the *Living Age*.

To George W. Childs, dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LIVINGSTON, HENRY BEEKMAN (1750–1831). American soldier and jurist. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Attorney-General, Judge, and Chief-Justice of New York. Officer of militia in the War of 1812. President of the New York State Society of the Cincinnati.

To Gov. Clinton, dated Boston, Sept. —, 1778. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

LIVINGSTON, HENRY BROCKHOLST (1757–1823). American soldier and jurist. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Judge of the U.S. Supreme Court.

To A. Burr, dated New York, Dec. 22, 1790. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Livingston, Jr., dated n. p., Aug. 29, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Vaughan, dated New York, Nov. 18, 1795. 4to. 1 p. L S.

LIVINGSTON, JAMES (1747–1832). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To ———, dated Johnstown, N Y., Sept. 14, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT (1708–1790). American legislator. Third proprietor of the Manor of Livingston, New York. Member of the New York Assembly, 1737–59.

To Philip Van Rensselaer, dated Manor of Livingston, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LLOYD, EDWARD (1779–1834). American statesman. Governor of Maryland. M.C., 1806–09. U.S. Senator, 1819–26.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Wye House, Md., March 2, 1800. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LLOYD, PETER ZACHARY (1750–?). American soldier in the Revolutionary Army. Clerk of the Pennsylvania Assembly.

Dated n. p., April 11 1791. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

LOCKHART, SIR ALEXANDER MACDONALD, BART. († 1816). Wealthy Scotch nobleman.

To Mr. Chalmer, dated Berwick upon Tweed, Oct. 29, 1806. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LOCOCK, C. English physician.

To James Paxton, dated London, April 18, 1839. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LODER, JOHN DAVID. English musician.

To F. N. Crouch, dated Bath, Nov. 12, 1835. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LODGE, EDMUND (1756–1839). English herald and biographer.

To Robert Balmanno, dated London, April 8, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LOFFT, CAPEL (1751–1824). English lawyer and author.

To Messrs. Lodrington & Allen, dated Stanton, Feb. 5, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LOGAN, OLIVE. See SIKES.

LONG, JOHN COLLINS (1795–1865). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N., 1862.

To Dr. Cornelius Moore, dated Callao Bay, Nov. 4, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LONG, ROBERT CARY (1819?–1849). American architect and author.

To Robert Gilmor, dated n. p., July 18, 1848. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LONG, STEPHEN HARRIMAN (1784–1864). American engineer and explorer. Colonel, U.S. Engineer Corps.

To Philip H. Nicklin, dated West Point, April 1, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LONGACRE, JAMES BARTON (1794–1869). American engraver.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, March 10, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LONGFELLOW, STEPHEN (1755–1849). American lawyer and politician. Delegate to the Hartford Convention. M.C., 1823–25. Father of the poet Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

To James H. Caustin, dated Washington, Feb. 17, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LONGWORTH, DAVID. American bookseller.

To W. W. Woodward, dated New York, Dec. 6, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LONGWORTH, NICHOLAS (1782–1863). American lawyer and manufacturer of wine.

To Messrs. Andrews and Williams, dated Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LONSDALE, EARL OF. See LOWTHER.

LORD, JOHN (1812–). American lecturer, Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To ———, dated New York, Nov. 19, 1880? 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LORING, JOSHUA (1716–1781). American naval officer. Captain, R.N.

To Sir William Johnson, dated n. p., May 8, 1765. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LORING, JOSHUA (1737–1789). American Commissary-General of Prisoners for the British Army during the Revolutionary War.

To Nathaniel Lawrence, dated New York, Dec. 30, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Nathaniel Lawrence, dated New York, Oct. 4, 1780. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

LOVELACE, COUNTESS, and EARL OF. See KING-NOEL.

LOVELL, JOSEPH (1788–1836). American physician. Surgeon-General, U.S.A., 1818.

To Benjamin Crowninshield, Secretary of the Navy, dated Albany, Jan. 29, 1817. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LOVELL, MANSFIELD (1822–1884). American soldier. Brevet Captain, U.S.A. Major-General, C.S.A.

To Brigadier-General J. E. Wool, dated Fort Moultrie, S.C., Jan. 21, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LOVETT, JOHN († 1818). American politician. M.C., 1813–17.

To Abraham Van Vechten, dated n. p., Jan. 14, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LOWNDES, THOMAS (1765–1843). American merchant. M.C., 1801–05.

To Henry W. Desaussure, dated Charleston, April 5, 1827. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LOWNDES, WILLIAM JONES (1782–1822). American politician. M.C., 1811–22.

To John C. Calhoun? n. p. (about 1822). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LOWRIE, JAMES A. American soldier. Major, U.S.V., 1863.

Dated Camp Andy Johnson, Tenn., March 23, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

LOWRIE, WALTER (1784–1868). American statesman. U.S. Senator, 1819–25.

To John C. Backus, dated Washington, Dec. 3, 1836. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LOWRIE, WALTER HOGE (1807–1876). American jurist. Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

To H. M. Phillips, dated Pittsburgh, Dec. 16, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LOWTHER, WILLIAM, SECOND EARL OF LONSDALE (1787–1872). English statesman. Postmaster-General, 1841–45.

To —— Blomfield, dated London, May 13, 1830. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LUDEWIG, HERMANN ERNST (1809–1856). German-American bibliographer.

To L. J. Cist, dated New York, Nov. 2, 1847. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LUDLOW, JAMES REILY (1825–1886). American jurist. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia, 1857–86.

To H. M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 5, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LUMPKIN, WILSON (1783–1871). American statesman. Governor of Georgia. M.C., 1815–17 and 1827–31. U.S. Senator, 1837–41.

To ———, dated Washington, April 27, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LUNT, GEORGE (1803–1885). American author and journalist.

To L. J. Cist, dated Newburyport, Nov. 26, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LUSH, STEPHEN. American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel of militia during the Revolutionary War.

To Marinus Willett, dated Albany, Sept. 1, 1783. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

LYGON, WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, SECOND EARL BEAUCHAMP († 1823).

To ———, dated n. p., Oct. 23, 1820? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LYMAN, DANIEL. American statesman. Member of the Hartford Convention.

To W. Arnold, dated Newport, R.I., Feb. 10, 1793. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LYMAN, R. American loyalist.

To Sir William Johnson, dated Camp at the Great Carrying Place, Aug. 30, 1755. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

LYMAN, WILLIAM (1753–1811). American politician. M.C., 1793–97. Consul at London, 1805–11.

To Maj.-Gen. Shepard, dated Northampton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1791. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LYNN, DAVID. American soldier. Officer in the Revolutionary Army.

To Horatio Ridout, dated Cumberland, Md., Dec. 6, 1801. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

LYON, SIDNEY S. American painter.

To Lewis J. Cist, dated Harrodsburg, Ky., July 21, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MAANEN, CORNELIS FELIX VAN (1769–1843). Dutch statesman. President of the Assembly of Notables. Minister of Justice.

To Daniel Wellink, dated n. p., Aug. 7, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MACALESTER, CHARLES (1798–1873). American merchant.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 19, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MACAULAY, CATHARINE (SAWBRIDGE) (1733–1791). English historian.

To John Langdon, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1784. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MACAULAY, ZACHARY (1768?–1838). English philanthropist. Father of Lord Macaulay, the historian.

To Rev. Mr. Hopkins, dated Freetown, March 21, 1795. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MCCARTY, JONATHAN († 1855). American politician. M.C., 1831–37.

To Charles Macalester, dated Connorsville, Indiana, Oct. 4, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCCLURG, JOSEPH WASHINGTON (1818–). American politician. M.C., 1863–68. Governor of Missouri, 1868–71.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, March 8, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCCOOK, ALEXANDER MCDOWELL (1831–). American soldier. Brevet Major-General and Colonel, U.S.A.

To George W. McLaughlin, dated Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCCOSKRY, SAMUEL ALLEN (1804–1886). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Michigan.

To ——, dated Negaunee, Lake Superior, Mich., Aug. 23, 1869. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MCCRARY, GEORGE WASHINGTON (1835–). American lawyer. M.C. Secretary of War, 1877–79. Judge of the U.S. Circuit Court of Iowa.

To ——, dated Washington, March 25, 1877. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MACCULLOCH, JOHN RAMSAY (1789?–1864). Scotch political economist and author.

To Thomas Murray, dated Buccleugh Place, n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCDOWELL, JOHN († 1820). American Presbyterian clergyman. Provost of the University of Pennsylvania, 1806–10.

To Horatio Ridout, dated n. p., Jan. 8, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCDUFFIE, GEORGE (1788–1851). American lawyer. M.C., 1821–34. U.S. Senator, 1843–46. Governor of South Carolina.

To John C. Calhoun? dated Washington, Sept. 21, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCILVAINE, JOSEPH. American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Thomas Riché, dated (Burlington) ——, 1790. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCINTOSH, JOHN (1756–1826). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Major-General of militia.

To ——, dated Sunbury, May 5, 1785. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MCINTOSH, MARIA JANE (1803–1878). American author.

To Messrs. Childs & Peterson, dated New York, May 27, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MACKAY, SIR DONALD JAMES, LORD REAY (1839–). British statesman. Governor of Bombay, 1885.

To Cunliffe Owen, dated Bombay, July 22, 1885? 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MCKEAN, SAMUEL († 1840). American politician. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1833–39.

To Thomas Swann, Jr., dated Washington, April 8, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCKEAN, WILLIAM V. (1820–). American journalist. Editor of the Philadelphia *Public Ledger*.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, March 19, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCKEE, ALEXANDER. American loyalist. Deputy Agent of Indian Affairs in Canada.

To Joseph Simons, dated Fort Pitt, September 11, 1772. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCKEEVER, ISAAC (1793–1856). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N., 1838.

To Samuel L. Southard, Secretary of the Navy, dated Baltimore, Dec. 2, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCKENNAN, THOMAS MCKEAN THOMPSON (1794–1852). American lawyer. M.C., 1831–39 and 1841–43. U.S. Secretary of the Interior.

To Mr. Mercur, dated Washington, Dec. 1, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCKENNAN, W. (1816–). American jurist.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Washington, Penn., Dec. 14, 1872. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCKENNEY, THOMAS LORRAINE (1785–1859). American author.

To William Whann, dated Georgetown, D.C., Feb. 10, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MACKENZIE, GEORGE HENRY (1837–). Distinguished Scotch-American chess-player. Captain, U.S.V.

To B. M. Neill, dated New York, June 1, 1874. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM LYON (1795–1861). Canadian journalist and politician.

To William Burke, dated Rochester Prison, July 19, 1839. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MCKIM, ISAAC († 1838). American merchant and politician. M.C., 1823–25 and 1833–38.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, June 7, 1834. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MCLAUGHLIN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS (1798–1861). American poet.

To Joseph Boyd, dated n. p., Sept. 12, 1840. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MACLAY, WILLIAM (1737–1804). American lawyer. Member of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania. U.S. Senator, 1789–91.

To John Maclay, dated New York, May 2, 1790. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MCLEAN, FRANCIS (1727?–1781). British soldier.

To George Turner, dated Halifax, March 7, 1779. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

MACLEAN, JOHN (1800–1886). American Presbyterian clergyman. President of the College of New Jersey, 1854–68.

To John S. Hart, dated Princeton, Oct. 27, 1847. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MACLEAN, LACHLAN (1728?–). British physician and author. Surgeon in the British Army. Collector of the Port of Philadelphia. M.P.

To ———, dated Glascow, Aug. 14, 1762. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MACLEOD, NORMAN. English soldier. Major in the British Army during the Revolution.

To Sir Wm. Johnson, dated New York, Oct. 30, 1769. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCMAHON, SIR JOHN, BART. († 1817). British soldier. Served in America during the Revolutionary War. Private Secretary to the Prince Regent, afterwards George IV.

To Thomas Bee, dated Bath, Jan. 9, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCMAHON, JOHN VAN LEAR (1800–1871). American lawyer.

To Messrs. Chas. A. Repplier, Thos. Millar, and J. C. Cooper, dated Baltimore, June 27, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MACMILLAN, HUGH (1833–). Scotch Free Church clergyman, and author.

To ———, dated Aberfield, Sept. 17, 1885. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MCNUTT, ALEXANDER (1801–1848). American politician. Governor of Mississippi, 1837–41.

To ———, dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 14, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MCPHERSON, EDWARD (1830–). American author.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Annapolis, Aug. 15, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MACREA, WILLIAM (1767–1832). American soldier. Brevet Colonel, U.S.A., 1824.

To Robert Butler, dated Fort Nelson, Jan. 28, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Yates, dated Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MAGAW, ROBERT († 1789). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Defender of Fort Washington, 1776.

To Major-General Gates, dated Carlisle, Aug. 17, 1778. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MAGEE, WILLIAM (1765–1831). Clergyman of the Irish Established Church. Archbishop of Dublin.

To the Earl of Hardwick, dated Cork, Dec. 2, 1814. 4to. 8 pp. A. L. S.

MAHAN, DENNIS HART (1802–1871). American engineer and author.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated West Point, Feb. 23, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John B. Floyd, dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MALCOM, HOWARD (1799–1879). American Baptist clergyman.

To D. T. Pratt, dated (Philadelphia) Jan. 25, 1871. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MALCOM, WILLIAM. American soldier. Member of the Convention of New York, 1776. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary War.

To ——, dated Fort Clinton, Dec. 5, 1778. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To P. Van Steen, dated Albany, Oct. 16, 1780. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MALLOCK, WILLIAM HURRELL (1849–). English author.

To ——, dated London, June 19, 1884. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MALMEDY, ——. French soldier and officer, sent by General Lee, in 1776, to aid in the defence of Rhode Island.

To ——, dated n. p., May 20, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MANBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (1765–1854). English soldier and inventor. Captain, R.A.

To Dawson Turner, dated n. p., May 19, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MANDERSON, CHARLES FREDERICK (1837–). American lawyer and soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1865. U.S. Senator, 1883–88.

To D. R. Austin and others, dated Omaha, Neb., Sept. 10, 1880. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MANGUM, WILLIE PERSON (1792–1861). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1823–26. U.S. Senator, 1831–36 and 1840–53.

To the Secretary of the Navy, dated Washington, May 27, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MANSFIELD, EDWARD DEERING (1801–1880). American lawyer and author.

To P. Bush, dated Cincinnati, June 6, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MANUEL, LOUIS PIERRE (1751–1793). French Revolutionist.

To Messieurs Barde, dated Paris, May 7, 1786. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MAPES, JAMES JAY (1806–1866). American chemist and agriculturist.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Jan. 6, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MAPLESON, JAMES HENRY. English impresario.

To James Traquair, dated New York, Oct. 28, 1881. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MAPLESON, MARIE (ROZE) (1846–). Distinguished French singer.

To George W. Childs, dated London, June 16, 1883. 8vo. 4 pp. In French. A. L. S.

MARBLE, MANTON (1835–). American journalist.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated "The World" office, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1864. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

MARCY, RANDOLPH BARNES (1812–1887). American soldier and author. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1865. Inspector-General, U.S.A., 1878.

To George W. Childs, dated n. p., Nov. 9, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MARESCALCHI, FERDINANDO (1764–1816). Italian diplomatist. Minister to France.

To John Armstrong, dated Paris, Feb. 4, 1809. Folio. 1 p. In French. L. S.

MARETZEK, MAX (1821–). Austrian musician and impresario.

To George S. Pepper, dated New York, Nov. 27, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MARMIER, XAVIER (1809–). French author and traveller.

To M. Labouchère, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MARSH, HERBERT (1757–1839). English prelate of the Established Church, and author. Bishop of Peterborough.

To Herr Bohte, dated Cambridge, Nov. 12, 1814. 4to. 3 pp. In German. A. L. S.

MARSHALL, HUMPHREY (1812–1872). American soldier and politician. Colonel, U.S.V., 1846. M.C., 1849–52 and 1855–59. U.S. Minister to China, 1852–54. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To Abel P. Upshur, dated Louisville, Ky., Aug. 17, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM (1740?–1802). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Wm. C. Houston, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 25, 1778.. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MARSTON, JOHN (1795–1885). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To Charles B. Barrett, dated Phila., Dec. 9, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MARSTON, WESTLAND (1819–1890). English poet and dramatist.

To Shirley Brook, Esq., dated London, Oct. 14, 1856. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER (1740?–1807). American soldier and politician. Governor of North Carolina, 1781–82 and 1789–92. U.S. Senator, 1793–99.

To James Wood, dated North Carolina, Sept. 4, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MARTIN, Louis Aimé (1781–1847). French author.

To M. le Préfet de la Loire, dated Paris, April 12, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

The Same. To ———, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

MARTIN, Sir Theodore (1816–). British author.

To David Robertson, dated London, July 6, 1850. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

MARTINDALE, John Henry (1815–1881). American lawyer and soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V., 1865. Attorney-General of New York, 1866–68.

To George Suckley, dated Head Quarters, May 26, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Lewis J. Cist, dated Washington, March 19, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MARTYN, Thomas (1735–1825). English botanist.

To ———, dated Cambridge, May 5, 1800. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MASON, David. American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gen. Gates, dated Springfield (Mass.), July 15, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MASON, Erskine (1805–1851). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Rev. Thomas Brainerd, dated New York, Dec. 7, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MASON, George Champlin (1820–). American architect and author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Newport, R.I., Oct. 30, 1885. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MASON, John Thomson (1764–1824). American lawyer.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Hagarstown, Md., Feb. 10, 1798. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MASON, John Young (1799–1859). American jurist and statesman. Judge of the U.S. District Court of Virginia. M.C., 1831–37. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1844 and 1846–49. U.S. Attorney-General, 1845–46. U.S. Minister to France.

To Henry Gibson, dated (Hicksville, Va.) Aug. 23, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MASON, Samson. American legislator. M.C., 1835–43.

To Mr. Caldwell, dated Springfield, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MASON, William (1725–1797). English poet.

To ———, dated Aston, Oct. 1, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MASSÉ, Victor (1822–1884). French composer of music.

To Monsieur Denis, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MASSEY, Gerald (1828–). English poet.

To T. B. Pugh, dated Brooklyn, N.Y., March 19, 1875? 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MASSIE, JAMES WILLIAM (1799–1869). Irish Independent clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Thomas Brainerd, dated Washington, July 18, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MATHER, RICHARD (1596–1669). English Puritan clergyman of the Established Church. Minister of Dorchester, Massachusetts.

N. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. D.

MATHER, SAMUEL (1706–1785). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Dr. Ezra Stiles, dated Boston, Oct. 30, 1766. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MATHEWS, VINCENT (1766–1846). American lawyer. M.C., 1809–11.

To John V. Henry, dated n. p., March —, 1806. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MATTHEWS, STANLEY (1824–1889). American jurist. U.S. Senator, 1877–81. Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1881–89.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Washington, Jan. 2, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (1806–1873). Distinguished American astronomer and naval officer. Commander, U.S.N.

To George W. Childs dated (Washington) April 14, 1855. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To H. L. Whiting, dated Washington, Dec. 31, 1860. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MAWE, JOSEPH (1764–1829). English mineralogist and author.

To Mr. Gilmor, dated n. p., May 14 (1818). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM († 1798). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gen. Washington, dated Colonel Thomas's, Sept. 16, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Benjamin Chew, Jr., dated Lebanon (Pa.), May 31, 1788. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MAYWOOD, ROBERT C. American comedian.

To E. S. Connor, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 3, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MEAD, RICHARD (1673–1754). English physician. Physician-in-ordinary to George II.

To Dr. Cunningham, dated Ormond, May 8, 1739. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MEASE, JAMES (1771–1846). American physician and author.

To Samuel Breck, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 29, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MEHUS, LORENZO (1730?–1780?). Italian scholar.

To Niccolo Rossi, dated Florence, July 29, 1775. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

MEIGS, JOHN RODGERS (1842–1864). American soldier. Brevet Major, U.S.A., 1864.

To McAllister & Bro., dated Cumberland, Feb. 3, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MEIGS, JOSIAH (1757–1822). American lawyer and scholar. Commissioner of the United States General Land Office, 1814–22.

To Daniel Drake, M.D., dated Washington City, Aug. 14, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MEIGS, MONTGOMERY CUNNINGHAM (1816–). American soldier. Quartermaster-General, U.S.A.

To J. T. Cullen, dated n. p., April 20, 1857. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MEIGS, RETURN JONATHAN (1765–1825). American jurist and politician. Judge of the Supreme Court and Governor of Ohio. U.S. Senator, 1808–10. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1814–23.

To William Burke, dated General P.O., Dec. 28, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MELLEN, GRENVILLE (1799–1841). American poet.

To Horatio Seymour, dated New York, Jan. 3, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MELMOTH, WILLIAM (1710–1799). English scholar and translator.

To J. B. Thornton, dated Clifton, Aug. 2, 1779. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MELVILLE, HERMAN (1819–). American novelist and traveller.

To G. P. Putnam & Co., dated Pittsfield (Mass.), Aug. 21, 1855. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT. See DUNDAS, ROBERT.

MENZEL, WOLFGANG (1798–1873). German critic and author.

To ———, dated ———, 1843. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MERCER, CHARLES FENTON (1778–1858). American politician. M.C., 1817–40.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, Jan. 31, 1826. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

MERCER, GEORGE. Stamp-master of Virginia.

To the Ohio Company, dated London, Nov. 21, 1767. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MERCER, HUGH (1776–1853). Son of the American general, Hugh Mercer.

To ———, dated Fredericksburg, April 12, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MERCUR, ULYSSES (1818–1887). American jurist. M.C., 1865–72. Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1872, and Chief-Justice, 1883–87.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1884. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MEREDITH, WILLIAM (1772–1844). American lawyer.

To David Lewis, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MÉRILHOU, JOSEPH (1788–1856). French lawyer. Minister of Public Instruction and Peer of France.

To the Minister of the Interior, dated n. p., Jan. 18, 1830. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MERRITT, WESLEY (1836–). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V., 1865. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1887.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Head Quarters, Shreveport, La., July 3, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MEYER, LEOPOLD VON (1816–1883). German pianist.

To E. N. Scherr, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1850? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MIDDLETON, PETER († 1781). Distinguished physician.

To ———, dated New York, April 19, 1769. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MILES, PLINY (1818–1865). American author.

To —— McMakin, dated Copenhagen, June 30, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MILLER, ALFRED JACOB (1810–1874). American painter.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Franklin, Oct. 13, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MILLER, CINCINNATUS HINER, known as JOAQUIN (1841–). American poet.

To ———, dated Washington, Oct. 30, 1875. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MILLER, ELIHU SPENCER (1817–1879). American lawyer and author.

To Joel Jones, dated (Philadelphia) Dec. 20, 1847. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MILLER, JOHN (1780–1846). American soldier and statesman. Lieutenant-Colonel, U.S.A., 1812. M.C., 1837–43. Governor of Missouri.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Washington, Jan. 4, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Washington, May 22, 1840. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MILLER, WILLIAM (1795–1861). English soldier. General in the Peruvian Army, 1824.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Boston, Nov. 6, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MILLS, CHARLES (1788–1825). English author.

To ———, dated (London) Feb. 6, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MILNOR, JAMES (1773–1844). American lawyer and Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. M.C., 1811–13.

To John Sergeant, dated n. p., Nov. 18, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MINA, FRANCISCO XAVIER (1789–1817). Spanish soldier. Attempted a revolution in Mexico.

To Gen. Wm. H. Winder, dated (Baltimore) Sept. 2, 1816. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

MINOT, George Richards (1758–1802). American jurist and author. Chief-Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

To T. Dwight, dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1787. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MIROMESNIL, Armand Thomas Hue de (1723–1796). French statesman. Keeper of the seals, 1774–87.

To ———, dated Paris, Oct. 6, 1786. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MITCHELL, George E. American soldier. Brevet Colonel, U.S.A., 1814.

To Gen. Samuel Smith, dated Near Elkton, Md., Oct. 4, 1828. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MITCHELL, John Grant (1838–). American soldier and lawyer. Brigadier-General, U.S.V. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V., 1865.

To Henry M. Cist, dated Columbus, O., May 21, 1885. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MITCHILL, Samuel Latham (1764–1831). Distinguished American physician and statesman. M.C., 1801–04 and 1810–13. U.S. Senator, 1804–09.

To Dr. McDowell, dated Georgetown, Nov. 30, 1804. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To J. S. Skinner, dated New York, June 26, 1828. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MOLLIEN, Nicolas François, Comte de (1758–1850). French statesman. Minister of the Treasury under Napoleon I.

To General Armstrong, dated Paris, July 11, 1807. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Monsieur Terneaux, dated (Paris) May 2, 1828. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MONCREIFF, Sir Henry Wellwood (1750–1827). Scotch Protestant clergyman.

To Archibald Moncreiff, dated Edinburgh, Aug. 30, 1789. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MONCRIEFFE, James († 1793). British soldier and military engineer.

To Sir William Johnson, dated New York, Jan. 9, 1769. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MONTAGUE, John, Earl of Sandwich (1718–1792). English statesman. First Lord of the Admiralty.

To ———, dated Hinchingbrook, Sept. 13, 1768. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MONTALIVET, Marthe Camille Bachasson, Comte de (1801–1880). French statesman. Minister of the Interior, 1837–39.

To the Janitor of the Palais Royal, dated Paris, Sept. 28, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MONTBAREY, Alexandre Marie Léonor de Saint-Mauris, Prince de (1732–1796). French soldier. Maréchal-de-camp, 1761. Minister of War, 1777–80.

To Baron de Verteuil, dated Versailles, March 17, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

ERILHOU, JOSEPH (178
tion and Peer of France.
To the Minister of the Int

ERRITT, WESLEY (1836-
1865. Brigadier-Genera
To Lewis Ashmead, dated
1 p.

MEYER, LEOPOLD VON (18
To E. N. Scherr, dated Ph

MIDDLETON, PETER († 17
To ——, dated New Yo

MILES, PLINY (1818–1865).
To — McMakin, dated

MILLER, ALFRED JACOB (
To Robert Gilmor, dated

MILLER, CINCINNATUS
poet. To ——, dated Wash

MILLER, ELIHU SPENC
To Joel Jones, dated

MILLER, JOHN (1780-
Colonel, U.S.A., 1812. M
To Joel R. Poinsett

THE SAME. To Joel R

MILLER, WILLIAM
Army, 1824.
To Joel R. Poin

MILLS, CHARLE
To ——, da

MILNOR, JA
Palian clergyman.
To John S

MINA, FR
revolution in
To Ge

To Absalom Peters, dated Williamstown, Vt., May 15, 1820. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MORGAN, CHARLES W. (1790–1853). Commodore, U.S.N. Lieutenant of the "Constitution" in her action with the "Guerriere."

To Robert Gilmor (Baltimore, about 1835). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORGAN, EDWIN DENNISON (1811–1883). American merchant and statesman. Major-General, U.S.V., 1861. U.S. Senator, 1863–69. Governor of New York.

To Erastus Corning, dated Albany, June 24, 1861. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MORGAN, JAMES DADY (1810–). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1862. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V., 1865.

To ———, dated Quincy, Ill., June 12, 1876. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORRIL, DAVID LAWRENCE (1772–1849). American physician, Congregationalist clergyman, and politician. U.S. Senator, 1817–23. Governor of New Hampshire.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Washington, Feb. 27, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH (1810–). American politician. M.C., 1855–67. U.S. Senator, 1867–.

To Henry S. Randall, dated Washington, May 26, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry C. Carey, dated Washington, March 24, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORRILL, LOT MYRICK (1813–1883). American politician. Governor of Maine. U.S. Senator.

To ———, dated Augusta, Aug. 23, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORRIS, BENJAMIN WISTAR (1819–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Oregon.

To —— McAllister, dated Astoria, July 27, 1871. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MORRIS, CHARLES (1784–1854). Distinguished American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N. Acting U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1840.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Washington, April 6, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To J. Brown, Sr., dated Navy Department, Aug. 12, 1840. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

MORRIS, GEORGE P. (1802–1864). American poet and journalist.

To Robert T. Conrad, dated New York, Dec. 5, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joseph B. Boyd, dated New York, Oct. 25, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Andrew McMakin, dated New York, Oct. 26, 1853. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORRIS, Henry W. (1806–1863). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To N. R. Pinkham, dated Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1836. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORRIS, Mary (White) (1749–1827). Wife of Robert Morris, the American financier.

Dated Jan. 5, 1807. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

MORRIS, Matthias (1785–1839). American politician. M.C., 1835–39.

To Joseph B. Boyd, dated Doylestown, Penn., Nov. 14, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORRIS, Richard (†1810). American jurist. Chief-Justice of New York.

To Sir Wm. Johnson, Bart., dated New York, Sept. 7, 1764. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORRIS, Robert (1745?–1815). American jurist. Chief-Justice of New Jersey. Judge of the U.S. District Court of New Jersey.

To Jonathan Dayton, dated New Brunswick, N.J , Jan. 2, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORROW, Jeremiah (1771–1852). American statesman. M.C., 1803–13 and 1840–43. U.S. Senator, 1813–19. Governor of Ohio.

To James Barbour, dated Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORTON, Oliver Perry (1823–1877). American statesman. Governor of Indiana. U.S. Senator.

To Ross A. Neilson, dated Hot Springs, Ark., May 19, 1873. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To George W. Childs, dated Indianapolis, July 5, 1862. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

The Same. To —— Reed, dated Indianapolis, March 11, 1865. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORTON, Perez (1751–1837). American lawyer. Attorney-General of Massachusetts.

To William Sullivan, dated Worcester, Nov. 18, 1802. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

MORTON, Thomas (1764–1838). English dramatist.

To Dr. Morgan, dated n. p., May 1, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORTON, William Thomas Green (1819–1868). American dentist. Introducer of sulphuric ether as an anæsthetic.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MOSLEY, Sir Oswald, Bart. (1785–1871). English politician. M.P.

To J. A. Coombs, dated Rolleston Hall, Jan. 20, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MOUNTAIN, George Jehoshaphat (1789–1863). Canadian Protestant clergyman. Bishop of Quebec.

To Rev. Dr. Wainwright, dated Quebec, Feb. 27, 1830. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MOUNTAIN, Rose (1771–1840). English actress.

To Thomas Sheridan, dated London, ———. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MOUSTIER, Éléonore François Élie, Marquis de (1751–1817). French soldier and diplomatist.

To William Short, dated Brest, Oct. 19, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MUHLENBERG, Gotthilf Henry Ernst (1753–1815). American Lutheran clergyman, and botanist.

To John Vaughan, dated Lancaster, Jan. 21, 1811. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Rev. Emanuel Schulze, dated Lancaster, Dec. 31, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MUHLENBERG, Henry Augustus (1782–1844). American Lutheran clergyman, and politician. M.C., 1829–38. Minister to Austria, 1838–40.

To George Pepper, dated Reading, March 14, 1844. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MULLEN, William J. (1805–1882). American philanthropist.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 24, 1862. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

MÜNCHAUSEN, Gerlach Adolf, Baron (1688–1770). German statesman. First Minister of Hanover, 1765.

To Prof. Galterer, dated Hanover, Nov. 26, 1762. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MURPHY, Arthur (1728?–1805). Irish dramatist.

To ———, dated n. p., June 4, 1794. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MURRAY, Charles Augustus (1806–). English diplomatist and author.

To ———, dated Windsor Castle, Nov. 14, 1843. 8vo. 7 pp. A. L. S.

MURRAY, Francis (1732?–1816). American soldier. Major in the Revolutionary Army.

To Thomas Riché, dated Newtown, Pa., August 22, 1784. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MURRAY, John († 1820). Scotch physician.

To Professor Silliman, dated London, Sept. 17, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MURRAY, John, third (1808–). English publisher.

To George W. Childs, dated (London) Sept. 27, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MURRAY, Nicholas (1802–1861). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To ———, dated Elizabeth Town (N.J.), Jan. 19, 1855. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MURRAY, William, fifth Baronet of Ochtertyre († 1800).

To Mr. Chalmers, dated Ochtertyre, Aug. 8, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MURRAY, WILLIAM VANS (1762–1803). American diplomatist and orator. M.C., 1791–97. U.S. Minister to the Hague.

To ——, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 4, 1792. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MUSSEY, REUBEN DELAVAN. American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1865.

To H. S. Bember, dated n. p., Sept. 21, 1880. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

MUSSEY, REUBEN DIMOND (1780–1866). Distinguished American surgeon.

To Jacob B. Moore, dated Hanover, July 18, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MUSTOXIDIS, ANDREAS (1785–1860). Distinguished Greek scholar and author.

To La Signora Contessa Isabella Teotochi Albrizzi, dated Florence, Nov. 25, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MÜTTER, THOMAS DENT (1811–1859). Distinguished American surgeon.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MUYBRIDGE, EADWEARD. American author. Experimenter on animal locomotion.

To Ferd. J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, May 18, 1887. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MYERS, MORDECAI. American soldier. Captain, U.S.A., 1812.

To ——, dated Albany, Feb. 6, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NÄGELI, JOHANN GEORG (1768–1836). Swiss musician and author.

To Herr Haug, dated Zurich, Nov. 4, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NAGLEE, HENRY MORRIS (1815–1886). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1862.

To Col. W. H. H. Davis, n. p. (about 1863). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

NANFAN, JOHN. British soldier. Lieutenant-Governor of New York, 1701–02.

To Lord Cornbury, dated New York, Feb. 22, 1702/3. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

NARES, ROBERT (1753–1829). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author. Assistant Librarian of the British Museum.

To the Bishop of Dromore, dated British Museum, March 20, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NASMYTH, JAMES (1808–). Scotch engineer and inventor.

To —— Roberts, dated Penshurst, Kent, Oct. 23, 1864. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

NAUDAIN, ARNOLD (1790–1872). American physician and politician. U.S. Senator, 1830–36.

To John S. Skinner, dated Wilmington, March 6, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NAUMANN, JOHANN GOTTLIEB (1741–1801). German composer of music.

To ———, dated Dresden, Aug. 24, 1791. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

NAYLOR, CHARLES (1806–1872). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1837–41.

To Messrs. Chas. A. Repplier, Thos. Millar, and S. C. Cooper, dated Washington, June 30, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NEAL, DANIEL (1678–1743). English dissenting clergyman, and historian.

To Rev. Dr. P. Doddridge, dated London, May 12, 1739. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

NEAL, JOHN (1793–1876). American author and poet.

To Henry C. Carey, dated Portland, Me., Sept. 6, 1839. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To W. B. Walter (Baltimore, about 1819). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

NEAL, JOSEPH CLAY (1807–1847). American journalist and author.

To L. A. Godey, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

NELSON, HUGH († 1836). American politician. M.C., 1811–23. U.S. Minister to Spain.

To ———, dated Belvoir, Va., April 14, 1823. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

NELSON, JOHN (1791–1860). American lawyer. M.C. U.S. Minister to Naples. U.S. Attorney-General, 1843–45.

To J. B. Boyd, dated Baltimore, Sept. 22, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To S. Van Rensellaer, dated Frederick, Oct. 11, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NELSON, ROGER (1735–1815). American soldier. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. M.C.

To ———, dated Frederick, July 16, 1782. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

NEPEAN, SIR EVAN, BART. († 1822). English statesman. Governor of Bombay. Lord of the Admiralty.

To Mr. Latham, dated Admiralty Office, Jan. 9, 1804. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NESBITT, JOHN MAXWELL (1728–1802). American merchant.

To Thomas Riché, dated Manheim, Penna., Dec. 11, 1777. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

NETTLETON, ASAHEL (1783–1844). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To Rev. J. C. Backus, dated Mount Holly, Dec. 24, 1839. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

NEUFVILLE, CHARLES DE, MARQUIS D'ALINCOURT and MARQUIS DE VILLEROI (1560?–1642). French soldier.

Dated Lyons, Feb. 20, 1631. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

NEUKOMM, SIGISMUND VON (1778–1858). German musician and composer of music.

To Madame Bowdich, dated Paris, Feb. 2, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NEVADA, EMMA WIXOM (1861–). American singer.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, ———. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

NEVILLE, RALPH, VISCOUNT NEVILLE (1786–1826). English naval officer.

To James Sykes, dated At Sea off Copenhagen, Dec. 14, 1808. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

NEVINS, WILLIAM (1797–1835). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Robert Gilmor, dated New York, Sept. 9 (1831). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG (1822–). American geologist.

To all agents of the Sanitary Commission, dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

NEWSAM, ALBERT (1809–1864). American lithographer, deaf and dumb.

To John McAllister, dated Blockley Hospital, July 4, 1862. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

NEWTON, GILBERT STUART (1794–1835). American painter.

To Philip Stone, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

NEWTON, THOMAS (1769–1847). American lawyer. M.C., 1801–33.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Washington, March 3, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NICCOLINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (1785–1861). Italian poet and dramatist.

To Giuseppe Accargeli, dated Florence, Nov. 16, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NICHOLAS, JOHN (1763–1819). American lawyer. M.C., 1793–1801. Judge of Oneida County Court, New York.

To A. S. Ennalls, dated n. p., Aug. 20, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NICHOLAS, PHILIP NORBORNE (1773–1849). American lawyer. Attorney-General of Virginia.

To Robert Gilmor, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

NICHOLAS, ROBERT CARTER (1715–1780). American jurist. Treasurer of Virginia, 1766–77. Judge of the High Court of Chancery, 1779.

To Robert Carter (n. p., Nov., 1767). Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

NICHOLAS, WILSON CARY (1757?–1820). American soldier and statesman. Commander of Washington's Lifeguard during the Revolution. M.C., 1807–09. U.S. Senator, 1799–1804. Governor of Virginia.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Richmond, Aug. 11, 1818. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

NICHOLSON, JOHN. American merchant, partner of Robert Morris. Treasurer of Pennsylvania.

To the Board of Managers of the Asylum Co., dated n. p., Jan. 15, 1798. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Matthias Hollenback, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 21, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NICHOLSON, JOHN B. (1783–1846). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To —— Hone, dated U.S. Ship Ontario, Mahon, March 15, 1826. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

NICHOLSON, JOSEPH J. (†1838). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1837. 8vo. 1 p. L. S.

NICOLAI, OTTO (1810–1849). German musician and composer of music.

To Herr Gettige, dated Berlin, Aug. 31, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Vienna, July 24, 1846. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

NICOLAS, SIR NICHOLAS HARRIS (1799–1848). Distinguished English antiquary and author.

To Mr. Blewitt, dated Boulogne, 1847. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE (1832–). American journalist and author. Private Secretary to Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States, 1860–65.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Jan. 29, 1883. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

NICOLSON, WILLIAM (1655–1727). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author. Archbishop of Cashel.

To ———, dated n. p., Sept. 28, 1696. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NIEMEYER, HERMANN AGATHON (1802–1851). German Protestant theologian.

To ———, dated Halle, Jan. 2, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NILES, HEZEKIAH (1777–1839). American journalist and author.

To James Ronaldson, dated Baltimore, Feb. 12, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NILES, JOHN MILTON (1787–1856). American author and politician. U.S. Senator, 1835–39 and 1843–49. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1840–41.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Hartford, June 24, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

NILES, WILLIAM OGDEN. American journalist.

To Lewis J. Cist, dated Washington, Sept. 11, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NIXON, HENRY. American financier.

To David Lewis, dated Philadelphia, July 10, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NIXON, JOHN (1733–1808). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Thomas Mifflin, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 29, 1793. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Nicholson (Phila., Aug. 29, 1791). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NOAH, MORDECAI MANUEL (1785–1851). American journalist, politician, and author.

To Joseph A. Boyd, dated New York, Jan. 24, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NOAILLES, PAUL, DUC DE (1802–1885). French author.

To ———, dated Maintenon, Aug. 12, 1836. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

NOBLE, JAMES (1790–1831). American politician. U.S. Senator, 1816–31.

To William Noble, dated Washington, April 29, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NOBLE, MATTHEW (1820–1879). English sculptor.

To Joseph Durham, dated Berkeley Square, Nov. 16, 1866. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

NOEL, THOMAS, SECOND VISCOUNT WENTWORTH (1745–1815).

To ———, dated Kirkly, Sept. 16, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NOEL-HILL, WILLIAM, THIRD BARON BERWICK († 1842). English diplomatist. Minister to Naples.

To ———, dated Naples, Oct. 21, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NORRIS, POLLY and SALLY. Daughters of Isaac Norris, of Philadelphia.

(To James Pemberton) dated Fairhill, June 7, 1769. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. Signed Polly and Sally Norris, probably written by the former, who became the wife of the celebrated John Dickinson.

NORTH, SIMEON (1802–1884). American Congregationalist clergyman. President of Hamilton College.

To Buel & Wilson, dated Clinton, N.Y., March 22, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NORTH, WILLIAM (1755–1836). American soldier. Captain in the Revolutionary Army. Aide-de-camp to Baron Steuben. Adjutant-General, U.S.A., 1798. U.S. Senator, 1789–99.

To Major-General Alexander Macomb, dated New London (Conn.), Oct. 5, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NORTHWICK, BARON. See RUSHOUT.

NORTON, JOHN NICHOLAS (1820–1881). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author.

To John A. McAllister, dated Frankfort, Ky., April 10, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

NORTON, WILLIAM, SECOND BARON GRANTLEY (1742–1822).

To Mr. Wood, dated London, July 3, 1821. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

NOTT, ELIPHALET (1773–1866). American Presbyterian clergyman. President of Union College, 1804–66.

To Dr. Miller, dated n. p., Sept. 21, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NOTT, JOSIAH CLARK (1804–1873). Distinguished American ethnologist.

To Dr. R. W. Gibbs, dated Mobile, Jan. 14, 1853. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NOURSE, JOSEPH (1754–1841). American soldier. Military Secretary to General Charles Lee, 1776. Register of the U.S. Treasury, 1781–1829.

To Messrs. Robert Gilmor & Sons, dated Washington, Nov. 22, 1811. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

NOYES, EDWARD FOLLENSBEE (1832–). American lawyer and soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1864. Governor of Ohio, 1871–73. Minister to France.

To John Coon, dated Cincinnati, Nov. 12, 1870. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NOYES, WILLIAM CURTIS (1805–1864). Distinguished American lawyer.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, June 26, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

OAKLEY, THOMAS JACKSON (1783–1857). American jurist. M.C., 1813–15 and 1827–29. Attorney-General of New York. Chief-Justice of the Superior Court of New York City.

To John V. Henry, dated Poughkeepsie, July 5, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

O'BRIEN, JAMES, MARQUIS OF THOMOND (1768?–1855). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To —— Dacres, dated Pavilion, Brighton, Dec. 28, 1833. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

O'BRYAN, RICHARD (1752?–1824). American naval officer. Consul to Algiers.

To William Short, dated Algiers, Jan. 5, 1790. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

O'CONNOR, FEARGUS (1796–1855). Irish politician. Celebrated as a leader of the English chartists. M.P.

To —— Jones, dated ———, Jan. 4, ——. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ODENHEIMER, WILLIAM HENRY (1817–1879). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author. Bishop of New Jersey.

To Rev. T. Brainerd, dated St. Peter's Church, Phila., Jan. 3, 1834. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

OGDEN, AARON (1756–1839). American soldier and statesman. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. U.S. Senator, 1801–03. Governor of New Jersey.

To Gen. John Armstrong, dated Elizabeth Town, N.J., Nov. 30, 1812. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jonathan Dayton, dated Elizabeth Town, Jan. 24, 1797. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Elias B. Dayton, dated Washington, March 9, 1802. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

OGDEN, DAVID A. († 1829). American lawyer. M.C., 1818–19.

To Archibald McIntire, dated New York, Aug. 10, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

OGDEN, DAVID B. (1769–1849). Eminent American lawyer.

To Robert Gilmor, dated New York, May 25, 1832. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

OGDEN, UZAL (1744?–1822). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author.

To Messrs. Gouverneur & Kemble, dated Newark, Feb. 18, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

OGILVY, JAMES, SEVENTH EARL OF FINDLATER AND FOURTH EARL OF SEAFIELD († 1811).

To James Chalmers, dated Leipzig, Nov. 7, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

OGLE, BENJAMIN (1749–1809). American statesman. Governor of Maryland.

To ———, dated Annapolis, Jan. 19, 1801. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. Dated Maryland, Dec. 9, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

O'HARA, THEODORE (1820–1867). American soldier and poet. Captain, U.S.A., 1855. Colonel, C.S.A.

Dated Headquarters Breckinridge's Division, In the Field, Dec. 29, 1862. Folio. 1 p. A. D. S.

O'KEEFE, JOHN (1747–1833). Irish dramatist.

To Mr. Bellamy, dated Esher in Surrey, Jan. 22, 1798. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

OLCOTT, HENRY S. American theosophist and author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Hartford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1875. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

OLCOTT, MILLS (1774?–1845). American lawyer. Member of the Hartford Convention.

To Pres. Wheelock, dated Hanover, Aug. 27, 1809. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

OLDEN, CHARLES SMITH (1799–1876). American merchant and politician. Governor of New Jersey, 1859–63.

To George W. Childs, dated Trenton, N.J., April 25, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

OLIVER, ANDREW (1706–1774). American statesman. Governor of Massachusetts, 1774.

To Jed. Elderkin, dated Boston, Aug. 19, 1768. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

OLMSTED, EDWARD. American lawyer.

To (Henry M.) Phillips, dated Philadelphia, April 5, 1858. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

OLNEY, JEREMIAH (1750–1812). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Collector of Customs at Providence.

To Lt.-Col. Ward, dated Camp R. Island Village, June 21, 1781. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

O'MEARA, BARRY EDWARD (1780?–1836). Irish physician and author. Physician of Napoleon at Saint Helena.

To —— Reeves, dated London? June 27, 1820. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ONDERDONK, BENJAMIN TREDWELL (1791–1861). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of New York.

To ——, dated New York, Sept. 18, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ONDERDONK, HENRY USTICK (1789–1858). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Pennsylvania.

To Wm. McIlvaine, dated Philadelphia, July 3, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Bishop Kemp, dated Brooklyn, N.Y., June 13, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ORD, EDWARD OTHO CRESAP (1818–1883). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V. Brigadier-General, U.S.A.

To James A. McMaster, dated Detroit, Michigan, July 15, 1865. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ORFORD, EARL OF. See WALPOLE, HORATIO.

ORR, JAMES LAWRENCE (1822–1873). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1849–59. Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives, 1857. Senator, C.S.A., 1862–65. Governor of South Carolina, 1866–69.

To ——, dated Washington, Jan. 15, 1855. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Phillips, dated Anderson, S.C., Oct. 30, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To J. J. McCarter, dated Anderson, S.C., Oct. 24, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ORSAY, ALFRED GUILLAUME GABRIEL, COMTE D' (1801–1852). French painter, and leader of fashion in London.

To ——, dated Gore House (London), June 4, 1846. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ORTH, GODLOVE STONER (1817–1882). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1863–71, 1873–75, and 1879–82. U.S. Minister to Austria, 1875–77.

To Abraham Lincoln, dated Washington, March 8, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ORTON, JOB (1717–1783). English non-conformist clergyman, and author.

To Mrs. Doddridge, dated Salop, June —, 1765. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

OSGOOD, DAVID (1747–1822). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To Rev. Dr. Morse, dated Medford, March 25, 1804. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

OSGOOD, SAMUEL (1812–1880). American Unitarian clergyman, and author.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, June 25, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

OSMOND, RENÉ EUSTACHE, MARQUIS D' (1751–1838). French diplomatist. Minister to England, 1815.

To ——, dated London, Jan. 12, 1817. 8vo. 1 p. L. S.

OTEY, JAMES HERVEY (1800–1863). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Tennessee.

To G. J. Pillow, dated n. p., June 7, 1841. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Major-General Pillow, dated Memphis, May 28, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

OTIS, HARRISON GRAY (1765–1848). American statesman and orator. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1817–22. Mayor of Boston.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Boston, Jan. 7, 1828. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Richard Smith, dated Boston, July 26, 1821. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

OTTO, LOUIS WILLIAM, COMTE DE MOSLOY (1754–1817). French diplomatist. Chargé d'Affaires in the United States. Minister to Austria.

To Gouverneur Morris, dated n. p., Oct. 10, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

OULD, ROBERT (1820–1882). American soldier. C.S.A. Commissioner for exchange of prisoners during the Rebellion.

To T. Kelly, dated Georgetown, D.C., Nov. 12, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

OUSELEY, SIR GORE (1769–1844). English diplomatist and traveller.

To ——, dated Beaconsfield, Jan. 14, 1840. 12mo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PADDOCK, WILBUR F. American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To (A. J.) Drexel (Philadelphia), n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PAER, FERDINANDO (1771–1839). Italian musician and composer of music.

To M. de Lutheroth, dated Paris, Nov. 30, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. Zimmermann, dated Paris, July 6, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PAGE, BENJAMIN, JR. (1792–1858). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To Samuel L. Southard, dated New York, Dec. 30, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PAGEOT, ALPHONSE. French diplomatist. Minister to the United States, 1845.

To John F. Watson, dated Washington, Dec. 28, 1846. 4to. 1 p. In English. A. L. S.

PAGET, Sir Charles (1778–1839). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To T. Stilwell, dated "Fair Oak Lodge" (Petersfield), Feb. 25, 1823. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PAHLEN, Peter, Count von der. Distinguished Russian general and diplomatist. Minister to the United States and to France.

To General Samuel Smith, dated New York, July 31, 1811. 4to. 2 pp. In English. A. L. S.

PAINE, Elijah (1757–1842). American jurist. U.S. Senator. Judge of the U.S. District Court for Vermont.

To Bezaleel Howard, dated Windsor, Vt., Nov. 15, 1784. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PALFREY, John Gorham (1796–1881). American Unitarian clergyman, and historian. M.C., 1847–49.

To Dr. Reynell Coates, dated (Philadelphia) Nov. 21, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PALISOT DE BEAUVOIS, Ambroise Marie François Joseph (1752–1820). French botanist and zoologist.

To M. O. Rich, dated Paris, April 16, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PALM, Johann Philipp (1766–1806). German publisher.

To Herr Stein, dated Munich, Jan. 18, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PALMER, Erastus Dow (1817–). Distinguished American sculptor.

To L. J. Cist, dated Albany, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1865. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PALMER, John (1740–1798). English actor.

To George Coleman, dated n. p., July 13, 1769. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PANCOAST, William Henry (1835–). American surgeon.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated (Philadelphia) Feb. 10, 1869. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PARDOE, Julia H. (1808–1862). English author.

To N. P. Willis, dated n. p., April 6, 1835. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PARIS, John Ayrton (1785–1856). English physician and chemist.

To Rev. J. J. Smith, dated Dover Street, June 16, 1843. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PARISET, Étienne (1770–1847). French physician.

To M. le Comte de Rambuteau, dated Paris, Dec. 19, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PARK, Edwards Amasa (1808–). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Thomas Brainerd, dated Andover, March 23, 1865. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PARKER, DANIEL (1782–1846). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1814.

To T. T. Hall, dated Washington, June 30, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PARKER, JOEL (1816–1888). American jurist. Governor of New Jersey, 1863–66 and 1872–75. Attorney-General and Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

To George W. Childs, dated Freehold, N.J., Feb. 10, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PARKHURST, JOHN G. American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1865.

To Colonel P. V. Fox and others, dated Coldwater, Sept. 1, 1885. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PARNELL, SIR HENRY BROOKE, BARON CONGLETON (1776–1842). Irish statesman and author.

To C. Hughes, dated London, July 12, 1834. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

PARRIS, ALBION KEITH (1788–1857). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1815–19. Judge of the U.S. District Court for Maine. U.S. Senator, 1826–28. Judge of the Supreme Court and Governor of Maine.

To the Secretary of War, dated Portland, Me., Dec. 3, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PARSONS, USHER (1788–1868). Distinguished American surgeon.

To the Secretary of the Navy, dated Providence, R.I., Jan. 19, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PARTRIDGE, ALDEN (1785–1854). American educator and author. Captain, U.S.A., 1810. Professor in the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, 1806–16.

To —— Merwin, dated Washington, Jan. 1, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PASCALIS-OUVIÈRE, FELIX A. (1750–1840). French physician. Practised in Philadelphia and New York.

To Pettit de Villers, dated New York, Jan. 18, 1828. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PATRICK, MARSENA R. (1811–). American soldier. Brevet Major, U.S.A., 1849. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1862. Provost-Marshal-General, Army of the Potomac.

To Dr. Brinton, Medical Purveyor, dated Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac, Jan. 15, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PATTERSON, MARTHA (JOHNSON). Wife of U.S. Senator David Trotter Patterson, and daughter of President Andrew Johnson.

To George W. Childs, dated Home, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1878. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PATTISON, GRANVILLE SHARPE (1791-1851). Scotch anatomist. Professor of Anatomy in the Medical College at Baltimore, in the London University, Jefferson College in Philadelphia, and in the University of New York.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, March 8, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Andrews, dated Phila., Dec. 12, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PATTISON, ROBERT EMORY (1850-). American politician. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1883-86 and 1891-.

To Charles A. Duhring, dated Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 28, 1883. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PAULDING, JOHN (1758-1818). American soldier. Captured Major John André.

Dated n. p., Sept. 28, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

PAXSON, EDWARD M. (1824-). American jurist. Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON (1811-). American Unitarian clergyman, and author.

To Mr. Gooding, dated Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1888. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PEACOCK, GEORGE (1790?-1858). English clergyman of the Established Church, and mathematician.

To ——, dated Ely, March 25, 1844. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PEALE, RUBENS. American painter.

To Charles Mayer, dated New York, Oct. 9, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PEALE, TITIAN RAMSEY (1800-1885). American painter and naturalist.

To John A. McAllister, dated Washington, May 21, 1870. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PEEBLES, J. M. American lecturer on spiritualism and editor.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Hammonton, N.J., May 9, 1872. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To —— Olcott, dated Baltimore, Jan. 7, 1875. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PEGGE, SAMUEL (1704-1796). English antiquary.

To Daines Barrington, dated Whittington, Jan. 20, 1772. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM SHANNON (1815-1887). American jurist. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia, 1866-86.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated (Philadelphia) May 8, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PELHAM, CHARLES ANDERSON, FIRST BARON YARBOROUGH (1749-1823).

To ———, dated Brocklesby, near Brigg, Nov. 18, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PELLEW, GEORGE (1793-?). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Rev. J. W. Donaldson, dated Norwich, April 30, 1849. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

PELTIER, JEAN GABRIEL († 1825). French journalist.

To John M. Darcy, dated n. p., Nov. 4, 1810. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PEMBERTON, HENRY (1694–1771). English chemist, anatomist, and geometer.

To Mr. Nourse, bookseller, dated Graham College, May 4, 1732. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PEMBERTON, ISRAEL (1715–1775). American merchant. Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly. One of the Quaker Loyalists sent to Virginia.

Dated Phila., Aug. 24, 1764. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

PEMBERTON, JAMES (1723–1808). American merchant. Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly.

To Benjamin Chew, dated Phila., Sept. —, 1758. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

PENDERGRAST, GARRETT JESSE (1802–1862). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N., 1855.

To George W. Munford, dated Washington, March 1, 1855. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To W. F. Carpenter, dated Annapolis, Jan. 3, 1860. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PENDLETON, NATHANIEL GREENE (1793–1861). American lawyer. M.C., 1841–43.

To R. Buchanan, dated n. p., May 17, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PENN, GRANVILLE JOHN (1802–1867). Great-grandson of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania.

To John Jay Smith, dated Phila., June 1, 1851. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PENNINGTON, WILLIAM (1796–1862). American lawyer and statesman. Governor of New Jersey, 1837–43. M.C., 1859–61.

To Rev. S. H. Cox, dated Newark, N.J., March 3, 1845. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To J. L. Cist, dated Newark, N.J., Jan. 29, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PEPE, GABRIELLO (1781–1849). Italian soldier.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PEPPERELL, MARY (HIRST) († 1789). Wife of Sir William Pepperell.

To Sir Wm. Pepperell, dated Kittery, April 29, 1745. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PERCEVAL, JOHN JAMES, THIRD EARL OF EGMONT (1738–1822).
To Charles James Fox, dated Hinwich? Sept. 2, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES (1795–1856). American poet and geologist.
To Robert Gilmor, dated New Haven, Nov. 23, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PERCIVAL, JOHN (1779–1862). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.
To David Geisinger, dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1836. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

PERCY, SIR JOCELYN (1784–1856). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N.
To Captain Ballard, dated H.M.S. Canopus, n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PERKINS, JUSTIN (1805–1869). American Congregationalist missionary.
To Rev. Thomas Brainerd, dated Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 30, 1860. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PERKINS, THOMAS HANDASYD (1764–1854). American merchant.
To ———, dated New York, May 5, 1821. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PERRY, MATTHEW CALBRAITH (1794–1858). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.
To Maj.-Gen. Robert Patterson, dated U.S. Frigate Cumberland, Vera Cruz, June 10, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PERRY, WILLIAM STEVENS (1832–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author. Bishop of Iowa.
To F. J. Dreer, dated Davenport, Jan. 20, 1887. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Davenport, Iowa, March 2, 1885. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PETERS, ABSALOM (1793–1869). American Presbyterian clergyman.
To Rev. Henry Dwight, dated New York, June 30, 1832. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PETERS, JOHN THOMPSON (1765–1834). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court and Governor of Connecticut.
To L. S. Harmer, dated Hartford, Conn., July 15, 1814. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Hartford, May 26, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

PETERS, RICHARD (1780–1848). American lawyer. Reporter of the U.S. Supreme Court.
To Rev. Mr. Chanche, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 27, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PETERSON, CHARLES JACOBS (1819–1887). American author and publisher.
To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, June 16, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PETIGRU, JAMES LEWIS (1789–1863). American jurist. Attorney-General of South Carolina.

To Major Henry M. Rutledge, dated Charleston, Dec. 10, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PETIT, JEAN MARTIN (1772–1856). Distinguished French soldier. Lieutenant-General under Napoleon at Waterloo.

To Admiral Williams, dated Paris, Dec. 30, 1840. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PETTIT, THOMAS MCKEAN (1797–1853). American jurist. Judge of the District Court of Philadelphia, 1832–45.

To Frederick Brown, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1830. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PETTRICH, FERDINAND (1798–1872). German sculptor.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington City, Dec. 18, 1837. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PEYTON, BALIE (1803–1878). American politician. M.C., 1833–37.

To William R. Peyton, dated Washington, March 1, 1836. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PHELPS, EDWARD JOHN (1822–). American lawyer. Professor of Law at Yale College. U.S. Minister to Great Britain.

To G. W. Childs, dated Near New Haven, Conn., March 27, 1891. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PHELPS, OLIVER (1749–1809). American merchant. M.C., 1803–05.

To Theodore Ely, dated Suffield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PHILLIPS, HENRY MYER (1811–1884). American lawyer. M.C., 1857–59.

To Charles Mason, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1864. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Phila., Feb. 26, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PHILLIPS, SIR RICHARD (1768?–1840?). English author.

To Jos. Hume, dated (London) Jan. 18, 1832. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PHILLIPS, WILLARD (1784–1873). American lawyer and author.

To Bleecker & Sedgwick, dated Boston, July 12, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PHYSICK, EDMUND. Receiver-General of the Province of Pennsylvania.

Dated June 9, 1687. Folio. 3 pp. D. S.

PIATT, ABRAM SANDERS (1821–). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1862.

To George W. Childs, dated Hd-Qrs Piatt's Brigade, Army of the Potomac, Nov. 30, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PICKETT, W. D. American soldier. Captain, C.S.A.

To Captain E. D. Blake, dated Columbus, Oct. 15, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PIERCE, JANE MEANS (APPLETON) (1806–1863). Wife of Franklin Pierce, President of the United States.

To Rev. Dr. French, dated Washington, Nov. 16, 1856. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PIERCE, JOHN. American soldier. Paymaster-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To the Governor of Maryland, dated New York, Nov. 15, 1785. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

PIERPONT, JOHN (1785–1866). American Congregationalist and Unitarian clergyman, and poet.

To Dr. H. T. Child, dated Washington, D.C., March 29, 1862. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

PIGOTT, RICHARD († 1889). Irish conspirator and forger.

To J. Pearson, dated Kingstown, Nov. 30, 1881. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PIIS, ANTOINE PIERRE AUGUSTIN DE (1755–1832). French dramatist and poet.

To ———, dated n. p., Sept. 22, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PIKE, ALBERT (1809–1891). American lawyer, poet, and journalist.

To Gen. Marcus C. Wyte, dated Memphis, July 10, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PIKE, NICHOLAS (1743–1819). American mathematician.

To Rev. Dr. Morse, dated Newbury Port, Dec. 14, 1801. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

PINCKNEY, HENRY LAURENS (1794–1863). American politician. Mayor of Charleston, S.C. M.C., 1833–37.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Charleston, Nov. 21, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PINKERTON, JOHN (1758–1826). Scotch historian, poet, and antiquary.

To Henry Brevoort, dated n. p., Aug. 27, 1813. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PINTARD, JOHN (1759–1844). American merchant and antiquary.

To Philip Hone, dated New York, June 12, 1822. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

PINTARD, LEWIS (1732–1818). American merchant.

To Elias Boudinot, dated New York, Sept. 9, 1790. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. (To Elias Boudinot) dated New York, June 16, 1778. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PITKIN, TIMOTHY (1765–1847). American author. M.C.

To Lewis J. Cist, dated Utica, New York, Sept. 9, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PLACIDE, HENRY (1799–1870). American comedian.

To P. Flandin, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PLACIDE, THOMAS (1808–1877). American comedian.

To L. J. Cist, dated New York, April 1, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PLANCHÉ, JAMES ROBINSON (1796–1880). English dramatist.

To J. H. Jesse, dated London, n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PLATT, JONAS (1769–1834). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of New York. M.C., 1799–1801.

To Samuel M. Hopkins, dated Whitestown, March 29, 1808. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PLAYFAIR, WILLIAM (1759–1823). Scotch author and inventor.

To Mr. Sedley, dated (London) Jan. 2, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PLEASANTS, JAMES (1769–1839). American statesman. M.C., 1811–19. U.S. Senator, 1819–22. Governor of Virginia, 1822–25.

To ———, dated Washington, Feb. 8, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PLEYEL, IGNAZ (1756?–1831). Distinguished German composer of music.

To M. Clementi, dated Paris, March 21, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PLUMER, WILLIAM (1759–1850). American lawyer, politician, and author. Governor of New Hampshire. U.S. Senator, 1802–07.

To William W. Woodward, dated Epping, N.H., Sept. 12, 1809. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Virginia, dated Epping, N.H., Feb. 10, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

POCHOLLE, PIERRE POMPONNE AMÉDÉE (1764–1832). French Revolutionist. Member of the Convention of 1792.

To M. Dumont, dated Neufchâtel, July 11, 1813. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POINDEXTER, GEORGE (1779–1853). American lawyer and politician. Attorney-General, U.S. District Judge, and Governor of Mississippi. M.C., 1807–13 and 1817–19. U.S. Senator, 1830–35.

To Richard Smith, dated (Washington), Dec. 21, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Dutee J. Pearce, dated Washington, Feb. 20, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

POINSETT, JOEL ROBERTS (1779–1851). Distinguished American statesman. M.C., 1821–25. Minister to Mexico. U.S. Secretary of War.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, April 29, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, June 29, 1837. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POLK, SARAH (CHILDRESS) (1803–). Wife of James Knox Polk, President of the United States.

To Mrs. N. L. Lindsley, dated "Polk Place" (Nashville, Tenn.), Sept. 5, 1876. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To A. Welch, dated "Polk Place" (Nashville, Tenn.), Oct. 26, 1876. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK (1783–1870). English jurist. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.

To ———, dated London, Dec. 22, 1864. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

POLLOCK, JAMES (1810–). American politician. M.C., 1844–49. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1855–58. Director of the U.S. Mint.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, July 19, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

POMEROY, THEODORE MEDAD (1834–). American lawyer. M.C., 1861–69. Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives.

To B. P. Poore, dated Washington, Jan. 14, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, June 21, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

POND, JOHN (1767–1836). Distinguished English astronomer. Astronomer Royal, 1811–36.

To Mr. Andrews, dated Royal Observatory, Feb. 23, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PONSONBY, SIR FREDERICK CAVENDISH (1783–1837). English soldier.

To Countess Waldegrave, dated Corfu, Feb. 17 (1824). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PONSONBY, GEORGE (1755–1817). Irish lawyer. Lord Chancellor of Ireland. M.P.

To ———, dated Dublin, Aug. 9, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

POOLE, JOHN (1786?–1872). English dramatist and author.

To Thomas Hill, dated London (July 8, 1824). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

POORE, BENJAMIN PERLEY (1820–1887). American journalist and author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated "Indian Hill Farm," July 18, 1884. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POPPE, JOHANN HEINRICH MORITZ VON (1776–1852). German mathematician, natural philosopher, and author.

To ———, dated n. p., April 10, 1812. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PORTER, ALEXANDER J. (1796–1844). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Louisiana. U.S. Senator, 1834–37.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, Dec. 12, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PORTER, DAVID RITTENHOUSE (1788–1867). American lawyer. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1839–45.

To William Buehler, dated Harrisburg, Nov. 27, 1843. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Phillips, dated Harrisburg, Jan. 31, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PORTER, HORACE (1837–). American soldier. Major, U.S.A. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1865.

To ———, dated Washington, D.C., March 23, 1870. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PORTER, JAMES MADISON (1793–1862). American jurist.

To John Struthers, dated Washington, Feb. 16, 1844. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PORTER, MOSES (1755–1822). American soldier. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1813.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1819. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

PORTER, NOAH (1811–). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author. President of Yale College.

To J. C. Rodrigues, dated New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1876. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PORTER, PETER AUGUSTUS (1827–1864). American soldier. Colonel, U.S.V., 1862.

To George Suckley, dated Fort McHenry, Nov. 24, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PORTER, SIR ROBERT KER (1775–1842). English painter and traveller.

To Robert Gilmor (Baltimore), n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

POSEY, THOMAS (1750–1818). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Lieutenant-Governor of Kentucky. U.S. Senator, 1812–13. Governor of Indian Territory.

To —— Skipwith, dated Washington, Dec. 28, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. D. Thomas, dated Corydon, Aug. 22, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POTTER, HENRY CODMAN (1835–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of New York.

To Mr. Drexel, dated New York, Jan. 12, 1881. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POTTER, THOMAS B. English politician. M.P.

To George W. Childs, dated London, Aug. 7, 1882. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POTTINGER, SIR HENRY, BART. (1789–1856). British soldier and diplomatist. Governor of the Cape of Good Hope and of Madras.

To ———, dated (London) March 25, 1845. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

POUGENS, MARIE CHARLES JOSEPH DE (1755–1833). French author.
To Will. Short, dated Paris, Nov. 18, 1832. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

POULSON, CHARLES A. American antiquarian.
To John A. McAllister, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 13, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

POWEL, SAMUEL (1739–1793). Mayor of Philadelphia, 1775 and 1789.
To ——, dated (Phila.) Jan. 16, 1776. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

POWELL, BADEN (1798–1860). English clergyman of the Established Church, geometer, and author.
To Robert Chambers, dated London, April 28, 1858. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

POWELL, THOMAS (1809–1887). American author and editor.
To ——, dated New York, Jan. 2, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

POWYS, THOMAS, SECOND BARON LILFORD (1775–1825).
To Mr. Griffith, dated Lilford, May 6, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRATT, HENRY. American merchant.
To Thomas Biddle, dated Philadelphia, May 1, 1809. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PREBLE, GEORGE HENRY (1816–1885). American naval officer and author. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N., 1876.
To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Boston, Dec. 23, 1870. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PRENTICE, GEORGE DENISON (1802–1870). American poet and journalist.
To ——, dated Louisville, Ky., Sept. 22, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRESTON, FRANCIS (1770–1835). American politician. M.C., 1793–97.
To Robert Brooke, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 8, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL (1794–1860). American jurist and statesman. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1834–42. President of the University of South Carolina, 1845–51.
To Mr. Gibbes, dated Washington, Feb. 18, 1835. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PREVOST, ANDREW M. American soldier. Commander of the First Regiment of Pennsylvania Artillery in the War of 1812.
To ——, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 16, 1825. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRICE, BONOMY (1807–). English political economist and author.
To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Dec. 13, 1874. 8vo. 8 pp. A. L. S.

PRIME, SAMUEL IRENÆUS (1812–1885). American Presbyterian clergyman, author, and journalist.
To George W. Childs, dated New York, Oct. 6, 1883. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PRINCE, Oliver Hillhouse (1787–1837). American lawyer. U.S. Senator, 1828–29.

To Thomas Young, dated Lincoln Co., Ga., Oct. 31, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRINGLE, John Julius (1753–1843). American lawyer. Attorney-General of South Carolina.

To Jacob Read, dated Charleston, June 25, 1797. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PROUDFIT, Alexander Moncrief (1770–1843). American Associate Reformed clergyman, and author.

To Joshua A. Spencer, dated New York, Dec. 20, 1838. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PROUT, Samuel (1783–1852). English painter and lithographer.

To S. C. Hall, dated London? Feb. 9, 1849. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

PRYOR, Roger Atkinson (1828–). American lawyer. M.C., 1859–60. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To Hon. Mr. Toucey, dated House of Representatives (Washington), Feb. 25, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PÜCKLER-MUSKAU, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prince of (1785–1871). German traveller and author.

To Herr Kohne, dated Muskau, Oct. 22, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PUGIN, Augustus (1765–1832). English architectural draughtsman.

To Mr. Macdonald, dated (London) June 9, 1818. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PURDON, John (1784–1835). American lawyer.

To Philip H. Nicklin, dated Harrisburgh, Jan. 23, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PUTNAM, Samuel (1768–1853). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

To William Sullivan, dated Salem, Mass., March 10, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PYE, Henry James (1745–1813). English poet. Poet-laureate. M.P.

To William Wickham, dated London, Nov. 5, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

QUINTARD, Charles Todd, (1824–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Tennessee.

To ——, dated London, May 13, 1876. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

RABAUT-SAINT-ÉTIENNE, Jean Paul (1743–1793). French Revolutionist and author.

To Paul Rabaut, dated Paris, April 25, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RABENER, GOTTLIEB WILHELM (1714–1771). German author.

Dated Leipsic, March 15, 1757. Folio. 1 p. A. D. S.

RADCLIFF, JACOB. American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of New York.

To Samuel M. Hopkins, dated Albany, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1802. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

RADSTOCK, BARON. See WALDEGRAVE, WILLIAM.

RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE MARIE (1804–1860). French painter and lithographer.

To M. Auguste Bry, n. p. (1833). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RAFFLES, THOMAS (1788–1863). English Congregationalist clergyman.

To Mr. Thos. Wilson, dated Southport, May 31, 1826. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RAGUET, CONDY (1784–1842). American merchant, political economist, and author. Chargé d'Affaires in Brazil.

To Gen. Samuel Smith, dated Washington, April 1, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RAMBUTEAU, CLAUDE PHILIBERT BARTHELOT, COMTE DE (1781–1869). French Administrator. Prefect of the Department of the Seine.

To M. Heim, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RAMSEY, ALEXANDER (1815–). American statesman. Governor of Minnesota, 1849–53 and 1858–62. M.C., 1843–47. U.S. Senator, 1869–79. U.S. Secretary of War, 1879–81.

To Hon. H. M. Rice, dated St. Paul, Minn., June 19, 1860. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RANDALL, ALEXANDER WILLIAMS (1819–1872). American lawyer and politician. Governor of Wisconsin, 1859–61. Minister to Italy. U.S. Postmaster General, 1866–69.

To ———, dated Washington, July 30, 1868. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RANDALL, JOSIAH (1788–1866). American lawyer.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, July 26, 1865. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

RANDALL, SAMUEL JACKSON (1828–1890). American statesman. M.C., 1863–90. Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1876–81.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, April 13, 1885. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RANDOLPH, PETER. Surveyor-General of Customs, Southern Department, North America.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Williamsburg, April 29, 1763. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RANDOLPH, PETER. American jurist. Judge of the U.S. District Court for Mississippi.

To Fulwar Skipwith, dated Wilkinson, Va., Nov. 1, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RANDOLPH, THOMAS MANN († 1828). American politician. M.C., 1803–07. Colonel U.S.A., 1813. Governor of Virginia, 1819–22.

To Louis H. Girardin, dated Richmond, Jan. 7, 1822. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

RARIDEN, JAMES. American politician. M.C., 1837–41.

To J. P. Dugan, dated Centreville, Indiana, May 21, 1834. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

RAVENSCROFT, JOHN STARK (1772–1830). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of North Carolina.

To Rev. W. E. Wyatt, dated Williamsboro', N.C., April 19, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RAYNOLD, PETER († 1768). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To Rev. Stephen Williams, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

READ, GEORGE CAMPBELL (1787?–1862). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To Mahlon Dickerson, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 21, 1837. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1858. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

READ, JOHN MEREDITH (1797–1874). American jurist. Chief-Justice and Attorney-General of Pennsylvania.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated (Philadelphia) Dec. 31, 1857. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

READ, JOHN MEREDITH (1837–). American diplomatist. U.S. Minister to Greece, 1873–79.

To Henry C. Carey, dated Legation of the United States, Athens, June 21, 1876. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

READ, JOSEPH C. American soldier. Colonel, U.S.V., 1866.

To H. M. Cist, dated Fernandina, Fla., Jan. 15, 1880. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

READ, WILLIAM (1754?–1845). American physician. Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army.

To Jacob Read, dated Charleston, Feb. 14, 1798. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

RÉAL, PIERRE FRANÇOIS, COMTE DE (1760?–1834). French politician and lawyer.

To Philip Hone, dated Paris, Dec. 13, 1827. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

REBELLO, José Silvestre. Brazilian diplomatist. Minister to the United States.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 28, 1831. 4to. 1 p. In English. A. L. S.

REDFIELD, Isaac Fletcher (1804–1876). American jurist and author. Chief-Justice of Vermont.

To George W. Childs, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1861. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

REED, Andrew (1787–1862). English Congregationalist clergyman.

To Rev. W. Ransom, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

REED, Philip (1760?–1829). American soldier and politician. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. Colonel of Maryland militia, 1814. U.S. Senator, 1806–13. M.C., 1817–19 and 1821–23.

To Horatio Ridout, dated Washington, Feb. 12, 1812. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

REES, Abraham (1743–1825). English encyclopædist and dissenting clergyman.

To Thomas Cadell, dated Hackney, April 17, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

REID, John (1722–1807). British soldier. Major in the French and Indian War. General, R.A., 1798.

To Jonathan Sergeant, dated New York, Nov. 2, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. Dated Fort Pitt (Pa.), Aug. 28, 1765. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

REID, Robert Raymond (1789–1841). American jurist. Judge of the Superior Court of Georgia. M.C., 1819–23. Governor of Florida Territory.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Tallahassee, April 28, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Richard H. Wilde, dated St. Augustine, Fla., May 3, 1834. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

REINAGLE, Alexander († 1809). Composer of music and theatrical manager.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, April 3, 1794. 4to. 1 p. L. S. (Signed Wignell & Reinagle.)

REINAGLE, Hugh (1790?–1834). American painter.

To C. J. Childs, dated New York, Oct. 1, 1829. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

REINAGLE, Richard Ramsay (1772?–1862). English painter.

To P. J. Thellusson? dated n. p., Dec. 20, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RENNELL, Thomas (1787–1824). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Mr. Clifford, dated Winchester, Dec. 31, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RENWICK, JAMES (1792–1863). American natural philosopher, topographical engineer, and author.

To R. Gilmor, dated Columbia College, New York, April 13, 1833. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

REUBELL, JEAN BAPTISTE (1746?–1807). French Revolutionist. Member of the National Convention and Directory. President of the Assembly.

To the Minister of War, n. p. (Feb. 17, 1798). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

REVELS, HIRAM R. (1822–). American African Methodist Episcopalian clergyman. U.S. Senator, 1870–71.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, March 21, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

REYNELL, SIR THOMAS, BART. English soldier. Served with distinction in India, Egypt, and at Waterloo.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Avisford Arundel, July 22, 1843. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH JONES (1822–). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A., 1867.

To H. S. Bunker, dated Lafayette, Indiana, Sept. 4, 1880. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM (1815–1879). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N. Acting Secretary of the Navy, 1873–74.

To George H. Preble, dated Washington, Feb. 28, 1871. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RHEA, JOHN (1753–1832). American politician. M.C., 1803–15 and 1817–23.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Jonesborough, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RICE, ALEXANDER HAMILTON (1818–). American merchant. Mayor of Boston, 1856–57. M.C., 1859–67. Governor of Massachusetts, 1876–78.

To Com. George H. Preble, dated Washington, April 16, 1866. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RICHARDS, JAMES (1767–1843). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Rev. Ashbel Green, dated Newark, N.J., Nov. 10, 1817. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RICHARDSON, JOHN (1797–1863?). Canadian author and soldier. Major, R.A.

To Dr. Reynell Coates, dated New York, June 26, 1851. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM MERCHANT (1774–1838). American jurist. Chief-Justice of New Hampshire. M.C., 1812–14.

To ———, dated Chester, N.H., Sept. 12, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RICHMOND, DUKE OF. See LENNOX, CHARLES.

RICKETTS, JAMES BREWERTON (1817–1887). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1865.

To J. F. Callan, dated Head Quarters, Nov. 2, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RICORD, ELIZABETH (STRYKER) (1787–1865). American author.

To Mr. Dwight, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RIDGELY, CHARLES (1762–1829). American politician. Governor of Maryland, 1815–18.

Message to the Assembly of Maryland, dated Annapolis, Dec. 19, 1817. 4to. 2 pp. D. S.

RIDGELY, CHARLES GOODWIN (1784–1848). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, Dec. 25, 1832. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RIDGELY, FRANCIS. American physician.

To G. W. Ridgely, dated n. p., June 27, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RINGGOLD, CADWALADER (1802–1867). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To ——, dated Baltimore, Aug. 13, 1838. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

RINGGOLD, SAMUEL (1800–1846). American soldier. Major, U.S.A.

To M. C. Buck, Washington Arsenal, dated Fort McHenry, Dec. 2, 1844. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (1793–1868). American lawyer, statesman, and author. M.C., 1823–29. Minister to France. U.S. Senator, 1836–45. M.C., C.S.A., 1861–64.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Paris, Oct. 25, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, May 22, 1842. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RIVET, ANDRÉ (1572?–1651). French Calvinist clergyman.

To M. Petit, dated The Hague, Dec. 28, 1637. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROANE, WILLIAM HARRISON (1788–1845). American politician. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1837–41.

To the Secretary of War, dated Washington, March 12, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROBBINS, AMMI RUHAMAH (1740–1813). American Congregationalist clergyman. Chaplain in the Revolutionary Army.

To Benjamin Talmadge, dated Norfolk, Nov. 10, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROBERJOT, Claude (1753–1799). French diplomatist.

To —— Degaut, dated Paris, Jan. 7, 1796. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROBERTS, Jonathan (1771–1854). American politician. M.C., 1811–14. U.S. Senator, 1814–21.

To John Sergeant, dated Harrisburg, March 30, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To James Monroe, dated Washington, June 4, 1814. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROBERTS, Sir Samuel (1785–1848). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To ———, dated (on board the) Endymion, —— 10, 1834. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROBERTSON, Alexander († 1841). American painter.

To Robert Gilmor, dated London, Jan. 7, 1820. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To Robert Gilmor, dated New York, Nov. 19, 1821. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROBESON, George Maxwell (1827–). American lawyer and politician. Attorney-General of New Jersey. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1869–77. M.C., 1879–83.

To George H. Boker, dated Trenton, June 30, 1869. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ROCHAMBEAU, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur, Vicomte de (1750–1813). French soldier. Assistant Adjutant-General to his father, Comte de Rochambeau, in America. Lieutenant-General, 1792. Governor-General of Santo Domingo.

Dated Port au Prince, 15 prairial, an 11. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

ROCHE, Sir Boyle. Member of the Irish Parliament. Noted for his query, "What has posterity done for us?"

To Pierce Butler, dated Dublin, Jan. 5, 1782. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROCHESTER, Nathaniel (1752–1831). American soldier. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. Founder of Rochester, N.Y.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Hagerstown, July 30, 1793. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROCHFONTAINE, Stephen. American soldier. Brevet Major in the Revolutionary Army. Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant of Artillery and Engineers, U.S.A.

To Gov. Sam. Huntington, dated New London, Jan. 15, 1795. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To ———, dated West Point (N.Y.), June 3, 1797. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROCHON, ALEXIS MARIE (1741–1817). French astronomer and author.

To William Short, dated Paris, Aug. 15, 1813. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

RODGERS, GEORGE WASHINGTON (1822–1863). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To Samuel Knox, dated Boston, June 13, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. L. S.

ROGERS, MOLTON CROPPER. American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

To Levi Phillips, dated Lancaster, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Levi Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROGERS, NICHOLAS. American soldier. Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Owner of Druid Hill, now Druid Hill Park, of Baltimore.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, Nov. 22, 1782. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ROMAYNE, NICHOLAS (1756–1817). Eminent American physician.

To James Searle, dated New York, Jan. 20, 1786. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROMEYN, JOHN BRODHEAD (1778–1825). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Gerrit Wendell, dated Schenectady, Nov. 9, 1804. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Peter Boyd, dated New York, Nov. 30, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RONCONI, GIORGIO. Celebrated Italian singer.

To M. Durand, dated London, July 6, 1858. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ROOSEVELT, ROBERT BARNWELL (1829–). American lawyer and author. New York State Fish Commissioner. M.C. U.S. Minister to the Netherlands, 1888.

To Russell Young, dated New York (Jan. 10, 1891). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROOT, ERASTUS (1773–1846). American politician. M.C., 1803–05, 1809–11, 1815–17, and 1831–33. Lieutenant-Governor of New York.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Delhi, Dec. 26, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROSE, ROBERT H. American physician.

To Robert Gilmor, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROSENGARTEN, JOSEPH GEORGE (1835–). American lawyer and author. Major, U.S.V.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Phila., Feb. 25, 1886. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROTHERMEL, PETER FREDERICK (1817–). American painter.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROUSSIN, ALBIN REINE, BARON (1781–1854). French naval officer and diplomatist. Admiral.

To M. Nicolet, dated Paris, Nov. 4, 1830. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROWAN, ARCHIBALD HAMILTON. Irish politician.

To Cæsar A. Rodney, dated London, April 23, 1806. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ROWLEY, SIR JOSIAS (1765–1842). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To ——, dated Caledonia, Aug. 11, 1834. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROYALL, ANNE (1769–1854). American author.

To J. P. Kennedy, dated n. p., Feb. 26, 1839? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RUDOLPH, MICHAEL (1754–?). American soldier. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. Major, U.S.A.

To Rich. Houly, dated Sunbury, Aug. 24, 1784. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RUFFIN, EDMUND (1794–1865). American agriculturist. Fired the first rebel gun on Fort Sumter.

To Wm. B. Giles, dated Petersburg, Feb. 22, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RUSH, JAMES (1786–1869). American physician and author. Founder of the Ridgway Library, Philadelphia.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, March 29, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RUSH, JAMES MURRAY (1813–1862). American lawyer.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 18, 1857. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RUSH, PHŒBE ANN (RIDGWAY) (1797–1857). Daughter of Jacob Ridgway, of Philadelphia, and wife of James Rush, M.D.

To John T. Sullivan, dated n. p., May 13, 1843. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

RUSH, RICHARD H. American soldier. Lieutenant, U.S.A. Colonel of Rush's Lancers, U.S.V.

Dated Camp Meigs, Oct. —, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. D. S.

RUSH, WILLIAM (1756–1833). American sculptor.

To John Ross, dated Phila., April 29, 1791. 8vo. 1 p. A. D. S.

RUSHOUT, JOHN, SECOND BARON NORTHWICK (1770–1859). Distinguished for his patronage of the fine arts.

To Messrs. Griffiths, dated Hans Place, July 20, 1802. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

RUSSELL, GILBERT C. American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel, U.S.A., 1811.

To Frederick Grammer, dated Fort Claiborne, Oct. 13, 1818. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RUSSELL, HENRY (1810?-). English singer and composer of music.

To Lewis J. Cist, dated Cincinnati, July 13, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RUSSELL, JOHN, FOURTH DUKE OF BEDFORD (1710-1771). English statesman.

To the Duke of Cumberland, dated Bedford House, May 12, 1757. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RUSSELL, JOHN, SIXTH DUKE OF BEDFORD (1766-1839). English patron of the fine arts.

To Major Somerville, dated Woburn Abbey, Oct. 15, 1818. 4to. 2 pp. A. L.

RUSSELL, JOHN SCOTT (1808-1882). British civil engineer and naval architect.

To James Walker, Esq., dated n. p., April 6, 1848. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN (1771-1832). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1821-23. U.S. Minister to Sweden.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Washington, Dec. 10, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RUSSELL, KATHERINE LOUISA (STANLEY), VISCOUNTESS AMBERLEY. († 1874). Wife of John, Viscount Amberley.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Washington, Dec. 6, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

RUSSELL, THOMAS. Eminent American merchant.

To Messrs. Robert Gilmor & Co., dated Boston, Aug. 24, 1786. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RUTHERFURD, WALKER (1724-1804). British soldier. Major in the British Army during the French and Indian War.

To Sir William Johnson, dated New York, April 12, 1761. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RYDER, DUDLEY, SECOND BARON and FIRST EARL OF HARROWBY (1762-1847). English statesman.

To ——, dated n. p., July 24, 1820. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

RYLAND, JOHN (1753-1825). English Baptist clergyman.

To Rev. Dr. Romeyn, dated n. p., March 25, 1817. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SABIN, ELIJAH ROBINSON (1776-1818). American Methodist Episcopalian clergyman.

To —— Burke, dated Washington, Feb. 16, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SABINE, JOSEPH (1770–1837). English naturalist.

To D. Booth, dated (London) Oct. 6, 1833. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ST. JOHN, JAMES AUGUSTUS (1800?–1875). English author and traveller.

To Richard Bentley, dated Turnham Green, Dec. 21, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (1827–). English author.

To William Sawyer, dated London, Jan. 6, 1873. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SALAZAR, JOSÉ MARIA (1785–1828). Colombian poet and diplomatist. Colombian Minister to the United States in 1827.

To Robert G. Harper, dated Philadelphia, June 9, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SALIS-SEEWIS, BARON JOHANN GAUDENZ VON (1762–1834). German poet.

To —— Wollzogen, dated Chur, Aug. 29, 1795. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SALISBURY, MARQUIS OF. See CECIL, JAMES.

SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT (1783–1845). American lawyer. M.C., 1838–43.

To ———, dated Salem, Mass., Aug. 28, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SALTUS, EDGAR (1858–). American author.

To J. M. Stoddart, dated n. p., Friday (1889). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SAMPSON, WILLIAM (1764–1836). Irish-American lawyer and author.

To Thomas Swann, dated New York, Oct. 30, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SANDERSON, JOHN SCOTT BURDON (1828–). English physician.

To Eugene Dupuy, dated London, Jan. 26, 1874. 12mo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. See MONTAGUE.

SANFORD, NATHAN (1779–1838). American lawyer. Chancellor of New York. U.S. Senator, 1815–21 and 1825–31.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, Dec. 21, 1830. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SARGENT, EPES (1812–1880). American journalist and author.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated Boston, March 10, 1860. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Messrs. Childs & Peterson, dated Boston, April 10, 1857. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SARGENT, WINTHROP (1825–1870). American author and editor.

To Townsend Ward, dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1851. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SARTORIS, ADELAIDE (KEMBLE) (1816–1879). English author and singer.

To M. Yügel, dated n. p., 1841. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

SATTERLEE, RICHARD SHERWOOD (1798–1880). American surgeon. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1864.

To George Suckley, dated New York, Nov. 2, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SAVAGE, JOHN (1779–1863). American jurist. Chief-Justice of New York. M.C., 1815–19.

To Luther Tucker, dated Salem, N.Y., March 27, 1848. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SAXE-WEIMAR, DUKE OF. See BERNHARD, KARL.

SAY, WILLIAM (1768–1834). English engraver.

To Thomas Macdonald, dated n. p., April 15, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHAFF, PHILIP (1819–). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Geo. W. Childs, dated New York, March 18, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHELL, AUGUSTUS (1812–1884). American financier.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated n. p., Oct. 5, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SCHELL, RICHARD (1810–1879). American merchant. M.C., 1874–75.

To (H. M.) Phillips, dated Washington, Oct. 15, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHENCK, ROBERT CUMMING (1809–). American lawyer and soldier. M.C. U.S. Minister to Brazil and to Great Britain.

To Charles Sumner, dated New York, Feb. 10, 1871. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHLEY, WILLIAM (1786–1858). American lawyer. Governor of Georgia. M.C., 1833–35.

To Robert Gilmor, dated (Baltimore) Dec. 18, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHLÖZER, KURD VON (1822–). German historian and diplomatist. Minister to Mexico and to the United States.

To M. R. Mucklé, dated Washington, May 8, 1880. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SCHMUCKER, SAMUEL MOSHEIM (1823–1863). American Lutheran clergyman, lawyer, and author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, May 4, 1863. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William J. Mullen, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 27, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHOFF, STEPHEN ALONZO (1818–). American engraver.

To —— Koehler, dated Newtonville, Aug. 12, 1890. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SCHRADER, ALEXANDER VON († 1867). American soldier. Colonel, U.S.A., 1867.

To ———, dated Chattahoochee, July 12, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHROEDER, JOHN FREDERICK (1800–1857). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Alonzo Potter, dated New York, Feb. 15, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHULTZ-SCHULTZENSTEIN, KARL HEINRICH (1798–1871). German physiologist.

To ———, dated Berlin, Sept. 1, 1822. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SCHUMACHER, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN (1780–1850). Danish astronomer.

To R. Walker, dated Altona, March 30, 1847. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCORESBY, WILLIAM (1790–1857). English Arctic navigator.

(To Mrs. Chorley) n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCOTT, JOHN (1824–). American lawyer and politician. U.S. Senator, 1869–75.

To A. J. Drexel, dated Washington, D.C., Dec. 11, 1873. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCOTT, JOHN MORIN (1789–1858). American lawyer. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1841–43.

To Thomas Kittera, dated (Philadelphia) Jan 31, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Phila., Sept. 14, 1833. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SEABURY, SAMUEL (1801–1872). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author.

To J. A. McAllister? dated New York, June 11, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SEDDON, JAMES ALEXANDER (1815–1880). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1845–47 and 1849–51. M.C., C.S.A., 1861. Secretary of War, C.S.A., 1862–65.

To J. M. Baker, dated Richmond, Va., Jan. 23, 1863. 4to. 1 p. L. S. (As Secretary of War.)

THE SAME. To J. M. Baker, dated Richmond, June 4, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. L. S.

SEDGWICK, THEODORE (1811–1859). American lawyer and author.

To Mr. Flanders, dated New York, Jan. 16, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SERGEANT, JOHN (1710–1749). American Congregationalist missionary to the Indians.

To Mr. Bellamy, dated Stockbridge, Dec. 12, 1746. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SÉRURIER, JEAN MATHIEU PHILIBERT, COMTE (1742–1819). French soldier. Marshal of France.

To ———, dated ———, May 13, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SEWALL, SAMUEL (1757–1814). American jurist. M.C., 1797–1800. Chief-Justice of Massachusetts.

To Mr. Bond and others, dated Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 2, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SEWALL, WILLIAM BARTLETT (1782–1869). American lawyer and journalist.

To George H. Preble, dated Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 24, 1867. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SEWARD, ANNA (1747–1809). English poet.

To ——, dated Lichfield, March 10, 1801. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SEYBERT, ADAM (1773–1825). American mineralogist and physician.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, April 1, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. See COOPER, ANTHONY ASHLEY.

SHALER, WILLIAM (1778–1833). American diplomatist and author. U.S. Consul to Algiers and to Havana.

To Fulwar Skipwith, dated New Orleans, La., Jan. 12, 1812. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SHANNON, WILSON (1802–1877). American lawyer and politician. Governor of Ohio, 1838–40 and 1842–44. M.C., 1853–55. U.S. Minister to Mexico. Governor of Kansas Territory, 1855–56.

To ——, dated St. Clairsville, Ohio, March 22, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHARPE, HORATIO, Governor of Maryland, Correspondence of.

DANIEL BURTON. To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Bartlett's Building, Holburn, April 2, 1763. 4to. 2 pp. L. S. Signed as Secretary of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Business letter. With answer in handwriting of John Ridout, secretary to Governor Sharpe.

JOHN MORTON JORDAN. To Horatio Sharpe, dated York Town, Virginia, May 6, 1766. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ROBERT ROSS. To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated New York, April 11, 1756. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. Concerning the arrest of a lieutenant of the Forty-eighth Foot for enlisting an indented servant.

F. SHARPE. To Horatio Sharpe (his uncle), dated Bloomsburg Square (London), Sept. 10, 1757. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GREGORY SHARPE. To Horatio Sharpe, dated Temple (London), April 22, 1769. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

JOSHUA SHARPE. To Horatio Sharpe (his brother), dated Lincoln Inn (London), Aug. 12, 1757. Folio. 3 pp. L. S. Concerning the duty on convicts.

PHILIP SHARPE. To Horatio Sharpe, dated London, Jan. 29, 1770. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIAM SHARPE. To Horatio Sharpe (his brother), dated Whitehall, Sept. 10, 1759. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S. On colonial affairs.

THE SAME. To Horatio Sharpe, dated Whitehall, July 24, 1761. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Horatio Sharpe, dated Beake Street (London), Dec. 3, 1763. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Horatio Sharpe, dated Beake Street (London), Nov. 7, 1765. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

SHARSWOOD, GEORGE (1810–1883). Distinguished American jurist. Chief-Justice of Pennsylvania.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, April 12, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHAYER, WILLIAM (1788–1879). English painter.

To J. W. Batts, dated Shirley, Southampton, May 28, 1853. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER (1770–1850). English portrait-painter.

To Christopher ——, dated (London) Dec. 13, 1832. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHEFFIELD, EARL OF. See HOLROYD.

SHELBY, JOHN (1786–1859). American physician and soldier.

To General James Winchester, dated Palmyra, July 11, 1803. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHEPPARD, FURMAN (1823–). American lawyer and author. District Attorney for Philadelphia.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, April 29, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHERBURNE, JOHN HENRY (1794–1850?). American author.

To ——, dated New York, Dec. 23, 1850. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHERMAN, ELLEN B. (EWING). Wife of General William Tecumseh Sherman, U.S.A.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Sept. 29, 1870. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHERMAN, ROGER MINOT (1773–1844). American jurist. Member of the Hartford Convention. Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut.

To Samuel M. Hopkins, dated Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 25, 1801. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHERWOOD, HENRY (1817–). American lawyer. M.C., 1871–73.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, Dec. 11, 1871. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHERWOOD, MARY MARTHA (1775–1851). English author.

To Mrs. Waylen, dated n. p., Dec. 20, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHIELDS, JAMES (1810–). American lawyer and soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1846. Governor of Oregon Territory, 1848. U.S. Senator, 1849–55 and 1858–59. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1861.

To John F. Cullan, dated San Francisco, Cal., June 18, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHIPHERD, ZEBULON R. American legislator. M.C., 1813–15.

To J. V. N. Yates, dated n. p., Oct. 29, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHIPPEN, JOSEPH, JR. (1732–1810). American soldier and jurist. Secretary of Pennsylvania, 1762–76.

To Edward Shippen, dated Fort Augusta, Jan. 2, 1758. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHIPPEN, ROBERT (1675?–1745). English clergyman of the Established Church. Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University.

To Lord ——, dated Oxford, Jan. 7, 1721. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHIPPEN, WILLIAM, JR. (1734–1808). American physician. Professor of Anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania. Director-General of the Medical Department of the Revolutionary Army.

To the Pennsylvania Council of Safety, dated n. p., Feb. 3, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Cooper, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 13, 1803. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHIRREFF, JANE. English singer.

To Col. Thomas, dated Philadelphia, April 10, 1839. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHOEMAKER, BENJAMIN (1704–1767). Mayor of Philadelphia, 1743, 1752, and 1760. Member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania.

To the Mayor, Recorder, and Aldermen of the City of Philadelphia. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL (1725–1800). Mayor of Philadelphia, 1769.

Dated Phila., Aug. 7, 1771. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

SHORT, WILLIAM (1759–1849). American diplomatist. Minister to the Netherlands and to Spain.

To Fulwar Skipwith, dated Aranjuez, near Madrid, May —, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH HENRY (1834–). English novelist.

To Col. Ratcliff, dated Lansdowne, Togbaston, Dec. 14, 1883. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

SHREWSBURY, EARL OF. See TALBOT, GILBERT.

SHUBRICK, EDWARD RUTLEDGE (1794–1844). American naval officer. Captain U.S.N., 1837.

To Midshipmen Creighton and Robinson, dated U.S. Ship Columbia, off Monte Video, March 27, 1843. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHULZE, JOHN ANDREW (1775–1852). American politician. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1823–29.

To James Lesley, dated Montoursville (Pa.), Nov. 7, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHUNK, FRANCIS RAWN (1788–1848). American politician. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1845–48.

To Philip H. Nicklin, dated Harrisburg, Dec. 9, 1822. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

THE SAME. (To Jos. Royer) dated Harrisburg, May 31, 1848. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To —— Dillinger, dated Harrisburg, March 26, 1847. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To W. H. Butler, dated Harrisburg, June 17, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SHUTE, SAMUEL (1653–1742). English soldier. Governor of Massachusetts, 1716–23.

Dated Portsmouth (N.H.), May 15, 1717. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR (1823–). American soldier. M.C. Major-General, U.S.A. U.S. Minister to Spain.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Bloomingdale, Sept. 5, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SIKES, OLIVE (LOGAN) (1841–). American actress, lecturer, and author.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Nov. 1, 1872. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To G. W. Childs, dated London, Dec. 26, 1878. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SILSBEE, NATHANIEL (1773–1850). American merchant and politician. M.C., 1817–21. U.S. Senator, 1826–35.

To Samuel Fotheringham, dated Salem, April 27, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To B. T. Reed, dated Salem, Oct. 17, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SIMEON, CHARLES (1759–1836). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Rev. Mr. Mayor, dated Reading, May 14, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (1806–1870). American author.

To Henry C. Baird, dated Charleston, Jan. 13, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To J. R. Poinsett, dated Gadsby's Hotel (Washington), n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SIMPSON, JOSIAH (1815–1874). American physician. Surgeon, U.S.A.

To George Suckley, dated Baltimore, Md., Feb. 4, 1864. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

SIMPSON, MATTHEW (1810–1884). American Methodist Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 6, 1883. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SIMS, JAMES († 1831). English physician, botanist, and author.

To Messrs. Lackington, Allen & Co., dated Ainslie's Belvidere, Bath, Jan. 1, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SINCLAIR, JOHN (1790–1857). British singer.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SKENE, PHILIP († 1810). Scotch soldier. Captain in the British Army. Lieutenant-Governor of Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

To Governor Sharpe, dated Skenesborough, Aug. 27, 1768. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SKINNER, RICHARD (1778–1833). American jurist. Chief-Justice and Governor of Vermont. M.C., 1813–15.

To B. F. Butler, dated n. p., Jan. 12, 1820. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SKIPWITH, FULWAR. American diplomatist.

To the Florida Senate, dated St. Francisville, Dec. 3, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

SKIPWITH, SIR PEYTON, BART. († 1805). American loyalist.

To His Excellency Thomas Nelson, dated Lucas's landing, Sept. 30, 1781. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SLAFTER, EDMUND FARWELL (1816–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and author.

To ———, dated Boston, March 2, 1887. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SLAUGHTER, JAMES. American soldier. Colonel of militia during the Revolutionary War.

To Gov. Jefferson, dated Page's Warehouse, April 8, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, ALBERT (1793–1867). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1839–41.

To Geo. H. Preble, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SMITH, ALEXANDER LAWSON. American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Otho H. Williams, dated Camp Haily's Ferry, Feb. 3, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SMITH, BENJAMIN BOSWORTH (1794–1884). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Kentucky.

(To Rev. Dr. Wainwright) dated Philadelphia, June 23, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, CALEB BLOOD (1808–1864). American lawyer and statesman. M.C. U.S. Secretary of the Interior.

To Edward Woodruff, dated Indianapolis, Dec. 12, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, CHARLOTTE TURNER (1749–1806). English novelist and poet.

To Mrs. Rose, dated Tilford, June 8, 1806. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SMITH, ELIHU HUBBARD (1771–1798). American physician and poet.

To William Dunlap, dated New York, July 29, 1797. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SMITH, FRANCIS PETTIT (1808–1874). English inventor.

To ———, dated Guernsey, Nov. 4, 1859. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

SMITH, FREDERICK (1773?–1830). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court and Attorney-General of Pennsylvania.

To George Wolf, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 25, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, GUSTAVUS WOODSON (1822–). American soldier. Major-General, C.S.A.

To Brig.-Gen. M. J. Wright, dated Macon, March 19, 1865. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, HENRY BOYNTON (1815–). Distinguished American Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, July 1, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, JAMES YOUNGS (1809–1876). American manufacturer. Governor of Rhode Island, 1863–65.

To John R. Bartlett, dated Providence, R.I., April 4, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, JEREMIAH (1759–1842). American jurist. M.C., 1791–97. U.S. District-Attorney, 1798–1800. Judge of the U.S. Circuit Court of New Hampshire, 1801–02. Chief-Justice and Governor of New Hampshire.

To Rev. Mr. Lowell, dated Exeter, July 20, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, JOHN. American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel, U.S.A.

To Maj. Henry Middleton Rutledge, dated Darlington, Aug. 1, 1799. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, JOHN AUGUSTINE (1782–1865). Distinguished American physician. President of William and Mary College, 1814–26.

To ———, dated William and Mary College, April 30, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, JOHN COTTON (1765–1845). American statesman. M.C., 1800–06. Governor of Connecticut, 1813–18.

To M. F. Cogswell and others, dated Sharon, Conn., Dec. 2, 1815. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, JOHN PYE (1774-1851). Distinguished English Independent clergyman, and author.

To Messrs. Clark, dated "Flowerton," April 21, 1847. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Rev. Master of Trinity College, dated "Flowerton," Middlesex, Jan. 15, 1848. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SMITH, JOHN THOMAS (1766–1833). English engraver. Keeper of the prints in the British Museum.

To Henry Bone, dated 22 Carmarthen St. (Oct., 1828). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, JOSEPH (1790-1877). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To George H. Preble, dated Washington, Nov. 15, 1869. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SMITH, JOSEPH ROWE (1831-). American physician. Surgeon, U.S.A.

To H. C. Corbin, dated San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 8, 1879. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, MELANCTON (1810-). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To George H. Preble, dated Washington, Oct. 10, 1868. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SMITH, OLIVER HAMPTON (1794–1859). American lawyer and author. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1837–43.

To Charles Macalester, dated Connersville, Dec. 11, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, PERSIFOR FRAZER (1798-1858). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1856.

To Dr. Beaton Smith, dated Corpus Christi, July 18, 1854. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, RICHARD PENN (1799–1854). American lawyer and dramatist.

To Ed. D. Ingraham, dated n. p., July 9, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, WILLIAM (1728–1793). American jurist and historian. Chief-Justice, and member of the Governor's Council of New York.

To Mrs. Morris, dated New York, Feb. 22, 1782. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMITH, WILLIAM (1762–1840). American lawyer. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1817–23 and 1826–31. Twice President *pro tem.* of the U.S. Senate.

To Henry W. De Saussure, dated Washington, Dec. 22, 1829. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SMYTH, ALEXANDER (1765–1830). American soldier and politician. Inspector and Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1812. M.C., 1817–25 and 1827–30.

To John C. Calhoun, dated n. p., April 16, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SMYTH, WILLIAM (1766–1849). English poet and scholar.

To Prof. Jared Sparks, dated Leeds, Nov. 12, 1841. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SNELLING, JOSIAH (1782–1828). American soldier. Colonel and Inspector-General, U.S.A., 1814.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Fort St. Anthony (afterwards Snelling), Minn., Jan. 30, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Stuart, dated Fort St. Anthony, Nov. 1, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SNOWDEN, JAMES ROSS (1810–1878). American numismatist and politician. Director of the U.S. Mint.

To Childs and Peterson, dated Philadelphia, May 8, 1860. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SOMERSET, CHARLES, MARQUIS OF WORCESTER (1660–1698).

To Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, dated n. p., June 25, 1683. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SOMERSET, HENRY, FIFTH DUKE OF BEAUFORT (1744–1803).

To Robert Carter, dated Badminton, Jan. 2, 1771. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SOUDER, CASPAR (1819–1868). American journalist.

To John A. McAllister, dated Philadelphia, April 14, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SOULAVIE, JEAN LOUIS GIRAUD (1752–1813). French historian.

To Dr. Benj. Franklin? dated Paris, April 2, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SOUTHGATE, WILLIAM W. († 1844). American politician. M.C., 1837–39.

To ———, dated Lexington, Ky., June 3, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SOUZA, ADÈLE (FILLEUL), MARCHIONESS DE (1760–1836). French novelist.

To Mad. Derby, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

SPALDING, THOMAS (1774–1851). American author and politician. M.C., 1805–06.

To Mr. Petit, dated n. p., March 22, 1811. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Harris, dated ———, Feb. 27, 1807. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SPENCE, ROBERT TRAILL (1785?–1827). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To Com. David Porter, dated Washington, 1826? 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SPENCER, O. M. American Methodist Episcopalian clergyman, and author.

To the President and Trustees of the Cincinnati College, dated Cincinnati, March 6, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPINNER, FRANCIS E. (1802–?). American financier. Major-General of New York militia. M.C. U.S. Treasurer.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, March 21, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. L. S.

SPOONER, SHEARJASHUB (1809–1859). American dentist and author.

To A. McMakin, dated New York, Feb. 4, 1850. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPRAGUE, CHARLES (1791–1875). American poet.

To Peter C. Brooks, dated Boston, May 22, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPRAGUE, PELEG (1793–1880). American jurist. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1829–35. U.S. District Judge of Massachusetts.

To J. M. Caustin, dated Washington, March 23, 1839. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM (1830–). American manufacturer and politician. Governor of Rhode Island, 1860–63. U.S. Senator, 1863–75.

To John R. Bartlett, dated Washington, March 1, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM BUEL (1795–1876). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Albany, May 22, 1855. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SPRIGG, RICHARD. American legislator. M.C., 1796–99 and 1801–02.

To Horatio Ridout, dated Upper Marlbro', Sept. 4, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPRING, GARDINER (1785–1873). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Gov. Wm. H. Seward, dated New York, Jan. 26, 1841. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SPROUT, EBENEZER (1752–1805). American soldier. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

Dated n. p., September 16, 1780. Folio. 1 p. A. D.

STANFIELD, CLARKSON (1798–1867). Eminent English painter.

To John Martin, dated n. p., Feb. —, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STANHOPE, GEORGE (1660–1728). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To ———, dated n. p., Nov. 21, 1701. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STANHOPE, SIR HENRY EDWIN († 1814). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To Mr. King, London? n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STANTON, BENJAMIN (1809–). American lawyer and politician. Lieutenant-Governor of Ohio. M.C., 1851–53 and 1855–61.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Bellefontaine, Aug. 22, 1859. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

STARKENBORGH, J. N. TJARDA VAN. Dutch artist.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Düsseldorf, May 12, 1858. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

STEINMETZ, WILHELM. Distinguished German chess-player.

To B. M. Neill, dated London, May 17, 1876. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STEPHEN, JOHN (1741?–1784). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To Horatio Sharpe, dated Annapolis, June 19, 1769. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEPHENS, ANN SOPHIA (WINTERBOTHAM) (1813 – 1886). American novelist.

To Andrew McMakin, dated Washington, Jan. 18, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Long Island, June 24, 1869. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated New York, June 17, 1865? 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEPHENS, HARRIET MARION (1823–1858). American actress and author.

To Mr. McMakin, dated Boston, Dec. 12, 1840. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEPHENS, JOHN LLOYD (1805–1852). Distinguished American traveller and author.

To Wright Hawks, dated New York, April 30, 1846. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STEPHENS, WILLIAM. American lawyer. Attorney-General and Chief-Justice of Georgia.

To Lachlan McIntosh, dated n. p., July 1, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William O'Bryen, dated Savannah, Ga., Sept. 5, 1787. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

STEVENS, ISAAC INGALLS (1818–1862). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1862. M.C., 1857–61.

To James Tilton, dated Washington, Nov. 2, 1858. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STEVENS, SAMUEL. Governor of Maryland.

To Samuel Smith, dated Annapolis, Jan. 21, 1823. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

STEVENS, THOMAS HOLDUP (1819–). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N., 1879.

To ———, dated Monroe, Michigan, March 21, 1867. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

STEVENSON, ANDREW (1784–1857). American statesman. M.C., 1821–34. Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives, 1827–34. Minister to England.

To ———, dated Washington, March 14, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joel R. Poinsett, dated London, Oct. 28, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEVENSON, SIR JOHN ANDREW (1761-1833). Irish musician and composer of music.

To Sir George Smart, dated Dublin, Jan. 21, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEVENSON, JOHN HALL (1718-1785). English poet.

To Messrs. Becket and Hands, dated Skelton Castle, May 29, 1764. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEVENSON, JOHN WHITE (1812-1886). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1857-63. Governor of Kentucky, 1868. U.S. Senator, 1871-77.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated (Washington) Jan. 9, 1860. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS BALFOUR (1850-). Scotch author.

To John Paul Bocock (Saranac Lake, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1887). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STEWART, HON. CHARLES JAMES (1775-1837). Canadian Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Quebec.

To Rev. Dr. Wainwright, dated Quebec, April 29, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEWART, DELIA TUDOR. Wife of Commodore Charles Stewart, U.S.N.

To Mr. Sully, dated Bordentown, April 9 (1818). 4to. 1 p. A. L.

STEWART, EMILY ANNE (HOBART), MARCHIONESS OF LONDONDERRY (1772-1829). Wife of the famous English minister, Lord Castlereagh.

To Mrs. Danby, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S. (Signed E. A. Castlereagh.)

STEWART, GEORGE, EIGHTH EARL OF GALLOWAY (1768-1834). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To James Chalmers, dated Galloway House, Nov. 15, 1818. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STEWART, JOHN. American soldier. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Awarded a gold medal by Congress for gallantry at Stony Point.

To Messrs. Asennalts & Co., dated Somerset, May 11, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STEWART, WALTER (1756?-1796). American soldier. Colonel of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War.

To John Templeman, dated Phila., Oct. 22, 1795. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

STIRLING, LADY. See ALEXANDER, SARAH (LIVINGSTON).

STOCKTON, ANNIS (BOUDINOT). American poet.

To Eliza Ferguson, dated Morven, April 27, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STOCKTON, ROBERT FIELD (1795–1866). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N. U.S. Senator.

To J. Andrews, dated Princeton, Sept. 3, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STOKES, ANTHONY (1736–1799). English lawyer and author. Chief-Justice of Georgia, 1768–82.

To John Houstoun, dated n. p., Jan. 14, 1773. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STOKES, WILLIAM B. American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1865.

To Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, dated Washington, Feb. 12, 1866. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STOKLEY, WILLIAM STRUMBURG. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1871–79.

To Hon. Charles Gilpin, dated Phila., March 8, 1876. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

STONE, FRANK (1800–1859). English painter.

To W. G. Herdman, dated Tavistock Square, June 24, 1847. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STOWE, CALVIN ELLIS (1802–1886). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Thomas Brainerd, dated Walnut Hill, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1837. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

STRACHAN, JOHN (1778–1867). Canadian Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Toronto.

To Rev. Dr. Wainwright, dated York, Jan. 30, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STRAFFORD, EARL OF. See WENTWORTH, WILLIAM.

STRETTELL, ROBERT (1693–1761). American merchant. Member of the Governor's Council of Pennsylvania. Mayor of Philadelphia.

Dated Philadelphia, Nov. 11, 1751. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

STRIBLING, CORNELIUS KINCHILOE (1796–1880). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N., 1866.

To Surgeon Jos. McClelland, dated Philadelphia, May 20, 1863. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

STRINGHAM, SILAS HORTON (1798?–1876). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N., 1862.

(To Geo. H. Preble) dated Brooklyn, New York, Nov. 7, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STRONG, SIMEON (1736–1805). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

To Moses Bliss, dated Amherst, Mass., Oct. 13, 1786. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STRONG, WILLIAM (1808–). American jurist. M.C., 1847–51. Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court.

To Elijah Dechert, dated Reading, Dec. 18, 1843. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STRYPE, JOHN (1643–1737). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Ralph Thowsby, dated n. p., Jan. 13, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STUART, ALEXANDER. American soldier. Major, U.S.A., 1813.

To Thomas P. Hall, dated Baltimore, Md., Sept. 27, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STUART, LORD DUDLEY COUTTS (1803–1854). English politician, noted for his advocacy of the restoration of Poland. M.P.

To Christopher Hughes, dated London, July 12, 1834. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

STUART, LORD GEORGE (1780–1841). English naval officer. Rear-Admiral, R.N.

To Thomas Stillwell, dated Tournay, Belgium, July 4, 1822. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STUART, GILBERT (1746?–1786). Scotch journalist and author.

To the Earl of Buchan, dated n. p., Feb. 5, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STUART, LORD HENRY (1777–1809).

To Mr. Nash, dated Alresford, Hants, July 8, 1808. 4to. 2 pp. A. L.

STUART, JANE (1798–1888). American portrait-painter.

To Mrs. Smith, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1856. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STUART, PHILIP. American soldier. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. M.C.

To Maj. Clement Dorsey, dated Washington, Jan. 21, 1817. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

STUART, HON. WILLIAM (1755–1822). English clergyman of the Irish Episcopal Church. Archbishop of Armagh.

To ——, dated St. George St., n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

STURGEON, DANIEL (1789–1878). American politician. U.S. Senator, 1839–51.

To S. Jaudon, dated (Harrisburg) Sept. 4, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SUFFOLK, EARL OF. See HOWARD, HENRY.

SULLY, ALFRED (1821–1879). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.A.

To F. Dreer, dated Fort Vancouver, Dec. 10, 1874. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SUMNER, CHARLES RICHARD (1790–1874). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Llandaff and of Winchester.

To ———, dated Carlton Palace, Nov. 24, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SUMNER, EDWIN VOSE (1796–1863). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1862.

To Callender Irvine, dated Carlisle Barracks, Jan. 31, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SUMTER, THOMAS (1769–1840). American diplomatist. U.S. Minister to Brazil, 1809–19.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Statesburgh, Nov. 9, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Fulwar Skipwith, dated Washington, Aug. 3, 1809. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Statesburgh, S.C., Feb. 15, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SUTHERLAND, JOEL B. (1791–1861). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1827–37.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, March 26, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SWAIN, WILLIAM M. (1808–1868). American journalist. Proprietor of the Philadelphia *Public Ledger*.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 23, 1863. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SWAN, CALEB († 1809). American soldier. Officer in the French and Indian War. Paymaster in the Revolutionary Army. Paymaster-General, U.S.A.

To Major Henry Middleton Rutledge, dated Phila., Dec. 7, 1799. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SWAN, GUSTAVUS. American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio.

To Charles McAlester, dated Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1831. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SWANWICK, JOHN (1740?–1798). American merchant and poet. M.C., 1795–98.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1790. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SWARTWOUT, ROBERT (1778–1838). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1813.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Albany, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SWAYNE, NOAH HAYNES (1804–1884). American jurist. Judge of the U.S. Supreme Court.

To George Plitt, dated Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SWEET, WATERMAN. Noted American "bone-setter."

To Mr. Sanderson, dated New York, Dec. 8, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SWIFT, JOHN (1790–1873). American lawyer and politician. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1832–38, 1839–41, and 1845–49.

To C. A. Poulson, dated (Philadelphia) Dec. 16, 1847. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SWIFT, JOSEPH (1731–1806). Philadelphia merchant.

To Jasper Yeates, dated Philadelphia, June 4, 1767. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SYDNEY, VISCOUNT. See TOWNSHEND.

SYKES, JAMES (1761–1822). American physician. Governor of Delaware.

To H. Ridout, dated Dover, Del., July 15, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TALBOT, GILBERT, SEVENTH EARL OF SHREWSBURY.

To William Blackwell, dated "At the Court," July 18, 1612. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TALBOT, JOSEPH CRUIKSHANK (1816–1883). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Indiana.

To John A. McAllister, dated New York, March 18, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TALCOTT, JOSEPH (1669–1741). American statesman. Governor of Connecticut, 1725–41.

Dated Hartford, April 27, 1732. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

TALCOTT, SAMUEL AUSTIN (1789–1836). Distinguished American lawyer. Attorney-General of New York.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TALIAFERRO, JOHN (1768–1853). American politician. M.C., 1801–03, 1811–13, 1824–31, and 1835–43.

To A. Alexander, dated Washington, Feb. 23, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TALLMADGE, JAMES (1778–1853). American statesman. M.C. Lieutenant-Governor of New York.

To ———, dated Poughkeepsie, Jan. 7, 1804. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TALMAGE, THOMAS DE WITT (1832–). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To George W. Childs, dated Brooklyn, Oct. 2, 1889. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TAPPAN, BENJAMIN (1773–1857). American jurist. U.S. District Judge of Ohio. U.S. Senator, 1839–45.

To J. J. Chanche, dated Steubenville, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TAPPAN, DAVID (1753–1803). American Congregationalist clergyman.
To Rev. Dr. Dana, dated n. p., July 18, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TAPPAN, LEWIS (1788–1873). American merchant.
To Robert Dale Owen, dated Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TARGIONI-TOZZETTI, GIOVANNI (1712–1783). Italian naturalist and physician.
To his son, dated Florence, March 29, 1774. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TASKER, BENJAMIN. American statesman. Governor of Maryland, 1752.
To Messrs. Christie & Co., dated Annapolis (Md.), Oct. 30, 1766. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TATTERSALL, RICHARD. English horse-dealer. Founder of Tattersall's bazaar.
To F. P. Corbin, dated (London) Nov. 2, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TATTNALL, EDWARD F. American legislator. M.C., 1821–27.
To Thomas Young, dated Washington, Jan. 27, 1823. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TAYLOR, ISAAC, JR. (1787–1865). English author.
To Mr. Pickering, dated Stanford Rivers, Nov. 14, 1839. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TAYLOR, JOHN NEILSON (1805–1878). American lawyer and author.
To George W. Childs, dated New York, June 27, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TAYLOR, ROBERT BARNARD (1774–1834). American jurist and soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1813. Judge of the Virginia General Court.
To Robert Gilmor, n. p. (about 1830). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM ROGERS (1811–). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.
To George H. Preble, dated Washington, Feb. 1, 1872. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

TAZEWELL, LITTLETON WALKER (1774–1860). American lawyer. Governor of Virginia. M.C., 1800–01. U.S. Senator, 1824–32.
To John C. Calhoun, dated Washington, Nov. 11, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TELLER, HENRY MOORE (1830–). American statesman. U.S. Senator. U.S. Secretary of the Interior.
To Samuel A. Chester, dated Washington, D.C., March 6, 1883. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TEMPLE, FREDERICK (1821–). English prelate of the Established Church, and author. Bishop of London.
(To Robert Dale Owen) dated Rugby, Sept. 3, 1860. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TEN BROECK, ABRAHAM (1734–1810). American merchant, soldier, and politician. Brigadier-General of New York militia during the Revolutionary War. N.Y. State Senator.

To Thos. Hun, dated Albany, March 31, 1786. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. George Clinton, dated Albany, July 27, 1778. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Nathaniel Lawrence, dated Kingston, Nov. 3, 1790. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

TENNENT, WILLIAM MACKAY († 1810). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Rev. Dr. Sproat, dated Abington, Sept. 27, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TERHUNE, MARY VIRGINIA (HAWES), known as Marion Harland (1830?–) American author.

To George W. Childs, dated Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1886. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TERNANT, CHEVALIER JEAN BAPTISTE DE (1750–1816). French soldier and diplomatist. Major in the American Revolutionary Army. Minister to the United States, 1790–93.

To William Short, dated Rochefort, June 15, 1791. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TERRY, ELLEN (1848–). English actress.

To ———, dated Cincinnati, Feb., 1884. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THACHER, SAMUEL COOPER (1785–1818). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To Rev. John B. Romeyn, dated Boston, May 9, 1815. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY (1809–1848). American author and poet.

To ———, dated Boston, July 18, 1834. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THAYER, JOHN MILTON (1820–). American soldier and politician. Major-General, U.S.V., 1864. U.S. Senator, 1867–71. Governor of Wyoming Territory, 1875–78.

To George W. Childs, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 26, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THAYER, MARTIN RUSSELL (1819–). American jurist. M.C., 1863–67. Judge of the District Court of Philadelphia, 1867–.

To John A. McAllister, dated Washington, March 4, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs, dated Fairmount Park, March 16, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THAYER, Sylvanus (1785–1872). American soldier and military engineer. Superintendent of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, 1817–33. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1863.

To Alexander Macomb, dated West Point, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1826. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To Miss Emma Leslie, dated South Braintree (Mass.), Jan. 12, ——. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THOM, James (1799–1850). Scotch sculptor.

To John Struthers, dated New York, Dec. 23, 1846. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THOMAS, Abel Charles (1807–1880). American Universalist clergyman, and author.

To Mr. McAllister, dated Tacony, June 24, 1872. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMAS, Antoine Léonard (1732–1785). French author.

To M ——, dated Tours, Dec. 27, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMAS, Charles Louis Ambroise (1811–). French composer of music.

To ——, dated Paris, Dec. 28, 1875. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMAS, David (1794–1882). American mechanic.

To George W. Childs, dated Catasauqua, Oct. 14, 1874. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMAS, Francis (1799–1876). American statesman. M.C., 1831–41 and 1861–69. Governor of Maryland. U.S. Minister to Peru.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Washington, Feb. 21, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To John H. Briscoe, dated Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1844. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMAS, Isaiah (1749–1831). American journalist and author.

To William Young, dated Worcester, May 28, 1790. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THOMAS, Lewis Foulke (1815–1868). American poet.

To ——, dated Louisville, May 15, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMAS, Lorenzo (1804–1875). Distinguished American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A.

To W. A. Gisdon, dated New York, Sept. 25, 1856. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THOMAS, Philip Francis (1810–). American lawyer and statesman. M.C., 1839–41. Governor of Maryland, 1848–51. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury.

To R. E. Peterson, dated Baltimore, July 22, 1851. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMOND, Marquis of. See O'Brien.

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. English author. Translator of Kotzebue, Schiller, Lessing, and other German dramatists.

To C. W. Ward, dated Whittington, near Chesterfield, July 17, 1813. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THOMPSON, JACOB (1810–1885). American politician. M.C. U.S. Secretary of the Interior, 1857–61. Governor of Mississippi, 1862–64.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Washington, March 2, 1859. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

THE SAME. To Hon. Henry M. Phillips, dated Department of the Interior, May 4, 1859. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

THOMPSON, RICHARD WIGGINTON (1809–). American jurist and author. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1877–81.

To H. B. Anthony, dated n. p., May 19, 1879. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMPSON, SIR THOMAS BOULDEN, BART. (1766–1828). English naval officer. Vice-Admiral, R.N.

To General Bentham, dated London, May 15, 1811. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMPSON, WADDY († 1845). American jurist.

To Judge Grimké, dated Union, Nov. 4, 1800. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THOMPSON, WADDY, JR. (1798–1868). American lawyer and author. M.C. U.S. Minister to Mexico.

To ———, dated Washington, Jan. 11, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM (1725?–1781). American soldier. Captain in the French and Indian War. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

N. p. n. d. Folio. 1 p. A. D. S.

THOMSON, CHARLES WEST (1798–1879). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman, and poet.

To McAllister & Bro., dated York, Pa., June 21, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THORNBOROUGH, SIR EDWARD. English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To John Nelson, dated Liverpool, May 27, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THORNTON, JAMES SHEPARD (1827–1875). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N. Commander of the "Kearsarge."

To Geo. H. Preble, dated Portsmouth, Feb. 3, 1872. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THROOP, ENOS THOMPSON (1784–1874). American lawyer. M.C., 1815–16. Governor of New York.

To J. V. Henry, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THUROT, François (1727–1760). French naval officer.

To the Contrôleur-Général, dated Versailles, June 16, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TICKNOR, Benajah († 1858). American physician. Surgeon, U.S.N., 1824.

To Mahlon Dickerson, dated Charlestown, Mass., April 7, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TICKNOR, William Davis (1810–1864). American publisher.

To ———, dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TILGHMAN, Benjamin (1785–1850). American lawyer.

To —— Latimer, dated n. p., July 6, 1818. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TILGHMAN, James (1716–1793). American lawyer. Member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1767–76.

To Benjamin Chew, dated n. p., March 29, 1768. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TILGHMAN, Tench (1744–1786). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Aide-de-camp to Washington.

To Richard Neave, Jr., dated Phila., Aug. 20, 1771. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Major-General Greene, dated Head Quarters, April 6, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Lt.-Col. Burr, dated Head Quarters, June 17, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TILTON, Elizabeth R. Wife of the American author, Theodore Tilton.

To George W. Childs, dated Brooklyn, April 27, 1885. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TILTON, Theodore (1835–). American author and poet.

To George W. Childs, dated Brooklyn? June 26, 1865. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TIMBS, John (1801–1875). English author and journalist.

To ———, dated London, March 28, 1857. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To ———, dated London, Sept. 1, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TINGEY, Thomas (1750–1829). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To John Barry, dated Washington, June 1, 1801. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TINNE, Alexandrine (1835–1869). Dutch African explorer.

Dated The Hague, Sept. 22, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. D. S.

TODD, Charles Scott (1791–1871). American soldier and politician. Inspector-General, U.S.A., 1815. Minister to Russia.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 4, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TOMLINSON, GIDEON (1780–1854). American lawyer and statesman. M.C., 1818–27. U.S. Senator, 1831–37. Governor of Connecticut.

To John C. Calhoun, dated Washington, May 13, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE (1830–). English comedian.

To George W. Childs, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 1, 1874. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TORBERT, ALFRED THOMAS ARCHIMEDES (1833–1880). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1865. Minister to San Salvador.

To George Suckley, dated Head Quarters, Nov. 8, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TOTT, FRANÇOIS, BARON DE (1733–1793). French military engineer and author.

To Monsieur Bertrand, dated Paris? Feb. 21, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TOURLET, RENÉ (1758–1836). French physician and author. Translator of Quintus of Smyrna, Pindar, and Julian.

To ——, dated Paris, June 14, 1820. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TOUSARD, LOUIS (1749–1821). French soldier. Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Aide-de-camp to General Lafayette. Lieutenant-Colonel, U.S.A.

To General Samuel Smith, dated Phila., Jan. 1, 1802. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

TOWN, ITHIEL (1784–1844). American architect.

To Prof. B. Silliman, dated n. p., Sept. 28, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TOWNSEND, GEORGE ALFRED (1841–). American author.

To G. W. Childs? dated Washington, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TOWNSHEND, THOMAS, VISCOUNT SYDNEY (1733–1800). English statesman.

To ——, dated Whitehall, Nov. 19, 1782. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Whitehall, Nov. 19, 1782. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TOWSON, NATHAN (1784–1854). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1848.

To Capt. O. H. Perry, dated Washington, Jan. 21, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRACY, URIAH (1755–1807). American lawyer. M.C. U.S. Senator, 1796–1807. President *pro tem.* of the U.S. Senate, 1800.

To D. Foster, dated n. p., Feb. 15, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRAILL, THOMAS STEWART (1781–1862). Scotch naturalist and physician.

To Mr. Marrat, dated Edinburgh, Oct. 29, 1841. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TRAIN, George Francis (1829–). American author and orator.

To George W. Childs, dated (London) March 29, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TRAUTWINE, John Cresson (1810–1883). American civil engineer.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 19, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRENT, William. American colonist and Indian trader. Founder of Trenton, New Jersey.

To Mr. Reese Meredith, dated Trenton Lower Ferry, March 14, 1776. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRENT, William († 1787). American merchant and jurist. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Cumberland County, New Jersey.

To Joseph Simons, dated Lancaster, April 26, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRESHAM, Henry († 1814). Irish painter and poet.

To ———, dated 20 Brooke St., Sept. 19, 1808. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TREUITLEN, John A. American statesman. Governor of Georgia, 1777.

To ———, dated Savannah, June 20, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TREVELYAN, George Otto (1838–). English politician and author.

To W. Traut, Esq., dated Prince's Terrace, May 3, 1873. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TRIMBLE, Allen (1783–1870). American lawyer and politician. Governor of Ohio, 1821–22 and 1826–30.

To Robert Buckhanon, dated Hillsborough, Ohio, March 3, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRIPLER, Charles S. († 1866). American physician. Surgeon, U.S.A., 1830. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1865.

To J. B. Lippincott & Co., dated Washington, Aug. 28, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRIQUETI, Henri, Baron de (1802–1874). French sculptor.

To ———, dated n. p., Sept. 14, 1867? 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TROLLOPE, Frances (1790–1863). English novelist.

To John MacGregor, dated Hadley near Barrett (March 23, 1836). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TROTT, Benjamin (1770?–?). American painter of miniatures.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, Sept. 12, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TROUBRIDGE, Sir Thomas, Bart. († 1807). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To ———, dated Carter Spithead, March 16, 1794. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TROUP, George McIntosh (1780–1856). American statesman. Governor of Georgia, 1823–27. M.C., 1807–15. U.S. Senator, 1816–18 and 1829–34.

To ——, dated Washington, Jan. 2, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TROUP, Robert (1757–1832). American soldier and jurist. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. Judge of the U.S. District Court of New York.

To John V. Henry, dated n. p., Dec. 10, 1821. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Governor Clinton, dated Head Quarters, Albany, Nov. 19, 1771. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Nathaniel Lawrence, dated n. p., Sept. 21, 1790. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Samuel M. Hopkins, dated n. p., April 13, 1802. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRUMBULL, Lyman (1813–). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Illinois. M.C., 1854. U.S. Senator, 1855–73.

To J. F. Callan, dated Springfield, Ill., Oct. 22, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRUNKEY, John (1828–1888). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

To George W. Childs, dated n. p., March 14, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRUXTUN, William Talbot (1824–1887). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To John C. Trautwine, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 9, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TRYON, Moses (1750–1818). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To Nehemiah Hubbard, dated Withersfield, July 15, 1805. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

TURNER, Sharon (1768–1847). English historian.

To G. P. R. James, dated Windermere Hill, Middlesex, n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TURNER, Thomas (1808–1883). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To George H. Preble, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 27, 1872. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To A. G. Coffin, dated San Juan del Norte, Sept. 18, 1858. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

TURREAU, Louis Marie, Baron (1756–1816). French soldier. Served as a general under Rochambeau in America. Minister to the United States, 1804–11.

To General Samuel Smith, dated Baltimore, Md., Aug. 27, 1807. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

TWISLETON, Edward Turner Boyd (1809–1874). English educator.

To C. Stetson, dated Albany, London, Nov. 23, 1851. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

TWISS, HORACE (1786?–1849). English politician and author.

To ——, dated n. p., June 9, 1831. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH (1802–1875). American Unitarian clergyman.

To J. Herring, dated Salem, Mass., July 27, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

UPHAM, JABEZ († 1811). American lawyer. M.C., 1807–10.

To ——, dated Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1804. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL (1799–1872). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To George W. Childs, dated Brunswick, Me., Feb. 15, 1850. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

UPSHUR, ABEL PARKER (1790–1844). American jurist and statesman. U.S. Secretary of the Navy, 1841–43. U.S. Secretary of State, 1843–44.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, Nov. 23, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Washington, April 21, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

USHER, JOHN (1648–1726). American politician. Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, 1692–97 and 1702.

Dated Hampton, New Hampshire, Nov. 10, 1693. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

VALAZÉ. See DU FRICHE and DU FRICHE DE VALAZÉ.

VALÉE, SYLVAIN CHARLES, COMTE (1773–1846). French soldier. Marshal of France.

To ——, dated Paris, Aug. 31, 1806. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT LAIRD (1820–1871). American journalist.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Windsor, C.W., Oct. 24, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VALPY, ABRAHAM JOHN (1786–1854). English publisher.

To ——, dated Red Lion Court (London), Jan. 22, 1824. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VAN ALEN, JOHN E. American legislator. M.C., 1795–99.

To Stephen Van Rensselaer, dated Manor, N.Y., May 14, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VAN BUREN, JOHN (1810–1866). American lawyer and politician. Attorney-General of New York, 1845–46.

To Henry S. Randall, dated Albany, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1851. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

VANCE, JOSEPH (1786–1852). American merchant and politician. Governor of Ohio. M.C., 1821–35 and 1843–47.

To R. Buchanan, dated Washington, Feb. 15, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VAN CORTLANDT, PIERRE. American statesman. Lieutenant-Governor of New York, 1777–95.

To Abraham Yates, Junior, dated Hurly, Oct. 30, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VANDENHOFF, JOHN (1790–1861). English tragedian.

To Lewis J. Cist, dated New York, April 19, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VAN DER KEMP, FRANCIS ADRIAN. Dutch Mennonist clergyman, and author.

To ——, dated Steuben (N.Y.), Nov. 3, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VAN NESS, CORNELIUS PETER (1782–1852). American jurist. Chief-Justice and Governor of Vermont. M.C., 1818–21. Minister to Spain.

To ——, dated Burlington, Vt., June 28, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John C. Calhoun, dated New York, April 23, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VAN NESS, WILLIAM W. (1776–1823). American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of New York.

To Samuel M. Hopkins, dated Livingston, N.Y., May 13, 1806. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VAN RENSSELAER, KILLIAN K. (1763–1845). American politician. M.C., 1801–11.

To Leonard Gansevoort, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VAN RENSSELAER, PETER. American soldier. Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gen. Washington, with a copy of a letter to Gen. Schuyler, dated Albany, May 6, 1776. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VAN RENSSELAER, SOLOMON (1774–1852). American soldier and politician. Adjutant-General of New York, 1812. M.C., 1819–22.

To Jacob Brown, dated Albany, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VAN SCHAACK, PETER (1747–1832). American lawyer and author.

To Leonard Gansevoort, dated Green Bush, N.Y., March 4, 1791. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Kinderhook, June 24, 1774. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VANUXEM, LARDNER (1792–1848). American chemist, mineralogist, and geologist.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Columbia, S.C., Oct. 2, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VAN VECHTEN, ABRAHAM (1762–1823). American lawyer. Attorney-General of New York, 1810 and 1813–15.

To ——, dated (Albany, N.Y.) Nov. 23, 1810. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

VATTEMARE, ALEXANDRE (1796–1864). French surgeon and ventriloquist. Known as Monsieur Alexandre.

To George W. Mumford, dated Paris, April —, 1858. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Gov. Henry A. Wise, dated Paris, June 4, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To P. Flandin, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1840. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VAUGHAN, SIR CHARLES RICHARD. English diplomatist. Minister to the United States.

To General Samuel Smith, dated Washington, May 15, 1826. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VAUX, RICHARD (1816–). American lawyer. Mayor of Philadelphia. M.C.

To Mr. Budd, chairman of the Board of Managers of the Academy of Music, dated Phila., Jan. 24, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VEAZEY, THOMAS W. (1774?–1842). American politician. Governor of Maryland, 1836–38.

To J. Meredith and others, dated Sassafras Neck, Md., May 3, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VERBOECKHOVEN, EUGENE JOSEPH (1798–1881). Belgian painter.

To M. Gode Charles? dated n. p., June 8, 1839. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

VERHUEL, CAREL HENRIK, COUNT DE SEVENAAR (1760?–1845). Dutch naval officer and soldier. Rear-Admiral of the Dutch Navy. Marshal and Peer of France.

To ——, dated n. p., July 11, 1842. 8vo. 2 pp. In French. A. L. S.

VILLENEUVE-BARGEMON, JEAN PAUL ALBAN, VICOMTE DE (1784–1850). French economist.

To M. ——, dated Paris, March 10, 1838. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

VILLERE, JACQUES (1761–1831). Governor of Louisiana, 1816–20. Major-General, U.S.V., 1814.

To Hon. Henry Johnson, dated New Orleans, July 30, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VILLEROI, MARQUIS DE. See NEUFVILLE.

VILLIERS, THOMAS, SECOND EARL OF CLARENDON (1753–1824).

To ——, dated Watford, Herts, Oct. 17, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VINCENT, FRANÇOIS ANDRÉ (1747–1816). French painter.

To Monsieur Marron, dated Paris, Sept. 30, 1813. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

VINCENT, FRANK (1848–). American traveller and author.

To J. P. Bocock, dated Tarrytown, N.Y., May 18, 1888. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

VINCENT, JOHN (1765–1848). British soldier. Major-General in the British Army during the War of 1812. General, R.A., 1841.

To Brig.-Gen. Procter, dated Head Quarters 12 Mile Creek, July 10, 1813. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

VITROLLES, EUGÈNE FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE D'ARNAUD, BARON DE (1774–1854). French politician.

To ——, dated n. p., Dec. 19, 1835. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WADSWORTH, CRAIG WHARTON. American soldier. Captain, U.S.V., 1862–64.

To George W. Childs, dated Head Quarters, April 16, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WADSWORTH, DANIEL (1771–1849). American merchant.

To ——, dated Hartford, Dec. 24, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WADSWORTH, JAMES SAMUEL (1807–1864). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V., 1864.

To ——, dated n. p., Dec. 22, 1852. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WAGER, SIR CHARLES (1666–1743). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To Sir Jacob Acworth, dated n. p., May 2, 1741. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WAGGAMANN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (1790–1843). American lawyer. U.S. Senator, 1832–35.

To ——, dated Washington, —— 24, 1835. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WAGNER, JOHANNA. Celebrated German singer.

To ——, dated Bremen, May 3, 1855. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN MAYHEW (1792–1854). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Provisional Bishop of New York.

To Mr. Dunlap, dated n. p., Feb. 6, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALDBURG, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG, COUNT TRUCHSESS (1776–1844). German soldier and diplomatist. General. Minister from Würtemberg to Austria and France. Accompanied Napoleon to Elba.

To John Armstrong, dated n. p., Aug. 24, 1807. Folio. 1 p. In French. L. S.

WALDEGRAVE, WILLIAM, FIRST BARON RADSTOCK (1753–1825). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To —— Waldegrave, dated n. p., Feb. 26, 1822. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WALDO, SAMUEL LOVETT (1783–1861). American portrait-painter.

To Thomas Sully, dated New York, Aug. 8, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALKER, BENJAMIN (1753 - 1818). American soldier and politician. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. M.C., 1801–03.

To —— Varick, dated Head Quarters, Sept. 25, 1782. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WALL, GARRET DORSET (1783–1850). American lawyer and politician. U.S. Senator, 1835–41. Judge of the New Jersey Court of Errors and Appeals.

To the Washington Silk Co., dated Washington, Feb. 4, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALL, WILLIAM G. (1792–?). Irish artist. Resided in America in 1818.

To Robert Gilmor, dated New York, May 27, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALPOLE, HORATIO, BARON WALPOLE OF WOLTERTON (1678–1757). English diplomatist and author.

To Mr. Watkins, dated Hague, Aug. 16, 1710. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WALPOLE, HORATIO, THIRD EARL OF ORFORD (1783–?).

To James A. Bayard, dated n. p., Jan. 13/24, 1814. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

WALTERS, WILLIAM THOMPSON (1820–). American merchant.

To G. T. Ferris, dated Baltimore, May 15, 1880. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

WARD, JAMES. American negro Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To ——, dated n. p., Dec. 20, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WARDEN, DAVID BAILIE (1778–1845). Irish-American physician and author. American Consul at Paris.

To J. R. Poinsett, dated Paris, Sept. 12, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated Paris, Feb. 3, 1818. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WARDLAW, RALPH (1779–1853). Scotch Independent clergyman, and author.

To the Rev. R. S. McAll (Glasgow, Feb. 29, 1828). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WARE, HENRY, JR. (1794–1843). American Unitarian clergyman, and author.

To ——, dated n. p., Aug. 8, 1835? 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WARNER, SUSAN (1819–1885). American novelist. Known as Elizabeth Wetherell.

To Mrs. Brainerd, dated "The Island," June 10, 1863. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WARREN, GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE (1830–1882). American soldier and military engineer. Major-General, U.S.V., 1863.

To Algernon S. Chase, dated n. p., Nov. 20, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WARREN, JOHN COLLINS (1778–1856). Eminent American surgeon and author.

To Robert Gilmor (Boston, about 1835). 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WARREN, JONATHAN MASON (1810-1867). American surgeon and author.

To Dr. Reynell Coates (Boston, ——, 1840). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WARREN, WILLIAM (1767-1832). English actor.

To William Gwynn, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 6, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WARREN, WILLIAM (1812-). American comedian.

To Mrs. Anne Francis, dated April 15, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WARRINGTON, LEWIS (1782-1851). Distinguished American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N. Acting U.S. Secretary of the Navy.

To Richard Smith, dated Gosport, Va., Oct. 16, 1831. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To William Bainbridge, dated Washington? Sept. 17, 1827. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

WASHBURN, EMORY (1800-1877). American jurist and author. Governor of Massachusetts, 1854-55.

To George W. Childs, dated Cambridge, Mass., July 5, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WASHINGTON, PETER GRAYSON (1798-1872). U.S. Assistant Secretary of the Treasury.

To Philip H. Nicklin, dated Washington, March 3, 1823. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WATMOUGH, EDMUND CARMICK (1797?-1848). American lawyer.

To John Sergeant, dated n. p., Nov. 9, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WATSON, PETER H. U.S. Assistant Secretary of War, 1862.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated War Department, July 31, 1862. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WATTERSON, HENRY (1840-). American journalist, politician, and soldier. Staff officer and chief of scouts, C.S.A., 1861-64.

To John Paul Bocock, dated New York, Sept 15, 1888. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WATTS, ALARIC ALEXANDER (1799-1864). English journalist and poet.

To ——, dated London, Feb. 3, 1850. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WAUGH, ALEXANDER (1754-1827). Scotch clergyman of the United Secession Church.

To Rev. J. Blackburn, dated Salisbury Place, Oct. 5, 1822. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WAYNE, JAMES MOORE (1790-1867). American jurist. M.C., 1829-35. Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1835-67.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, July 20, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEBB, JAMES WATSON (1802-1884). American journalist and author. U.S. Minister to Brazil.

To Nicholas Biddle, dated New York, Oct. 15, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEBSTER, BENJAMIN (1800–1882). English comedian and theatrical manager.

To —— Kennett? dated (Bath) March 19, 1843. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEBSTER, FLETCHER (1813–1862). American lawyer and soldier.

To C. S. Todd, dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1860. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WEBSTER, JOHN WHITE (1793–1850). American chemist and mineralogist. Murderer of Dr. Parkman.

To Robert Gilmor, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WEEKS, HENRY (1807–1877). English sculptor.

To Augustus Vogue, dated London, April 7, 1865. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WEIR, ROBERT WALTER (1803–). Distinguished American painter.

To Robert Gilmor, dated West Point, Sept. 21, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEITZEL, GODFREY (1835–1884). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1865. Lieutenant-Colonel, U.S. Engineer Corps.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Hdqs. U.S. Forces, Richmond, Va., April 11, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To A. J. Drexel, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 20, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WELLS, CLARK HENRY (1822–1888). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N., 1884.

To Mr. Drexel, dated U.S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 20, 1882. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WELLS, DAVID AMES (1828–). American economist.

To H. C. Carey, dated New York, Nov. 23, 1867. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WELLS, WILLIAM CHARLES (1757–1817). American physician and natural philosopher. Publisher of the first newspaper in Georgia.

To Arthur Middleton, dated St. Augustine, May 12, 1784. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WELLS, WILLIAM HILL (1760?–1829). U.S. Senator, 1799–1804 and 1815–21.

To Gov. Richard Bassett, dated Washington, Feb. 20, 1801. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WELSH, THOMAS B. (1814?–1874). American engraver.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, May 12, 1857. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WELSH, WILLIAM (1810–1878). American merchant.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1858. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WEMYSS, Francis Courtney (1797–1859). English comedian, theatrical manager, and author.

To H. W. Smith, dated n. p., Dec. 24, 1855. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To A. McMackin, dated New York, July 3, 1847. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WENTWORTH, John (1815–1888). American journalist. M.C., 1843–51, 1853–55, and 1865–67. Mayor of Chicago, 1857 and 1860.

To Gen. Jas. Shields, dated Chicago, August 29, 1854. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

WENTWORTH, Viscount. See Noel.

WENTWORTH, William, Earl of Strafford († 1791).

To —— Ridout, dated London, Feb. 18, 1766. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WEREAT, John (1730?–1798). American statesman. President of the Executive Council and Acting Governor of Georgia, 1779.

To ———, dated Savannah, Ga., Sept. 7, 1772. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WEST, Benjamin (1746–1817). American lawyer. Elected a delegate from New Hampshire to the Continental Congress, U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787, and a representative for the First Congress, but declined to serve in each case.

To ———, dated Charlestown, N.H., Oct. 11, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEST, Gilbert (1705?–1756). English author.

To Dr. Doddridge, dated Wickham, April 20, 1749. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WEST, Nathaniel (1794–1864). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, March 7, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WEST, William (1739–1791). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To ———, dated n. p., Aug. 9, 1790. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WESTCOTT, Thompson (1820–1888). American lawyer, editor, and historian.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Philada., April 27, 1873. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 5, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WESTERLO, Eilardus (1738–1790). American Reformed Dutch clergyman.

To ———, dated Albany, May 20, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WETMORE, Prosper Montgomery (1798–1876). American author.

To Gov. Marcy, dated New York, May 21, 1838. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WHARTON, HENRY WILLIAMS (1811–1868). American soldier. Major, U.S.A., 1861.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Phila., April 19, 1858. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WHARTON, JOSEPH, JR. (1733–1816). American merchant.

To Richard Neave, Jr., dated Philadelphia, May 11, 1768. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHARTON, THOMAS ISAAC (1791–1856). American lawyer.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated (Philadelphia) Dec. 29 (1852). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHEATLEY, WILLIAM (1816–1876). American actor. Manager of Niblo's Garden, New York City.

To John B. Budd, dated New York, Oct. 1, 1862. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas McKean, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHEELWRIGHT, WILLIAM (1798–1873). American capitalist. U.S. Consul at Guayaquil, 1824–29. Founder of the Pacific Steam Navigation Company.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated New York, May 23, 1840? 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM DENISON (1826–). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1863. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1865.

To James H. Orne, dated Pottsville, Penn., July 31, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To R. W. Cushman, dated Nashville, Tenn., April 20, 1865. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITE, CAMPBELL P. († 1859). American politician. M.C., 1829–35.

To Philip Hone and others, dated New York, Nov. 2, 1829. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WHITE, EDWARD DOUGLAS (1795–1847). American lawyer and politician. Governor of Louisiana, 1834–38. M.C., 1829–34 and 1839–43.

To Chas. A. Repplier, Thos. Millar, and S. C. Cooper, dated (Washington) July 2, 1840. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Washington, July 23, 1842. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITE, HORACE (1834–). American journalist.

To Geo. W. Childs, dated New York, March 14, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITE, HUGH LAWSON (1773–1840). American jurist and statesman. Judge of the Supreme Court of Tennessee. U.S. Senator, 1825–40. President *pro tem.* of the U.S. Senate, 1832.

To A. Alexander and others, dated Washington, Feb. 23, 1838. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITE, JOHN (1805–1845). American lawyer. M.C. Judge of the Nineteenth Judicial District of Kentucky.

To Robert Gilmor, Jr., dated Washington, June 24, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITE, JOSEPH M. (1781–1839). American politician. M.C., 1825–37.

To Robert Gilmor, dated New York, Nov. 20, 1835. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM ADEL (1810–1884). American historian.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Newark, May 10, 1866. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITING, NATHAN (1724–1771). American soldier. Colonel in the French and Indian War.

To Sir William Johnson, dated Lake George, Oct. 10, 1755. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM COLLINS (1841–). American lawyer. U.S. Secretary of the Navy.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, Feb. 21, 1889. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WHITTINGHAM, WILLIAM ROLLINSON (1805–1879). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Maryland.

To W. C. Langdon, dated Baltimore, Md., Nov. 4, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITTLESEY, CHARLES (1808–1886). American lawyer, soldier, and author.

To R. Buchanan, dated Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITTLESEY, SAMUEL (1686–1752). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, dated Wallingford, Aug. 30, 1738. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHYTE, WILLIAM PINKNEY (1824–). American lawyer and politician. Governor of Maryland, 1871–74. U.S. Senator, 1868–69 and 1875–81. Mayor of Baltimore, 1881.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Baltimore, Jan 2, ——. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WICKHAM, JOHN (1763–1839). Distinguished American lawyer.

To Thomas Swann, dated Richmond, May 15, 1805. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

WICKLIFFE, CHARLES A. (1788–1869). American lawyer and statesman. Governor of Kentucky, 1839–40. M.C., 1823–33 and 1861–63. U.S. Postmaster-General, 1841–45.

To John S. Skinner, dated P.O. Department, Nov. 12, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Lewis J. Cist, dated (Washington) March 7, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WIGNELL, THOMAS († 1803). Theatrical manager.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Baltimore, Jan. 27, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

WILCOX, PHINEAS BACON (1795–1863). American lawyer and author.

To ———, dated Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILDE, RICHARD HENRY (1789–1847). American lawyer and author. Attorney-General of Georgia. M.C., 1815–17, 1824–25, and 1827–35.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Florence, Italy, June 17, 1839. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

WILKINSON, JAMES JOHN GARTH (1812?–) English author and physician.

To C. E. Shepheard, dated (London) June 1, 1886. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WILLARD, JOSEPH (1738–1804). American Congregationalist clergyman. President of Harvard College, 1791–1804.

To Rev. Joseph Lathrop, dated Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 10, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM (1715–1755). American soldier. Colonel in the French and Indian War. Founder of Williams College.

To ———, dated Stockbridge, Nov. 30, 1750. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE HENRY (1823–). American jurist. Chief-Justice of Oregon Territory. U.S. Senator, 1865–71. Member of the Arbitration Commission, 1871. U.S. Attorney-General.

To Lewis Ashmead, dated Washington, March 8, 1865. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIAMS, HELEN MARIA (1762–1827). English author.

To Madame Patterson, dated n. p., Nov. 26, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L.

WILLIAMS, HENRY JONATHAN (1791–1879). American lawyer.

To Messrs. ———, dated Philadelphia? July 26, 1844. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN. American legislator. M.C., 1805–07.

To John V. N. Yates, dated Fort Schuyler, July 19, 1797. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS SCOTT (1777–1861). American jurist. Chief-Justice of Connecticut. M.C., 1817–19.

To Samuel Lathrop, dated Hartford, Conn., April 5, 1823. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS W. (1789–?). American politician. M.C., 1839–43.

To Joseph B. Boyd, dated Washington, Feb. 22, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIAMSON, ISAAC HALSTED (1768–1844). American lawyer and statesman. Governor and Chancellor of New Jersey.

To Peter Cott, dated Trenton, Feb. 7, 1817. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLOT, AMÉDÉE, COMTE DE (1757–1823). French soldier. General of brigade, 1793.

To General Harper, dated Paris, Sept. 15, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILSON, JOHN († 1809). American loyalist. Editor of the *Royal Gazette.*

To Wm. Moore Smith, dated London, Sept. 30, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILSON, WILLIAM RAE (1773?–1849). British traveller and author.

To John Allan, dated Glasgow, Nov. 21, 1845. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WINDER, WILLIAM HENRY (1775–1824). American lawyer and soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1813.

To Thomas Swan, dated Annapolis, Md., June 26, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated n. p., April 6, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WINES, ENOCH COBB (1806–1879). American Congregationalist clergyman, educator, and author.

To John McAllister, dated Edgehill Seminary, July 25, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WINGFIELD, JOHN HENRY DUCACHET (1833–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Missionary Bishop of Northern California.

To John A. McAllister, dated Benicia, Cal., Dec. 10, 1878. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

WINSLOW, MIRON (1789–1864). American Congregationalist missionary in India, and philologist.

To George H. Stuart, dated Geneva, N.Y., June 4, 1857. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

WINSLOW, WARREN (1810–1863). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1855–61.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated Fayetteville, N.C., June 24, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WISTAR, ISAAC JONES (1827–). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1862.

To McAllister & Bro., dated Philadelphia, Feb. 1, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WITHERING, WILLIAM (1741–1799). English physician, botanist, and author.

To Mr. Robinson, dated Edgbarton, Nov. 17, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WITHERS, THOMAS. American jurist. Judge of the Supreme Court of South Carolina.

To James J. McCarter, dated n. p., June 1, 1854. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WOLF, GEORGE (1777–1840). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1824–29. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1829–35.

To J. J. Henry, dated Washington, Jan. 18, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Owen Rice, dated Washington City, Dec. 21, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOOD, Bradford R. American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1845–47. U.S. Minister to Denmark, 1861–65.

To Henry S. Randall, dated Albany, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1852. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOOD, Ellen (Price) (1820–). English novelist. Known as Mrs. Henry Wood.

To Mr. Strahan, dated St. John's Wood Park, Oct. 24, 1871. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WOOD, John (1775 ?–1822). American historian.

To L. H. Girardin, dated Richmond, May 28, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOOD, Robert C. († 1869). American soldier. Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General, U.S.A., 1862. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1865.

To T. F. Callan, dated St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOOD, William B. (1779–1861). American comedian and author.

To William Gwynn, dated Philadelphia, June 3, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Ferd. J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, May 19, 1854. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

The Same. To Ferd. J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1853. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To W. D. Lewis, dated Philadelphia, July 25, 1849. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOODFORD, William (1735–1780). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Lord Stirling, dated Pompton (N.J.), Oct. 28, 1779. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

WOODHOUSE, James (1770–1809). American chemist and physician.

To Robert Gilmor, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 15, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOODRUFF, James. American soldier. Major, U.S.A., 1814.

To Hugh McCall, dated Charleston, S.C., May 24, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOODWARD, George Washington (1809–1875). American jurist and politician. Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1863–67. M.C., 1867–71.

To A. J. Drexel, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 13, 1872. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

The Same. To Edwin Greble, dated Philadelphia, March —, 1862. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOODWORTH, John (1768–1858). American jurist. Attorney-General, and Judge of the Supreme Court of New York.

To Abiather Hull, dated Troy, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOODWORTH, Samuel (1785–1842). American poet.

To Prosper M. Wetmore, dated New York, Sept. —, 1830. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Rev. John A. Clark, dated New York, Jan. 25, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOOLSEY, MELANCTHON BROOKS (1818–1874). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N., 1871.

To Joel R. Poinsett, dated Sullivan's Island, S.C., Sept. 16, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WOOLWORTH, AARON (1763–1821). American Presbyterian clergyman.

To Rev. Richard Storrs, dated Bridgehampton, Long Island, Aug. 20, 1808. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WORCESTER, MARQUIS OF. See SOMERSET, CHARLES.

WORK, GEORGE (1799–1870). American author.

To Messrs. Carey & Hart, dated Washington, March 31 (1848). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WORONZOW, MICHAEL, COMTE DE (1782–1856). Russian general.

To General Clarges, dated Cambray, August 21, 1818. 4to. 2 pp. A. L.

WORTH, WILLIAM JENKINS (1794–1849). American soldier. Colonel and Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., 1846. Distinguished for his services against the Indians and Mexico.

To Gideon J. Pillow, dated New York, Sept. 30, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Henry Arcularius, dated Watervliet, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WORTHINGTON, THOMAS (1773–1827). American politician. Governor of Ohio, 1814–18. U.S. Senator, 1803–07 and 1810–14.

To Charles Macalester, dated Adema, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1826. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WRIGHT, JERMYN. American loyalist. Attainted in 1778.

To John Houstoun, dated St. Mary's River, July 4, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WRIGHT, ROBERT (1765?–1826). American politician. Governor of Maryland, 1805–09. M.C., 1810–17 and 1821–23. U.S. Senator, 1801–06.

To ———, dated Washington, April 9, 1822. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WYATT, WILLIAM EDWARD (1789–1864). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To Robert Gilmor, dated n. p., July 20, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

XIMENES, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, MARQUIS DE (1726–1815). French poet.

To M. Basly, dated Paris, Aug. 23, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

YARBOROUGH. See PELHAM.

YATES, CHRISTOPHER P. American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Jelles Fonda, dated Canijohary, Nov. 30, 1786. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

YATES, JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER (1768–1837). American lawyer. Judge of the Supreme Court of New York, 1808–22. Governor of New York, 1823–25.

To William L. Marcy, dated Schenectady, N.Y., March 26, 1832. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

YONGE, CHARLOTTE MARY (1823?–). English novelist.

To ——, dated Otterbourne, Winchester, July 5, 1860. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

YORKE, SIR JOSEPH, BARON DOVER († 1792). English diplomatist and soldier. Aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland at the battle of Fontenoy.

To Mr. Hamilton, dated Hague, Aug. 25, 1767. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

YOUNG, CHARLES MAYNE. English actor.

To Robert Ellen, dated London, Jan. 17, 1837. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

YOUNG, JAMES (1729?–1779). American merchant and soldier. Commissary-General of Pennsylvania, 1757. Officer in the Revolutionary Army.

To Jacob Orndt, dated Harris's Ferry, Penna., Oct. 24, 1759. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

YOUNG, JOHN RUSSELL (1841–). American journalist.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, May 18, 1880. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

YULEE, DAVID LEVY (1811–1886). American politician. M.C., 1841–45. U.S. Senator, 1845–51 and 1855–60. M.C., C.S.A.

To Mrs. Margaret E. Doane, dated Washington, Feb. 20, 1846. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ZEDLITZ, JOSEPH CHRISTIAN, BARON (1790–1862). German poet.

To ——, dated Würzburg, June 13, 1842. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ZIMMERMANN, EBERHARD AUGUST WILHELM VON (1743–1815). German natural philosopher and historian.

To Prof. Hufeland, dated Brunswick, Feb. 24, 1795. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ZOGRAPHOS, CONSTANTINE (1798?–1856). Greek orator and politician. Greek Ambassador to Russia, 1850.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ADDENDA.

ADDENDA.

ABBEY, Edwin Austin (1852–). American painter in water-colours.

To Mr. Ferris, dated New York, May 8, 1875. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"The greatest event lately is the reciept at Goupil's of the Fortuny Album. It is the most immense thing I ever saw." With other art news and pen-and-ink sketches.

ABD EL-KÂDIR, ibn Muchyî ed-Dîn (1807–1883). Arab chief and warrior.

(Brussa, April, 1854.) 4to. 1 p. In Arabic. A. L. S.

Receipt for a monthly instalment of an annual pension of one hundred thousand francs paid him by the French government through their ambassador at Constantinople. Attested by Baron Rousseau, French consul at Brussa.

ABERCROMBIE, James (1758–1841). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To John F. Watson, dated Philadelphia, July 17, 1819. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ABERNETHY, John (1764–1831). Distinguished English surgeon and physiologist.

To Rev. Richard Wright, dated Bedford Row, June 8 (1818). 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Giving directions as to diet.

ABT, Franz (1819–1885). German composer of music.

To Herr Stoppler, dated ——, April 4, 1854. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ACCUM, Friedrich (1769–1838). German chemist and author.

To Knight Spencer, dated Compton Road, Soho, n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ACHENBACH, ANDREAS (1815–). German painter.

To W. Cornelius & Co., dated Düsseldorf, Dec. 10, 1842. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ADAIR, JOHN (1757–1840). American soldier and statesman. Member and Speaker of the Legislature of Kentucky. U.S. Senator. Brigadier-General of Kentucky militia, 1814. Governor of Kentucky, 1820–24. M.C., 1831–33.

To Col. Isaac Shelby, dated Shawnee Run, Nov. 10, 1817. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Introducing Mr. William M. Davis as a proper candidate "for the office of the Register of the Land Office to be opened in the Missouri Territory next spring."

ADAMS, ABIGAIL (SMITH) (1744–1818). Wife of John Adams, President of the United States.

To Mrs. Ann Adams, dated Quincy, Feb. 2, 1806. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ADAMS, ANDREW (1736–1797). American jurist. M.O.C. from Conn., 1777–80 and 1781–82. Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut, 1793.

To New Haven County Sheriff, dated New Haven, Oct. 27, 1784. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Writ summoning certain persons to appear before the county court on a charge of assault.

ADAMS, LOUISA CATHARINE (JOHNSON). Wife of John Quincy Adams, President of the United States.

To Joel R. Poinsett (Washington, March —, 1837). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ADDINGTON, HENRY, LORD SIDMOUTH (1756–1844). English statesman.

To Sir Evan McLean, Bart., dated (London) Feb. 5, 1804. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER (1835–). Distinguished American naturalist and author.

To J. C. Rodriques, dated Cambridge, Mass., July 17, 1876. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

AIGUILLON, MARIE MADELEINE DE VIGNEROD, DUCHESSE D' (1610?–1675). Niece of Cardinal Richelieu and friend of St. Vincent de Paul. Founder of several religious houses, one still existing in Quebec.

To M. de Sainte Maure, dated Paris, Nov. 27, 1650. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed La Duchesse d'Aiguillon.

AITKEN, ROBERT (1734–1802). American printer.

To Joseph Reed, President and one of the Trustees of the University of Philadelphia, dated n. p., March, 1780. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the fitness of the Rev. John Smith to be a teacher in the University.

ALAVA, MIGUEL RICARDO D' (1771–1843). Spanish soldier and statesman. Aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington. General of Brigade. President of the Cortes, 1822. Ambassador to England, 1834.

(To Baron Bacot de Romand) dated London, April 27, 1839. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning English politics, and, speaking of Wellington, says, "Le Duc se porte très-bien, mais il est impossible de se faire illusion sur son état de santé, et de sa force. Il est si changé, et si cassé, que je le vois toujours avec peine, sa tête penchée, quand je me souviens de l'avoir vu à la tête de ses troupes et au milieu de ses généraux, tel qu' Agamemnon au milieu des Rois de Grèce."

ALDOBRANDINI, IPPOLITO. See CLEMENT VIII.

ALEXANDER III., EMPEROR OF RUSSIA (1845–).

To his uncle Charles, dated St. Petersburg, May $\frac{1}{13}$, 1891. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD (1772–1851). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Rev. John C. Backus, dated Princeton, Oct. 15, 1841. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARIA CHARLOTTE LOUISA JULIA, PRINCESS OF WALES (1844–).

To Mrs. Gladstone, dated Marlborough House, March 4, 1882. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Contributing fifty pounds to a "convalescent hospital for scarlet fever patients."

ALFIERI, VITTORIO (1749–1803). Celebrated Italian poet.

To Marquis Fallet, dated n. p., July 14, 1782. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Sending him two sonnets composed by himself at the tomb of Petrarch. "Ils n'ont d'autre mérite que d'être faits sur l'endroit par un de vos amis, et c'est pour cela que je vous les envoye."

ALFONSO II. OF ESTE, Duke of Ferrara (1533–1597). Patron of the poet Torquato Tasso.

To Catherine de Médicis, dated Reggio, Dec. 18, 1574. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

ALLAN-KARDEC. See Rivail.

ALLEN, Ira (1751–1814). American soldier and author. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Major-General of militia of Vermont. Member of the Legislature and of the Constitutional Convention of Vermont.

To John Kelly, dated Colchester, May 7, 1791. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

ALLISON, William B. (1829–). American politician. U.S. Senator.

To George W. Childs, dated Dubuque, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1890. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ANDERSON, Robert (1805–1871). American soldier. Brigadier-General and Brevet Major-General, U.S.A.

To Major George Deas, dated Fort Moultrie, S.C., Dec. 24, 1860. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ANTHONY, Henry Bowen (1815–1884). American journalist and politician. Governor of Rhode Island, 1850. U.S. Senator, 1859–84. President *pro tem.* of the U.S. Senate, 1863–71 and 1884.

To Mr. Titcomb, dated Washington, May 28, 1879. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter about the business before the Senate.

ANTOMARCHI, Francesco († 1838?). Italian anatomist. Physician to Napoleon I. at Saint Helena, 1818–21.

To M. Landier, dated n. p., May 25, 1831. 8vo. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

APPLETON, Samuel E. American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Phila., March 7, 1882. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ARLINGTON, Earl of. See Bennet, Henry.

ARNDT, Ernst Moritz (1769–1860). German poet and politician.

Dated Frankfort, ——, 1848. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Four lines of verse.

ARNOLD, EDWIN (1832–).

For Mr. F. J. Dreer, dated Harvard, Sept. 30, 1889. 8vo. 1 p. A. D. S.

Stanza from *Light of Asia.*

THE SAME. To —— Hall, dated Kendall Cottage, Jan. 29, 1867. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Promising an article for the *Art Journal.*

ARNOLD, THOMAS (1742–1816). English physician and author.

To Dr. Pulteney, dated West Cotes, Nov. 13, 1787. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Transmitting from Dr. Withering a copy of the first two volumes of a new edition of his "Botanical Arrangement." "My second volume on Insanity has now been published about a year & half; and has passed through all the Reviews. Notwithstanding the carping of some of them, it has extorted the praise of them all; & while I am well pleased that they have used it no worse, I have reason to be satisfied with its general success in the world, & with that accession of reputation, & emolument, which I have already derived from its publication. In these respects the opinions of the reviewers are, perhaps, of more consequence than they ought to be. It is certain that they appear, on many occasions, to read the works they criticise with very little attention, or understanding; that their criticisms are perfectly trifling, & superficial; & that their praise is often as poor a ground for vanity, as is their censure of humiliation. Of this I have long been sensible; & my opinion of them has not been greatly elevated, either by the blame, or approbation, which my own work has received from them." . . . "I have lately had the favour of a visit from the celebrated Mr Howard, who has taken so much pains in visiting the prisons, & hospitals, of this, & other countries."

ARNOLD, THOMAS (1795–1842). English clergyman of the Established Church, educator, and historian. Head Master of Rugby.

To —— Buckland, dated Laleham, March 19, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Asking for introductions to various people whom he may meet on his projected tour to Geneva and Italy. "Mr Dodwell, I think, you named, as one of the Persons to whom you could give me a Letter at Rome—which I should doubly like, as he would be useful for Thucydides as well as for the History.—Can you give or get me a Letter to Sismondi at Geneva,—the Man in all Europe, almost, whom I most wish to see & talk to?"

ARTHUR, CHESTER ALAN, TWENTY-FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES (1830–1886).

To Brig.-Gen. Thomas Hillhouse, dated New York, Aug. 21, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed as Quartermaster-General of New York.

THE SAME. To Brig.-Gen. Thomas Hillhouse, dated New York, Dec. 9, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed C. A. Arthur, Q. M. Gen[l].

AUSTIN, ELIZABETH. English singer and actress.

To Colonel Thomas, dated Washington Hall Hotel (New York), March 23, 1828. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"I found myself charged with the part of Dido, in an opera translated, and arranged for the celebrated work called Didona, the labour I must undergo to become Mistress of the subject frightens me, and the various passions I have to depict in the unfortunate Lady, from simple melancholy up to madness, cause me to look at the result with some anxiety."

BACH, KARL PHILIPP EMANUEL (1714–1788). German composer of music.

To M. Breitkopf, dated Hamburg, Aug. —, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BACON, THOMAS (1720?–1768). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

N. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. D. S.

Leaf from Leland's *Views of Deistical Writers.* "Presented To His Excellency Horatio Sharpe Esq[r] Governor and Commander in Chief in and over The Province of Maryland by the Hands of His Excellency's most dutiful and obliged humble servant Th[o] Bacon."

BAILEY, JAMES MONTGOMERY (1841–). American journalist and author. "The Danbury Newsman."

To B. M. Neill, dated London, May 17, 1874. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Giving an account of his voyage to England and his impressions of London and rural England.

BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN (1736–1793). French astronomer and Revolutionist. President of the National Assembly. Mayor of Paris.

To ——, dated n. p., May 10, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BAIN, ALEXANDER (1815–1877). Scotch inventor and clockmaker.

To Prof. Brane, dated Hammersmith, Jan. 24, 1852. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Offering him models to illustrate a lecture about to be delivered by him, and referring to his patents as opposed to Mr. Shepherd's clock.

BAKER, EDWARD DICKINSON (1811–1861). American lawyer and soldier. M.C., 1848. U.S. Senator, 1860. Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1861.

To R. F. Barrett, dated Springfield, Oct. 11, 1844. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BAKER, REMEMBER (1740?–1775). American soldier. Served in the French and Indian and in the Revolutionary War.

To General Schuyler, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 10, 1775. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Report of observations as scout. Captured immediately afterwards by Indians and put to death.

BAKER, SIR SAMUEL WHITE (1821–). English traveller and author.

To J. A. Picton, dated London? Feb. 27, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BAKER, WILLIAM SPOHN (1824–). American antiquarian.

To Mr. F. J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 7, 1889. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Telling the story of how he became "interested in Washingtoniana" and came to write his "four books on the subject."

BALDWIN, MATTHIAS WILLIAM (1795–1866). American jeweller, builder of locomotives, and inventor.

To A. Whitney, dated Phila., Oct. 4, 1843. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BALTIMORE BAR, ADDRESS OF THE.

To Robert Smith, dated Baltimore, Jan. 20, 1806. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

Signed by Luther Martin, Robert Goodloe Harper, John Purviance, N. Brice, Samuel Chase, Jr., John E. Hall, William Gwynn, Samuel J. Donaldson, James P. Key, W. McMechen, William H. Winder, John Scott, Walter Dorsey, Samuel Moak, James Ray, J. Meredith, E. G. Woodgear, H. W. Rogers, John McHenry, Nathaniel Williams, Oliver B. Hayes, Z. Hollingsworth, Frederick Price.

BANISTER, JOHN († 1787). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Va., 1778–79.

To ———, dated n. p., Nov. 11, 1783. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Appealing to the government to protect Mr. Ponsonby, a young Englishman, from threatened violence.

BANKS, NATHANIEL PRENTISS (1816–). American soldier and politician. Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives. Governor of Massachusetts. Major-General, U.S.V.

To Marguerite Foley, dated Washington, D.C., July 26, 1856. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BANKS, THOMAS (1738–1805). Eminent English sculptor.

To Mr. Humphry, dated Rome, Feb. 7, 1778. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Containing news about art and the theatres at Rome.

BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA (AIKIN) (1743–1825). English author.

To I. Dowse, dated Stoke Newington, Oct. 27, 1810. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. N. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. D.

Metrical enigma in sixteen lines.

THE SAME. To Mr. Pratt, dated Stoke Newington, Sept. 20, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

BARRINGTON, WILLIAM WILDMAN, SECOND VISCOUNT BARRINGTON (1717–1793). English statesman. M.P. Secretary at War. Chancellor of the Exchequer. Treasurer of the Navy.

To the Rt. Hon. Hans Stanley, dated Beckett, Aug. 4, 1765. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Among a great number of very unaccountable things done & doing, I think none more strange than the new admiralty board, leaving you out of it. I do not conceive this matter of much concern to you, tho' in many lights it is important to the Publick; so I shall not condole with you; but I renew on this occasion my sincere assurances of the part I take in whatever befalls you.

What I see every day makes me approve more and more my having long got clear of all party, & what is called *connexion*. There are many factions among us, & not one of them that does not act most unaccountably."

BARTHOLDI, FRÉDÉRIC AUGUSTE (1834–). French sculptor. Maker of "Liberty Enlightening the World."

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Nov. 2, 1886. 8vo. 2 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Louis de Baer, dated Paris, May 12, 1858. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO (1728?–1813). Celebrated Italian engraver.

To Monsignor Giovanni Bottavi, dated Venice, August 18, 1759. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BASS, EDWARD (1726–1803). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Massachusetts, 1791.

To Rev. Mr. Abercrombie, dated Newbury-Port, Massachusetts, Aug. 17, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Edward Bass, Bp of Massachusetts Sett^s & Rhode Island. Sending a list of clergymen.

BASSETT, RICHARD († 1815). American jurist. M.O.C. from Del., 1787. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention. U.S. Senator, 1789–93. Governor of Delaware, 1798–1801. U.S. Circuit Judge for Delaware, 1801–02.

To ———, dated Bohemia, Feb. 10, 1808. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Business letter.

BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES (1821–1867). French poet.

To ———, dated n. p., March 15, 1857. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

About the printing of one of his works.

BAUSE, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (1738–1814). Eminent German engraver.

To Messieurs Artaria & Co., dated Leipsic, Feb. 11, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BEAUHARNAIS, MARIE ANNE FRANÇOISE MOUCHARD, COMTESSE DE, generally called FANNY BEAUHARNAIS (1738–1813). French poet.

To De Vernine, dated Paris, Prairial 3, an 9. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BEAUMONT, WILLIAM (1796–1853). American physician. Surgeon, U.S.N.

To Hezekiah Howe, dated New York, Dec. 20, 1833. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S. (Signed twice.)

Concerning the sale of his "Experiments and Observations," etc.

BECKMANN, JOHANN (1739–1811). German naturalist and author.

To ——, dated Göttingen, Nov. 18, 1767. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on literary and scientific subjects.

BEDFORD, GUNNING (1730?–1797). American soldier and statesman. Lieutenant in the French and Indian War. Lieutenant-Colonel and Muster-Master-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Del., 1783–85 and 1786–87. Governor of Delaware, 1796.

To Major-General Philip Schuyler? dated Philada., March 20, 1776. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his office as muster-master-general.

BEECHER, LYMAN (1775–1863). American Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Thomas Brainerd, dated ——, 1840. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Rev. Thomas Brainerd, dated Walnut Hills, Oct. 14, 1841. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BEECHEY, SIR WILLIAM (1753–1839). English portrait-painter.

To T. Sully, dated (London) Jan. 15, 1811. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BELCHER, SIR EDWARD (1799–1877). English naval officer and explorer. Admiral, R.N.

To ——, dated n. p., Feb. 28, 1874. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BELKNAP, JEREMY (1744–1798). American Congregationalist clergyman, and historian.

To Dr. Morse, dated (Boston) March 10, 1798. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to his *American Biographies.*

THE SAME. To Rev. —— McClure, dated Lebanon, July 11, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BELL, JOHN (1766?–1836). American merchant. Governor of New Hampshire.

His first message to the Legislature, dated Concord, June 9, 1828. 4to. 3 pp. D. S.

BELL, ROBERT (1800–1867). Distinguished British journalist and author.

To Frederick Shobert, Esq., dated Pimlico, Nov. 17, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Asking him to advance him the sum of fifteen pounds for certain articles of his composition, which he asks him to accept at once.

BELTRAMI, GIACOMO CONSTANTINO (1779–1855). Italian traveller. Discovered one of the sources of the Mississippi River.

To Messrs. de la Revue Encyclopédique, Paris, dated London, Jan.? 26, 1827. Folio. 16 pp. In French. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on Americans, containing an account of a Mexican MS. discovered by the writer.

BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (1778–1823). Noted Italian traveller and explorer.

To —— Astly, Esq., dated From the Ruins of Thebes, Upper Egypt, Sept. 15, 1817. Folio. 3 pp. In English. A. L. S.

Interesting letter, referring to the removal of the colossal bust of Memnon from Thebes to Alexandria, and discoveries of sphinxes and other curious antiquities of Egypt.

BENEDICT XIV., PROSPERO LAMBERTINI, POPE (1675–1758).

To Senator Paolo Zambeccari, Bologna, dated "Roma del Conclave," May 28, 1740. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Il Cardinale Lambertini. It was in this conclave that Cardinal Lambertini was proclaimed Pope. A copy of the answer of Senator Zambeccari is given on the following two pages.

BENJAMIN, PARK (1809–1864). American journalist and author.

Dated New York, Oct. 6, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Lines beginning "When those we love are present to the sight."

THE SAME. To Brantz Mayer, dated New York, March 3, 1859. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

BENNET, HENRY, EARL OF ARLINGTON (1618–1685). English statesman. Secretary of State, 1662. Lord Chamberlain. One of the Ministry styled the "Cabal."

To Sir Richard Boulstrod, dated Euston? Hall, Oct. 2, 1676. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Arlington. Friendly letter.

BENNETT, JAMES GORDON. American journalist.

To J. R. Young, dated Paris, n. d. 8vo. 5 pp. A. L. S.

BÉRIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE (1802–1870). Celebrated Belgian violinist.

To M. Dœler, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BERKELEY, GEORGE (1684–1753). Irish Protestant prelate, distinguished as a metaphysician. Bishop of Cloyne.

To Bryan Fairfax, dated Dublin, June 7, 1728. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed George Berkeley. Concerning his library, about to be sent to London.

BERNOULLI, JEAN (1744–1807). Swiss astronomer. Astronomer royal at Berlin.

To Messieurs Barde, Manget et Compagnie, at Geneva, dated Berlin, May 16, 1786. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S. (Two signatures.)

About the sale of some books.

BERVIC, CHARLES CLÉMENT (1756–1822). Eminent French engraver.

To M. de la Jariette, dated n. p., Jan. 31, 1811. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BICKERSTETH, ROBERT (1816–1884). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Ripon.

To ———, dated (London) June 24, 1878. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BIDDLE, CLEMENT (1740–1814). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Commissary-General. U.S. Marshal of Pennsylvania. Compiler of the *Philadelphia Directory* for 1791.

To John Mason, dated Phila., May 9, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BIDDLE, JOHN CRAIG (1823–). American jurist. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Phila., Feb. 21, 1865. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BIDDLE, NICHOLAS (1750–1778). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

Dated n. p., May 10, 1769. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

BIGELOW, JOHN (1817–). American author and editor.

To George W. Childs, dated New York, Dec. 24, 1878. 8vo. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Proposing to sell him the autobiography of Franklin, etc.

THE SAME. To George W. Childs (New York, ——, 1886). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BIRCH, WILLIAM († 1834). American painter on enamel, and engraver. Publisher of *Views of Philadelphia.*

To E. K. Wilson, dated Nashaminy near Bristol, Penna., Jan. 4, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BLAINE, EPHRAIM (1741–1804). American soldier. Commissary-General of the Northern Department during the Revolutionary War.

To Jonathan D. Sergeant, dated Philadelphia, May 26, 1790. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Wharton, dated Philadelphia, April 7, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

BLAIR, ROBERT (1699–1746). Scotch Protestant clergyman, and poet.

To Henry Baker, dated Athelstanford, June 13, 1744. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BLISSETT, FRANCIS (1741–1824). English actor. Father of Francis Blissett, American actor.

To John Howard Payne, dated Bath, August 21 (1817). 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Containing theatrical news. "Pray if you should write again dont *Esq*[r] me—'tis like putting a Laced Coat upon a Beggar."

BLOOMFIELD, JOSEPH († 1823). American soldier and statesman. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., in the War of 1812. Attorney-General and Governor of New Jersey. M.C., 1817–21.

To Samuel Smith, dated Trenton, Aug. 8, 1802. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

In regard to Commodore Truxtun's resignation.

THE SAME. To John Inskeep, dated Congress Hall, March 23, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Col. Richard Grubb, dated Burlington, Sept. 20, 1786. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

THE SAME. To Jacob Radcliff, dated Burlington (N.J.), Nov. 12, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BLOOMFIELD, ROBERT (1766–1823). English poet.

To Messrs. Hodsall and Stirling, dated Shefford, Bedfordshire, Nov. 17 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOIELDIEU, FRANÇOIS ADRIEN (1775–1835). French composer of music.

To ———, dated n. p., Aug. 5, 1819. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To M. Le Chevalier d'Hautonent, dated Pisa, Jan. 29, 1833? 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

BONAPARTE, CHARLES LUCIEN JULES LAURENT, PRINCE DE CANINO (1803–1857). Eldest son of Lucien Bonaparte. Eminent naturalist.

To ———, dated Philadelphia, March 6, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BONE, HENRY (1755–1834). English enamel-painter.

To R. A. Thorpe, dated London, July 3, 1824. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning an enamel portrait of Mary, Queen of Scots, illustrated with a drawing of it.

BOSCAWEN, EDWARD (1711–1761). English naval officer. Admiral of the Blue and General of the Marines.

To ———, dated Portsmouth, Oct. 18, 1747. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BOUCHER, JONATHAN (1738–1804). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To ———, dated Epsom, July 30, 1801. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the writing of his *Glossary of Archaic and Provincial Words.*

THE SAME. To George Ellis, Esq., M.P., dated Epsom, Aug. 3, 1801. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

On literary topics.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Epsom, Jan. 2, 1802. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the publishing of his *Glossary.*

BOUCICAULT, DION (1822–1891). Irish actor and dramatist.

To P. Miles, dated Philadelphia (April, 1854). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Lady Stepney, dated Manchester Square, Dec. 10, 1841. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Requesting her to permit the publication of her name in the list of contributors to a new periodical about to be announced under his guidance.

BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS (1763–1842). French dramatist.

To Madame Derby, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOURDALOUE, LOUIS (1632–1704). Illustrious French Jesuit priest, distinguished for his eloquence.

To the Rev. Father Schrembergs, S.J., dated Paris, Dec. 10, n. y. 8vo. 1 p. In Latin. A. L. S.

Personal letter, assuring him of the good will of the minister, Chamillart, in a matter affecting the property of his correspondent.

BOURGEOIS, SIR FRANCIS (1756–1811). English painter.

To Benjamin West, dated (London) June 9, 1808. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning an article in *The Examiner* which he considers personally insulting.

BOURRIENNE, LOUIS ANTOINE FAUVELET DE (1769–1834). French diplomatist and historian. Confidential secretary to Napoleon I.

To ———, dated Paris, Jan. 27, 1824. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOWDOIN, JAMES (1727–1790). American statesman. Elected M.O.C. from Mass., 1774, but failed to attend. Governor of Massachusetts, 1785–86.

To the Members of the Senate and the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, dated Council Chamber, June 22, 1785. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Message announcing the birth of the Duke of Normandy. The receipt of it acknowledged by Samuel Phillips, junior, President of the Senate, and Nathaniel Gorham, Speaker of the House.

BOWEN, JABEZ. American statesman. Lieutenant-Governor of Rhode Island. Delegate to the Annapolis Convention.

To Gen. George Washington, dated Providence, July 30, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning service of Rhode Island militia.

BOYDELL, JOHN (1719–1804). English engraver and print-seller. Mayor of London.

Dated London, July 21, 1789. Folio. 2 pp. D. S.

BOYDELL, JOSIAH (1752–1817). English painter and engraver.

To Isaac Read, dated London, Dec. 16, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BOYLE, ROBERT (1626–1691). English chemist and natural philosopher. A founder of the Royal Society of London.

To ——, dated n. p., Oct. 22, 1669. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

BRADFORD, WILLIAM (1719–1791). American printer and soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Joseph Clarke, dated East Greenwich, June 15, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Order to pay five hundred pounds to William Richmond, whose receipt for the money appears on the back.

BRAGG, BRAXTON (1817–1876). American soldier. Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, U.S.A. General, C.S.A.

To the Assistant Adjutant-General of the Department of the West, dated Head Quarters, Fort Wachita, Aug. 2, 1854. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Postmaster at Washington, D.C., dated Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Nov. 9, 1849. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BRAINERD, DAVID (1718–1747). American Presbyterian clergyman, and missionary to the Indians.

To Rev. John Sergeant, dated Woodbury, March 25, 1745. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning missions to the Indians.

BRIDGEMAN, SIR ORLANDO († 1674). English jurist. Presided at the trial of the regicides in 1660. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 1667.

To Sir Thomas Osborne, dated n. p., Sept. 30, 1671. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

About the election of a sheriff at York.

BRIDGMAN, LAURA (1829–). Noted American blind deaf-mute.

To Dr. Manly, dated ——, Nov. 9, 1851. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT. See HOOD, ALEXANDER.

BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS MAKDOUGALL (1773–1860). English soldier and astronomer. General, R.A. Governor of New South Wales.

To —— Arago, dated Sydney, New Wales, Feb. 1, 1822. 4to. 4 pp. In French. A. L. S.

Announcing his safe arrival in Australia. "Le climat est excellent pour l'astronomie mais la chaleur rend les observations bien pénibles."

BRODHEAD, Daniel (1736–1809). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Surveyor-General of Pennsylvania.

To Major-General Lincoln, dated Somerset, April 24, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Military letter. "I have thought of fixing on some certain Place to the rear of this Town, to retreat to, in case of an attack from the Enemy . . . our Centinels heard a brisk firing towards Brunswick Landing at 12 o'clock in the night past."

BRONGNIART, Adolphe Théodore (1801–1876). French botanist.

To Bower Bank, Esq.? dated Paris, June 7, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Returning an "échantillon de clathraria."

BROOKS, Preston Smith (1819–1857). American politician. M.C., 1853–57.

To the President (of the United States), dated March 26, 1856. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Application for the appointment of Erasmus H. Youngblood as second lieutenant in the Marine Corps. Signed also by James L. Orr, W. W. Boyd, John McQueen, William Aiken, Lawrence M. Keitt, A. P. Butler, and Josiah G. Evans.

BROUSSAIS, François Joseph Victor (1772–1838). French physician.

To ——, dated Paris, Sept. 24, 1821. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BROWN, Joseph Emerson (1821–). American lawyer and politician. Governor of Georgia, 1857–65. Chief-Justice of Georgia, 1868–70. U.S. Senator.

To McCarter & Co., dated Canton, Ga., July 22, 1854. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ——, dated Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 18, 1848. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter. "I never was beat for anything I run for."

BRUNEL, Isambard Kingdom (1806–1859). Distinguished British engineer. Chief architect of the Great Western and Great Eastern steamships.

To Michael Faraday, dated n. p., 1837. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

BRYAN, Joseph. American legislator. M.C., 1803–06.

To Charles Harris (Washington, 1805). Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

Interesting political letter.

BUCHAN, William (1729–1805). British physician and author.

To ———, dated Edinburgh, July 5, 1779. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

An account of his new work on medical police.

BUCKNER, Simon Bolivar (1823–). American soldier. Brevet Captain, U.S.A. Major-General, C.S.A.

To Major F. N. Page, U.S.A., dated New York City, Aug. 17, 1854. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BUFFON, Georges Louis Leclerc, Comte de (1707–1788). Distinguished French naturalist.

To —— de Ruffey, dated n. p., Dec. 24, 1755. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning some wine. Mentions a slight earthquake.

BURNAND, F. C. English editor.

To ———, dated London, Oct. 24, 1884. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S. (Illustrated.)

Present editor of *Punch*.

BURNES, Sir Alexander (1805–1841). Distinguished Scotch traveller and political officer in India.

To ———, dated n. p., Jan. 9, 1833 (1834). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BURR, Aaron (1715–1757). American Presbyterian clergyman. President of the College of New Jersey.

To Jacob Green, dated n. p., Oct. 26, 1746. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BURR, Esther (Edwards). Mother of Aaron Burr, Vice-President of the United States.

To Mr. Livingston, dated Princeton, Nov. 17, 1757. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BURTON, WILLIAM EVANS (1804–1860). English dramatist and comedian, who removed to America.

To Dr. Moore, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BUSSY-RABUTIN, LE COMTE ROGER DE (1618–1693). French satirist.

To Cardinal Mazarin, dated Camp de Dixmude, July 6, 1658. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Monseigneur, Je supplie tres humblement V. E. de garder cette lettre cy pour faire voir a tout le monde que je suis un Coquin si en cas que vous ayez Jamais besoin de vos serviteurs vous ne me trouvez avec tous mes amis en etat de vous temoigner que je suis envers et contre tous Monseigneur de V. E.

Le tres humble, tres obeissant, et tres fidelle Serviteur. Bussy."

Reproduced corrected in his *Mémoires*.

BUTLER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (1795–1858). American lawyer and politician. U.S. Attorney-General. U.S. Secretary of War.

To James Hoban, dated New York, July 16, 1838. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

BUTLER, FRANCES ANNE (KEMBLE) (1809–). English actress and author.

To ———, dated Germantown (1869). 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Philadelphia, n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

BUTLER, WALTER († 1781). American loyalist. Lieutenant in the British service during the Revolutionary War.

To Major-General Schuyler, dated Albany prison, Jan. 5, 1778. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Appeal for his kind offices to obtain the exchange or release on parole of the writer, who signs himself "Ensign 8th for the King's Regt of foot."

BYNG, GEORGE, SIXTH VISCOUNT TORRINGTON (1768–1831). English naval officer. Vice-Admiral, R.N.

To J. W. Dene, dated n. p., Sept. 3, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BYNG, JOHN (1704–1757). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To ———, dated Whitehall, April 22, 1743. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BYRON, JOHN (1723–1786). English naval officer. Vice-Admiral, R.N. Grandfather of the poet Byron.

To T. Sykes, dated ——, Oct. 28, 1782. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Business letter.

CALDECOTT, Randolph (1846–). English artist and designer of illustrations for books and periodicals.

To —— Binney, dated n. p., Nov. 16, 1873. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

With comic pen-and-ink sketch at top. "Dear Binney, I have nothing to say to you—nothing at all. Therefore I write. I don't like writing when I have ought to say, because I never feel quite eloquent enough to put the business in the proper light," etc.

CAMBRONNE, Pierre Jacques Étienne, Comte (1770–1842). French soldier. Marshal of France. Commander of Division at Waterloo.

To ———, dated n. p., Sept. 17, 1814. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CANBY, Edward Richard Sprigg (1819–1873). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A.

To Gen. Patrick, dated Fort Niagara, New York, July 17, 1844. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CAPO D'ISTRIA, John, Count of, President of Greece (1780–1831). Represented Russia in the Congress of Vienna, 1814–15, and signed the Treaty of Peace at Paris, 1815.

To Prince Constantin Caradja, dated Ægina, Sept. 11/23, 1829. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CARLETON, Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester (1724–1808). British soldier. Major-General, R.A. Commander-in-chief of British forces in America, 1781.

To Gen. Riedesel, dated Pointe au Fer, Oct. 9, 1776. Folio. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Military orders.

CARLYLE, Thomas (1795–1881). Celebrated Scotch author.

To ———, dated Chelsea, Oct. 27, 1842. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"Dear Sir,

Thanks for your gift of Emerson's Lecture. Mr. Ballantyne had already sent me two copies; that was my first sight of the performance. It is an excellent Discourse, greatly wanted on both sides of the Atlantic, and cannot be too widely circulated. While men worship Mammon as their Supreme Divinity, it is of no use trying to 'reform' either themselves or their affairs. Mammon was long ago recognized to be no Divinity but a Devil, and even a very contemptible species of Devil; and they that follow his guidance do very naturally go to the Devil in all senses, and even cannot go elsewhither!

Probably you are not aware that in New England a certain set of persons, grounding themselves on these ideas of Emerson's, are already about *renouncing* this miserable humbug of a world altogether, and retiring into the rural wilderness, to live there exclusively upon vegetables raised by their own digging! Three hours daily work, they say, will produce a man vegetables sufficient, with grey . . . garments sufficient; and he can live there according to his own mind, leaving the world to live according to *its*. An American man was here lately, as our express Missionary of all that; seeking for recruits, for proselytes; —naturally finding none. I was obliged to express my total, deep, irreclaimable dissent from the whole vegetable concern,—not without great offence to the Missionary; and that perhaps is the reason why he sent me no American Copy of this Lecture. Emerson does not yet go into vegetables, into rural Hermitships; and we may hope, never will.

I remain
Yours very truly
T. Carlyle."

CARSON, HAMPTON LAWRENCE. American lawyer and historian.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated n. p., April 10, 1890. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Referring to Mr. Dreer's gift of his collection of autographs to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

CASTELTANE, ESPRIT VICTOR ELISABETH BONIFACE DE (1788–1862). French soldier. Marshal of France.

To General Rolin, dated ——, April 4, 1853. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CATALANI, ANGELICA (1782?–1849). Celebrated Italian singer.

To Md. de Verigny, dated n. p., July 8, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Angelica de Velabregue née Catalani. Affectionate note.

CATINAT DE LA FAUCONNERIE, NICOLAS (1637–1712). French soldier. Marshal of France.

To the Marquis de Feuquières, dated Camp before Nice, April 3, 1691. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the siege and capitulation of Nice.

CAVALIERI, BONAVENTURA (1598–1647). Eminent Italian geometer.

To Giovanni Antonio Rocca, dated Bologna, Sept. 21, 1644. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Announces his arrival and that of Torricelli.

CAVENDISH, GEORGIANA, DUCHESS OF DEVONSHIRE (1757–1806). Celebrated Englishwoman.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHAPPE, CLAUDE (1763–1805). French inventor. Inventor of the aërial telegraph.

To —— Lablais, dated ——, 13 Prairial, an x. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

CHARLES XI., KING OF SWEDEN (1655–1697).

To Bishop ——, dated Stockholm, Jan. 8, 1696. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHARLES ALBERT, KING OF SARDINIA (1798–1849).

To Charles X., King of France, dated Turin, April 16, 1830. Folio. 1 p. A. L.

"Sire

Je ne puis trouver d'expressions capables de dépeindre à Votre Majesté la profonde reconnaissance dont mon cœur est pénétré, en apprenant qu'elle a daigné m'honorer d'une marque de sa haute bienveillance, en me donnant un superbe tableau, représentant un des faits de la campagne d'Espagne, qui fut si glorieuse pour son Auguste Fils. Cette nouvelle et insigne faveur de Votre Majesté, qui en tous les tems me combla de Ses bontés, de Ses bienfaits, inonda mon cœur de bonheur; et d'une gratitude qui formera l'orgueil de mes jours. La plus belle époque de ma vie fut celle où je fus assez heureux pour combattre sous les lys de France; pusse-ai-je Sire avoir encore ce bonheur, verser mon Sang pour Votre Majesté, et lui prouver le dévouement d'un cœur reconnaissant, mes vœux les plus ardens seraient alors comblées.

Je suis avec respect
Sire
De Votre Majesté
le tres humble et tres obéissant Serviteur
Albert de Savoie."

CHARLES EMANUEL I., DUKE OF SAVOY (1562–1630).

To Henry IV., King of France, dated Turin, Jan. 6, 1610. Folio. 2 pp. In French. A. L. S.

Very respectful friendly letter.

CHARLES EMANUEL III., KING OF SARDINIA (1701–1773).

To ———, dated Dal Campo di Demonte, Sept. 22, 1741. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the choice of a bishop for Pinerolo, and other matters.

CHEETHAM, JAMES (1772–1810). American author and journalist.

To W. P. Van Ness, dated New York, June 20, 1809. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"As to writing a political History of Jefferson's administration, the thought never occurred to me till I received your letter, but since you have put the 'Devil' into my head, I have no objection to join you in the business, and will direct my Quill against his blue stockings if you will attack his red breeches."

CHESTER, JOHN (1749–1809). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Member and Speaker of the Legislature and Member of the Council of Connecticut.

To Christopher Leffingwell, dated Wethersfield, March 29, 1784. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to a petition to the Assembly concerning Yale College.

CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM (1829–). American publisher. Proprietor of the *Public Ledger*.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Phila., Dec. 15, 1891. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Thanking him for dedicating the catalogue of his autographs to the writer, and inviting him to be present at the dedication of the Drexel Institute.

CHRISTINE DE LORRAINE, GRAND DUCHESS OF TUSCANY (1565–1637).

To her nephew, the Duc de Lorraine, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CHRISTOPHE, HENRI, KING OF HAYTI (1767–1820). Negro soldier and statesman.

To Citoyen Dinchinat? dated Port Républicain, Oct. 17, 1793. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

Signed also by Huet Delachelle.

CLARINA, LORD. See MASSEY, EYRE.

CLEMENT VIII., IPPOLITO ALDOBRANDINI, POPE († 1605).

To Marie Françoise, Queen of France, dated ——, Oct. 19, 1601. 4to. 1 p. In Italian. A. L. S.

Written by him as Pope.

CLEVELAND, STEPHEN GROVER, TWENTY-SECOND PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES (1837–).

To S. G. W. Benjamin, dated Buffalo, Mar. 11, 1874. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Business letter.

CLIVE, ROBERT, LORD (1725–1774). Celebrated English soldier and statesman. Founder of the British Empire in India.

(To —— Grenville) dated Berkley Square, Sept. 3, 1767. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning affairs of the East India Company, etc.

COFFIN, SIR ISAAC, BART. (1759–1839). Distinguished English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To Sir William Hamilton, dated Naples, Sept. 28, 1796. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

COLBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE (1619–1683). Eminent French statesman and financier. Controller-General of Finances.

To ———, dated Fontainebleau, Oct. 4, 1679. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Requesting information as to the queens of France, particularly concerning their marriages.

COLDEN, CADWALLADER (1688–1776). American physician, botanist, and politician. Lieutenant-Governor of New York, 1761–76.

To Sir William Johnson, Bart., dated Fort George, New York, March 26, 1764. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning Indian affairs, etc.

THE SAME. To Maj.-Gen. Monckton, dated New York, Feb. 21, 1766. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Maj.-Gen. Robt. Monckton, dated New York, Dec. 14, 1764. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

COLERIDGE, HARTLEY (1796–1849). English poet.

To Thomas Hood, dated Leeds, Sept. 8, ——. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"I herewith enclose you the first work or rather the first portion of a work, which has been published with my name. In regard to the little productions of mine which may be in your hands, perhaps it will be as well not to publish them anywhere, as I am about to bring out my poems altogether. You will see, I dare say, that I am no very great dab at Biography, but be *merciful* as *just*. I believe you are neither Whig, Tory, nor—High Churchman, Puritan, or Socinian, that you have a sensible contempt for the whole race of—ologies and isms, with a most kindly disposition towards all—ologists, ists, and inians. I do also think of publishing my humourous—I never would be humourous—attempts in prose and verse in a volume by themselves—such, I mean, as have been publish'd, and many more—which, with your permission, I will gratefully dedicate to the Author of Whims and Oddities, who has proved that there may be fun without mischief, jest without malice, and wit without bawdry."

COLIGNY, GASPARD DE (1517–1572). Distinguished French naval officer. Admiral of France.

To Catherine de Médicis, Queen of France, dated La Rochelle, Aug. 20, 1571. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Thanks the Queen for the confidence she has expressed in him, in spite of what people have told her of his causing great assemblies to meet.

COLLIN, NICHOLAS († 1831). American Swedish Lutheran clergyman. Rector of Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia.

To Mathias Hollstein, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 3, 1822. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

COLMAN, BENJAMIN (1673–1747). American Congregationalist clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Solomon Williams, dated Boston, March 17, 1740. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

About some books presented by Rev. Isaac Watts to a "Library about Lebanon," Connecticut. "I understand now that there are several *common Libraries* forming in Connecticut: God smile upon 'em all."

CONNER, DAVID (1792–1856). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Mrs. Susan D. Conner, dated Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1831. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CONWAY, HENRY SEYMOUR (1720–1795). English soldier and statesman. Field-Marshal. Secretary of State.

To James Sharpe, dated London, Dec. 28, 1779. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

COOKE, THOMAS (1702–1756). English poet.

To Mr. Nourse, dated n. p., July 14, 1732. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Offering to sell four hundred and fifty copies of a pamphlet which "did not sell at the first publication this summer," desiring him to "publish them the beginning of next winter."

COOTE, SIR EYRE (1762–1824 ?). British soldier. Captain in the American Revolution. General, R.A.

To ———, dated Sivinnerton, Sept. 28, 1802. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

A peremptory demand for three thousand pounds for the purchase of an estate in Ireland.

COPLESTON, EDWARD (1776–1849). English prelate of the Established Church, and author. Bishop of Llandaff.

To ——, dated (Oxford) Dec. 4, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Ordering Episcopal vestments to be made for him in view of his approaching consecration.

COPLEY, JOHN SINGLETON (1737–1815). Distinguished American painter, who resided in England.

To Mr. Heaviside, dated n. p., Feb. 4, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CORAM, THOMAS (1668?–1751). Benevolent English merchant. Founder of a "Hospital for Exposed and Deserted Children," 1740.

To ——, dated London, Jan. 16, 1733/4. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Enclosing a "copy of a grant of land to be laid out in Georgia to one William Sale," with some opinions on such matters.

CORCORAN, WILLIAM WILSON (1798–1888). American banker.

To ——, dated Washington, Dec. 27, 1885. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To A. J. Drexel, dated Washington, Jan. 10, 1881. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

CORVISART-DESMARETS, JEAN NICOLAS, BARON (1755–1821). French physician. Physician to Napoleon I.

To ——, dated n. p., March 10, 1806. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

COSWAY, RICHARD (1740–1821). English miniature-painter.

(To the Count d'Angiviller) dated London, Nov. 5, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning cartoons of Raphael and Julio Romano sent by him to Louis XVI.

THE SAME. 4to. 1 p. A. D.

List of pictures desired.

CROKER, THOMAS CROFTON (1798–1854). Irish author.

To (John Payne) Collier, dated Fulham, Nov. 25, 1844. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

About certain residents of Brompton Square.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS SEIR (1804–). American painter.

To Benson J. Lossing, dated Mansfield, Conn., April 20, 1890. 8vo. 8 pp. A. L. S.

Personal letter.

CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, COMTE DE (1740–1793). French soldier. Quartermaster-General of the French forces in America, 1778–83. Commanded the French armies of the North and of the Lower Rhine, 1792–93.

To Marquis ——, dated Paris, March 22, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

CUTTS, JOHN, BARON CUTTS (1661–1707). English soldier. Lieutenant-General, R.A.

To ———, dated Whitehall, May 6, 1693. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Request for arms for his regiment.

DAGUERRE, LOUIS JACQUES MANDÉ (1789–1851). French artist. Inventor of the daguerreotype.

To —— Martin, dated Paris, Nov. 24, 1829. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF. See RAMSAY, GEORGE.

DALRYMPLE, SIR DAVID, LORD HAILES (1726–1792). Scotch jurist and antiquary.

To ———, dated Edinburgh, April 25, 1764. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning "annexed estates in Scotland."

DAMBRAY, CHARLES HENRI (1760–1829). Eminent French lawyer. Chancellor of France.

To M. Rarez, dated Paris, Feb. 6, 1822. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Signed "Le Chancelier de france, Président de la chambre des Pairs."

DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES (1759–1794). Noted French Revolutionist.

To ———, dated Paris, Aug. 30, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT (1809–1882). Eminent English naturalist.

To Albany Hancock, dated Down Farnborough, Kent, Jan. 10 (1858). 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on questions of natural history.

DAVID, JACQUES LOUIS (1748–1825). Celebrated French painter.

(To Prince Louis Bonaparte) dated n. p., Jan. 27, 1806. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DAVIE, WILLIAM RICHARDSON (1756–1820). American lawyer and soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787. U.S. Minister to France, 1799.

To John Steele, dated Raleigh, Aug. 25, 1799. 4to. 6 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his prospective departure to France.

DELACROIX, FERDINAND VICTOR EUGÈNE (1799–1863). French painter.

(To Charles Blanc) dated Paris, Aug. 5, 1849. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

DELAMBRE, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH (1749–1822). Distinguished French astronomer and author.

To Mr. Deleau, dated Paris, Sept. 25, 1808. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning a MS. mathematical work of his correspondent.

DELAPLAINE, JOSEPH (1777–1824). American author and publisher.

To S. De Witt, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DELAROCHE, PAUL (1797–1856). French historical painter.

To ——, dated Paris, June 26, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DEPEW, CHAUNCEY MITCHELL (1834–). American lawyer.

To George W. Childs, dated Paris, Aug. 25, 1890. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DEUXPONTS, CHRISTIAN, COMTE DE FORBACH DES (1752–?). French soldier. Colonel of the Deux-Ponts French regiment under Rochambeau in the American War of the Revolution.

To ——, dated Deuxponts, Feb. 10, 1785. 4to. 2 pp. In English. A. L. S.

DEVONSHIRE, DUCHESS OF. See CAVENDISH, GEORGIANA.

DIBDIN, THOMAS (1771–1841). English actor and dramatist.

To Rev. T. Wilkinson, dated Covent Garden, April 11, 1830. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

DISRAELI, BENJAMIN, EARL OF BEACONSFIELD (1805–1881). Distinguished English statesman and author.

To the Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham, dated London, March 15, 1877. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Beaconsfield.

DOO, GEORGE THOMAS (1800–). English engraver.

To H. W. Pickersgill, Esq., dated Hammersmith, March 16, 1841. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Mentioning the "Cuvier plate" of his correspondent, etc.

DORFEUILLE, ANTOINE (1750 ?–1795). French Revolutionist and Jacobin.

To the Citizens administering the district of Roanne, dated Roanne, Sept. 14 (1793). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DREW, SAMUEL (1765–1833). English author and editor.

To the Rev. Thomas Raffles, dated London, Jan. 9, 1823. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Requesting a memoir and portrait of Sir T. S. Raffles for the *Imperial Magazine.*

DU CHESNE, ANDRÉ (1584–1640). Distinguished French historian.

To —— d'Hozier, dated Paris, Sept. 2, 1630. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Announces that Messrs. De Guise, D'Épernon and De Bassompière are at Paris, and that a riot had occurred at Orléans.

DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES FRANÇOIS (1739–1823). Distinguished French statesman and soldier. Minister of Foreign Affairs. General-in-chief of the French Army, 1792.

To Citoyen Beurnonville, Minister of War, dated Antwerp, Feb. 20, 1793. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Recommending Citoyen Pothier, "inventeur d'une arme nouvelle."

DU PLESSIS-MARLY. See MORNAY.

DU PONT, SAMUEL FRANCIS (1803–1865). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To Hon. John M. Clayton, dated ——, April 15, ——. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Personal.

DYCE, ALEXANDER (1798?–1869). British editor and critic.

To Mr. Pickering, dated Edinburgh (July 22), 1827. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter.

EARLOM, RICHARD (1743–1822). Distinguished English engraver.

To ——, dated ——, April 18, 1814. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EARLY, JUBAL ANDERSON (1816–). American soldier. Lieutenant, U.S.A., 1837. Acting Governor of Monterey, 1847. Brigadier-General, C.S.A., 1863.

To Major W. W. I. Bliss, Assistant Adjutant-General, U.S.A., dated Camp near Monterey, April 24, 1847. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EASTBURN, MANTON (1801–1872). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Massachusetts.

To John A. McAllister, dated Boston, Nov. 16, 1855. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

EBER, PAUL (1511–1569). German Protestant theologian.

To Frederick Esembek, dated n. p., July 18, 1550. 4to. 1 p. In Latin. A. L. S.

EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT, HENRY ESSEX (1745–1807). French priest. Vicar-General of Paris. Confessor to Louis XVI.

Dated Milan, Jan. 13/25, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Guarantee that a servant would not have "aucune espèce de relations" with France "durant la présente guerre."

EDWARDS, JONATHAN (1703–1758). Distinguished American Presbyterian clergyman, and metaphysician. President of the College of New Jersey.

To Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, dated Northampton, July 13, 1744. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

EDWARDS, TIMOTHY (1669–1758). American Congregationalist clergyman.

To ——, dated Windsor (Conn.), Oct. 18, 1723. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

EGAN, PIERCE (1772–1849). Irish humorous author.

To Charles Mathews, dated 4 Paget Place, Waterloo Road, May 7, 1835. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Offering an "extempore Invocation" for the speedy restoration of Mr. Mathews's health.

ELDER, WILLIAM (1806–1885). American physician and author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Washington, Jan. 19, 1874. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

ELMER, EBENEZER (1752–1843). American surgeon in the Revolutionary Army.

To George Burgin, dated Washington, March 13, 1802. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

On public affairs.

ELSSLER, FANNY (1811–1884). Noted German dancer.

To ———, dated Vienna, Jan. 16, 1876. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

ELTON, CHARLES ABRAHAM (1778–1853). English poet.

To William Miller, dated Clifton, Oct. 18 (1811). 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Contains interesting observations on metres.

EMMET, THOMAS ADDIS (1828–). Distinguished American physician and collector of autographs.

To F. J. Dreer, dated New York, Oct. 15, 1890. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

ESPARTERO, JOAQUIN BALDOMERO, DUKE DE LA VICTORIA (1792–1879). Spanish statesman and soldier. Commander-in-chief of the Army of the North. Prime Minister of Spain.

To Augustus C. Dodge, dated Madrid, Nov. 10, 1855. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the reception of the newly-appointed Spanish Minister at Washington.

ESTRÉES, JEAN, COMTE D' (1624–1707). Distinguished French soldier and naval officer. Lieutenant-General, 1655. Vice-Admiral, 1670. Marshal of France, 1681.

To M. Desclouzeaux, dated London, Sept. 13, 1693. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

EUSTIS, WILLIAM (1753–1825). American surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. M.C. U.S. Secretary of War. Minister to Holland. Governor of Massachusetts.

To Hon. Richard Cutts, dated Boston, April 11, 1814. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FAIRFAX, Sir William. American statesman. President of the Council of Virginia.

To Benjamin Winslow and John Savage, dated Fredericksburg, Va., Sept. 28, 1736. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Commission to survey the Potomac River. Signed also by Charles Carter and W. Beverly.

FAIRFIELD, Sumner Lincoln (1803–1844). American poet.

To his wife, dated Washington City, May 1, 1832. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning personal and literary matters.

FANNING, Edmund (1737–1818). British soldier. General in the British Army, 1808. Noted Loyalist. Officer in the Revolution. Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia. Governor of Prince Edward Island.

To I. L. Mallet, Esq., dated Cavendish Square, April 24, 1806. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Enclosing his accounts as Lieutenant-Governor of St. John's Island.

FARMER, Richard (1735–1797). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Dr. Pulteney, dated ——, Aug. 11, 1766. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a work he expected to publish.

FARRAGUT, David Glascoe (1801–1870). Illustrious American naval officer. Admiral, U.S.N.

To —— Harwood, dated n. p., June 26 and July 1, 1851. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S. (Signed twice.)

About naval matters.

FAVRE, Jules Gabriel Claude (1809–). French lawyer. Member of the Constituent Assembly, 1848. Foreign Secretary, 1870.

To ———, dated n. p., April 4, 1850. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. (To the Baroness de Kaulla) dated Antwerp, Oct. 11, 1864. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FENWICK, Benedict Joseph (1782–1846). American Catholic prelate. Bishop of Boston.

To Mrs. Priscilla Ford, dated Boston, Sept. 7, 1827. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Signed † Benedict Bp of Bn. Concerning her taking charge of a Catholic school in Boston.

THE SAME. To Rev. Mr. Chanche, dated Boston, Oct. 27, 1836. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed † Benedict Bp of Bn.

FERDINAND VII., King of Spain (1784–1833).

To his sister the Princess of Brazil, dated Valencia, May 4, 1814. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Affectionate note.

FERGUSON, Elizabeth (Graeme) (1737–1801). American poet.

To Mr. Mede, dated Graeme Park, Aug. 6, ——. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning her estate.

FERGUSON, Henry Hugh. American loyalist. Commissary of prisoners.

To Elias Boudinot, dated Mrs. Taylor's, Dec. 2, 1777. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning prisoners of war.

FERRIS, Stephen J. (1835–). American painter.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, May 12, 1891. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Speaks of his birthplace.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Phila., April 16, 1891. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Speaks of his works.

FIELD, Kate (1840?–). American actress, writer, and lecturer.

To George W. Childs, dated Washington, D.C., July 4, 1891. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FIELD, Robert. English engraver.

To Robert Gilmor, Jr., dated Philadelphia, Jan. 13, 1795. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

FIELDING, Henry (1707–1754). Celebrated English novelist.

To the Hon. George Lyttelton, Esq., dated Bow St. (London), Aug. 29, 1749. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Congratulating him on his recent marriage.

FILDES, Luke (1844–). English painter.

To Adams Acton, dated Kensington (London), Feb. 16, 1879. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

FINLEY, Samuel (1715–1766). American Presbyterian clergyman. President of Princeton College.

To ———, dated Princeton (N.J.), Dec. 6, 1763. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Mr. Whitefield preached here in the College Hall three Times, to ye high Entertainment and Edification of crowded Auditories, and since he left us he has preached twice at Elizabeth Town and is now in New York where he preached last Thursday, and I suppose on Sunday."

FINN, Henry James (1782–1840). American comedian and author.

To J. K. Tefft, dated Savannah, Dec. 18, 1834. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FLEMING, William (1734–1824). American statesman and jurist. Presiding Judge of the Court of Appeals of Virginia. M.O.C. from Va., 1779–81.

To Joseph H. Causten, dated Summerville, near Richmond, Va., Aug. 30, 1820. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his nephew Cyrus A. Branch.

FLORENCE, William Jermyn (1831–1891). American actor.

To J. R. Russell, dated Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1891. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

FLOYD, John (1769–1839). American soldier and politician. Major-General of militia. M.C., 1827–29.

To John McAllister & Son, dated Washington, April 4, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FOLSOM, Nathaniel (1726–1790). American soldier. General of militia in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from N.H., 1774–75 and 1777–78.

To Col. Peabody, dated Philadelphia, June 5, 1780. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"As to South Coralina many and Various are the Reports here but nothing that Can be depended on—but we expect they must sooner or later fall into the hands of our enemys."

FONTAINE, Pierre François Léonard (1762–1853). Distinguished French architect.

To Monseigneur Bouconvillier, dated the Louvre, June 16, 1811. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Recommending for a place his relative Ferrand Fontaine.

FOSTER, ABIEL (1735–1806). American Congregationalist clergyman. M.O.C. from N.H., 1783–85. M.C., 1789–91 and 1795–1803. Chief-Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

To John Taylor Gilman, Governor of New Hampshire, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1799. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed also by William Gordon and Peleg Sprague, members of Congress. Concerning amendments to the Constitution of the United States recommended by the Legislature of New Hampshire.

FOSTER, CHARLES H. American spiritualist.

To Robert Dale Owen, dated New York, Jan. 9 (1870). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Inviting Mr. Owen to spend the evening with Ole Bull and Mrs. Botta at his house, to have a quiet *séance*. Endorsed in lead-pencil: "I consider the writer, Charles Foster, the greatest test medium of the day. Robert Dale Owen."

FOUCQUET, NICOLAS, MARQUIS OF BELLE-ISLE (1615–1680). Noted French Minister of Finance.

To Cardinal ——, dated Paris, June 20, 1654. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

About the finances of France.

FOURIER, FRANÇOIS CHARLES MARIE (1772–1837). Noted French socialist.

To Monsieur d'Épagny, dated Paris, ——, 1834. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Seeking explanations of the social system of Francia.

FOY, MAXIMILIEN SÉBASTIEN (1775–1825). French soldier and orator. General of Division.

To Major Vincent, dated Hastingues, Feb. 17, 1814. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FRANCIS I., KING OF FRANCE (1494–1547).

To the Emperor Charles V., n. p. n. d. (received April 4, 1526). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Monsyeur mon bon frere Jenvoye ce porteur mon secretayre devers vous pour Vous fayre entendre mon arryvee et ausy de mes nouvelles Vous pryant le croyre de ce quyl Vous dyra de ma part et Vous ferez playsyr a

Vre bon frere amy et oblygé

Francoys."

FRANCKE, August Hermann (1663–1727). German Protestant clergyman, and author.

Dated Halle, Feb. 4, 1721. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

Certificate of marriage.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Halle, Jan. 10, 1693. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

FRANKS, David S. American soldier. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Aide-de-camp to General Benedict Arnold.

To Dr. Samuel Stringer, dated Phila., March 20, 1779. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FREILIGRATH, Ferdinand (1810–1876). German poet.

To ———, dated London, July 11, 1865. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

FRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick (1753–1804). American soldier and statesman. Officer in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C., from N.J., 1778–79 and 1782–83. U.S. Senator, 1793–96.

To ———, dated Senate Chamber, Phila., May 19, 1793. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Col. Burr tells me that a question is this day to be taken in Senate for the removal of Congress—that Boston and New York will both be mentioned—I cannot conjecture the event, but if I may judge from the general disposition of the Members, a removal from this place is not improbable."

FRENEAU, Peter (1757–1813). American journalist and poet.

To Jones and Clarke, dated Charleston, April 9, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

FRYE, Joseph (1711–1794). American soldier. Colonel in the French and Indian War. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary War.

Dated Fryeburg Township, York Co., Mass., April 7, 1774. Folio. 2 pp. A. D. S.

Concerning land of Fryeburg Township.

FUSELI, John Henry (1742?–1825). Distinguished Swiss painter, who resided in Italy and England.

To David Wilkie, dated Royal Academy, Jan. 9, 1818. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GAINSBOROUGH, THOMAS (1727–1788). Celebrated English painter.

To ———, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GALE, THOMAS (1636–1702). English clergyman of the Established Church, and scholar.

To S. Pepys, dated n. p., Nov. 19, 1694. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Endorsed with three lines in the autograph of Pepys.

GALLATIN, ALBERT (1761–1849). American statesman and financier. M.C. U.S. Secretary of the Treasury. Minister to England.

To David Shriver, dated U.S. Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., July 8, 1811. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GALLAUDET, THOMAS (1822–). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman.

Dated Philadelphia, Jan. 19, 1863. Folio. 1 p. A. D. S.

Certifies the baptism and confirmation of Albert Newsam, a distinguished deaf-mute lithographer of Philadelphia.

GANSEVOORT, LEONARD (1751–1810). American statesman. M.O.C. from N.Y., 1787–88.

To Messrs. Le Roy & Bayard, dated Albany, July 31, 1795. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Leonard Gansevoort & Co. Business letter.

GARRICK, DAVID (1716–1779). Celebrated English actor.

To George Colman, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN (1818–). American physician, distinguished as an inventor, especially of the machine-gun which bears his name.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1890. 4to. A. L. S.

Giving "a brief history of the Gatling gun."

GEORGE III., KING OF GREAT BRITAIN (1738–1820).

Dated Windsor, June 15, 1800. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

GEORGE, HENRY (1839–). American political economist.

To J. R. Young, dated New York, Jan. 4, 1891. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL (1834–). American Catholic prelate. Archbishop of Baltimore, created Cardinal Priest, 1886.

To M. F. Vallette, dated Cardinal's Residence, Baltimore, May 10, 1888. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Signed J. Card. Gibbons, Abp. Balt.

GILES, CHAUNCEY (1813–). American Swedenborgian clergyman, and author.

To Mr. Pratt, dated Phila., April 9, 1890. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY GODOLPHIN, EARL OF († 1712). Eminent English statesman. Lord High Treasurer, 1702.

To Mr. Taylour, dated Windsor, June 14, 1704. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed Godolphin. Concerning a warrant to be signed by the Queen.

GORDON, WILLIAM (1729–1807). English-American Independent clergyman, and historian.

To the Hon. Major-General Benjamin Lincoln, Secretary at War, dated Jamaica Plain, Feb. 26, 1783. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Referring to the peace between Great Britain and the United States, and the political duties of the latter.

GORHAM, NATHANIEL (1738–1796). American statesman. M.O.C. from Mass., 1782–83 and 1785–87. President of Congress, 1786. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

To John Avery, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, dated Charles Town, Nov. 4, 1784. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Declining acceptance of his election as member of Congress for Massachusetts. On the reverse is the action of the Legislature, signed by Samuel Adams and Samuel A. Otis.

GOUVION SAINT-CYR, LAURENT, DUC D'ANGOULÊME (1764–1830). French soldier. Marshal of France. Minister of War, 1817.

To M. le Président de la cour des Pairs, dated Paris, Jan. 5, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRANT, HANNAH (SIMPSON). Mother of Ulysses Simpson Grant, President of the United States.

To George W. Childs, dated Jersey City, Oct. 28, 1879. 8vo. 2 pp. L. S.

"I hope my son will ever so act during the remainder of his life as to command the respect of the people and win the love of all of his acquaintances."

GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, eighteenth President of the United States (1822–1885).

To Gen. ——, dated Bethel, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1848. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed by him as first lieutenant Fourth Infantry, U.S.A.

THE SAME. To Capt. J. C. Kelton, Adj.-Gen. U.S.A., St. Louis, Mo., dated Cairo, Ill., Sept. 2, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed U. S. Grant, Brig.-Gen. U.S.A. Enclosing "charges and specifications preferred against Gen. Prentiss." "In justice to myself I must state that under existing circumstances I submitted to much more humiliation in trying to concilliate Gen. Prentiss and to induce him to await a time when his services could be better dispensed with before testing the question of rank."

THE SAME. To Brig.-Gen. B. M. Prentiss, dated Cairo, Ill., Sept. 3, 1861. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Sending a copy of charges against him. "In justice to myself I must say that in this matter I have no personal feeling but have acted strictly from a sense of duty and should it be Gen. Frémont's wish am perfectly willing to see the charges quashed and the whole matter buryed in oblivion. A sacrifice of my own feelings is no sacrifice when the good of the service calls for it."

GREEN, Ashbel (1762–1848). American Presbyterian clergyman. President of the College of New Jersey.

To ——, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 23, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRÉVY, François Paul Jules, President of the French Republic (1807–).

To M. le Rédacteur du Siècle, dated n. p., Feb. 24, 1852. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Declaring he is not a candidate for the Corps Législatif.

GREY, Charles, Earl Grey (1729–1807). English soldier. Major-General in the Revolutionary War. Defeated General Wayne at Paoli.

To ——, dated Falloden, Sept. 7, 1802. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

GREY, Zachary (1687–1766). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Rev. James Bentham, dated Ampthill, Nov. 5, 1756. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRIFFIN, Cyrus (1749–1810). American jurist. M.O.C. from Va., 1778–81 and 1787–88. President of Congress, 1788. President of the Supreme Court of Admiralty throughout its existence. Judge of the U.S. District Court for Virginia, 1789–1810.

To George Simpson, dated Richmond, Dec. 8. 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRIFFITTS, Thomas. American jurist. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1729, 1733, and 1737. Member of the Provincial Council, Keeper of the Great Seal, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

Dated ——, Dec. 22, 1736. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Signed with Clement Plumstead, Thomas Lawrence, William Allen, and Edward Roberts, as Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

THE SAME. To Edward Wright, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1741. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRIMALDI, Joseph (1779–1837). Celebrated English comedian.

To T. Dubois, dated Garmault Place, Nov. 13, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

GRISEBACH, August Heinrich Rudolf (1814–1879). German botanist.

To Professor Blasius, dated Göttingen, March 21, 1842. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

GRISI, Carlotta (1821–). Celebrated Italian dancer.

To Count Ximala, dated n. p., Tuesday, Aug. 25. 8vo. 2 pp. In French. A. L. S.

Acknowledgment of a gift received on the stage.

GRISWOLD, Matthew (1714–1799). American statesman and jurist. Chief-Justice of the Superior Court and Governor of Connecticut.

To John Jay, dated Lynn, July 1, 1785. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the birth of a "Prince of France."

HAHNEMANN, Samuel Christian Friedrich (1755–1843). Celebrated German physician. Originator of Homœopathy.

To —— Schütz, dated Leipzig, May 17, 1817. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his purchase of a house in Zwenckau.

HALE, SIR MATTHEW (1609–1676). Eminent English jurist. Lord Chief-Justice of England. M.P.

Dated n. p., Nov. 5, 1653. Folio. 2 pp. A. D. S.

A legal opinion.

HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER (1796–1865). English jurist and historian. Author of "Sam Slick."

To De Witt C. Power, dated Windsor, Nova Scotia, Dec. 14, 1841. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HALL, JOSEPH (1574–1656). English prelate of the Established Church, and author. Bishop of Norwich.

To ———, dated Higham, Sept. 23, 1651. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

HAMMOND, JAMES HENRY (1807–1864). American politician. M.C. Governor of South Carolina, 1842–44. U.S. Senator, 1857–60.

To E. H. Carmick, dated Redcliffe, Nov. 19, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARDENBERG, KARL AUGUST, PRINCE VON (1750–1822). Prussian statesman. Prime Minister.

To Marquis ——, dated Berlin, May 30, 1816. 4to. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

HARGRAVE, FRANCIS (1741–1821). English lawyer and author.

To —— Earnshaw, dated New Boswell Court, Nov. 7, 1798. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HARING, JOHN (1748–1810). American statesman. M.O.C. from N.Y., 1774–75 and 1785–88.

To Col. Dayton, dated Orangetown, July 13, 1781. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning riotous conduct of soldiers in Colonel Dayton's regiment.

HARRINGTON, EARL OF. See STANHOPE.

HARRISON, BENJAMIN, TWENTY-THIRD PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES (1833–).

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Executive Mansion, Washington, April 2, 1890. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Thanking Mr. Dreer for the gift of an old letter of his kinsman, Benjamin Harrison, Jr., of Berkeley, Virginia.

HARRISON, Benjamin, Jr. Brother of William Henry Harrison, President of the United States.

To Gov. Edmund Randolph, dated Richmond, Sept. 29, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARRISON, Caroline Lavinia (Scott) (1832–1892). Wife of Benjamin Harrison, President of the United States.

To George W. Childs, dated Executive Mansion, Washington, April 6, 1891. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HARRISON, William. American statesman. M.O.C. from Md.

To Col. Dennis Ramsay, dated ——, June 18, 1785. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HARTLEY, Thomas (1748–1800). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Penn. M.C., 1789–1800.

To John Mitchell, dated Lancaster, Nov. 9, 1775. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Nicholson, dated York, June 21, 1792. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

HAÜY, Valentine (1745–1822). French educator. Founder of an institution for young blind persons.

To —— Conen de Prépéan, dated n. p., April 2, 1818. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his relations with Abbé Sicard, books about to be published, etc.

HAWKS, Cicero Stephens (1812–1868). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Missouri.

To John A. McAllister, dated St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1855. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HAWTHORNE, Julian (1846–). American novelist.

To George W. Childs, dated Sag Harbor, N.Y., May 13, 1891. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning manuscript of Nathaniel Hawthorne's works.

HAY, John (1838–). American journalist and author. Assistant secretary to Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States, 1861. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V. First Assistant Secretary of State, 1879–81.

To —— Young, dated Washington, D.C., Nov. 13, 1889. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a book to be published.

HAZLITT, WILLIAM (1778–1830). English critic and author.

To ———, dated 33 Via Gregoriana (Rome), Tuesday, March, 1825? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HEAVISIDE, JOHN (1748?–1828). English surgeon. Surgeon Extraordinary to King George III.

To Mr. Stovell, Grosvenor Street, dated George St., Hanover Square (London), Feb. 2, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Soliciting his vote for the position of surgeon to St. George's Infirmary, to succeed Mr. Payne.

HEDIO, CASPAR (1494–1552). German Protestant clergyman, and author.

To Philip, Count of Hainau, dated Strasburg, March 16 and 19, 1546. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S. (Signed twice.)

"On the 18th day of February Doctor Martin Luther resigned himself to God at Eisleben, where he had reconciled the Counts Mansfeld on a serious misunderstanding. Count Albert and his wife, beside many ministers were present at his end, and this was his last prayer: 'Almighty God and Father of my dear Lord Jesus Christ whom I have taught and confessed, and whom the Pope and the world injures and dishonours, have mercy upon me and take my soul into thy hands.' And when he had uttered some texts from the Scriptures full of comfort as for instance John, chap. 3, 'God so loved the world, that he gave his son that whosoever believes on him should have everlasting life,' &c., he departed this life."

HENDERSON, RICHARD (1734–1785). American jurist. Founder and President of the "Transylvania Land Company."

To Colonel John Williams, dated Powels Valley, April 8, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the Transylvania Company.

HENDERSON, THOMAS (1743–1824). American physician. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from N.J., 1779–80. M.C., 1795–97.

To Gen. Dayton, dated n. p., Dec. 16, 1783. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

HENRY, WILLIAM (1775–1836). English physician and chemist.

To William Hindley, dated Manchester, May 1, 1813. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning modes of getting rid of iron in spring water used in Hindley's brewery at Liverpool, without damaging the liquor.

HERBERT, John Rogers (1810–). Eminent English painter.

To ———, dated London, Jan. 29, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HERRERA Y TORDESILLAS, Antonio (1549–1625). Eminent Spanish historian.

To ———, dated Madrid, Oct. 14, 1612. Folio. 7 pp. A. L. S.

Political letter, containing news of the Spanish court and a journey of the King.

HERRING, Thomas (1691–1757). English prelate of the Established Church. Archbishop of Canterbury.

To ———, dated Kensington, London, May 18, 1738. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed Thomas Bangor.

HIGGINSON, Stephen (1743–1828). American merchant. M.O.C. from Mass., 1782–83. Lieutenant-Colonel of Massachusetts militia against Shays's rebellion.

To Messrs. Le Roy & Bayard, dated Boston, July 12, 1794. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HILTON, William (1786–1839). English painter.

To J. Harding, dated Kineton, July 30, 1816. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HINCKLEY, Thomas (1618?–1706). American statesman. Governor of Plymouth Colony.

To Rev. John Cotton, dated Barnstable, Dec. 9, 1682. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOFFMAN, François Benoît (1760–1828). French dramatist and critic.

To Comte d'Escherny, dated Passy, Nov. 22, 1812. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Amadeus (1776–1822). German writer, designer, and musician.

To the violinist Morgenroth, Dresden, dated Bamberg, Feb. 26, 1809. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting autobiographical letter.

HOFMANN, John William. American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.V., 1864.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, June 3, 1890. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Giving an interesting account of the death of General James Samuel Wadsworth, mortally wounded in the battle of the Wilderness.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1866. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOGARTH, WILLIAM (1697 – 1764). Celebrated English painter and designer of engravings.

Dated n. p., March 13, 1761. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

Receipt for payment for "a print of Sigismonda."

HOLLOWAY, THOMAS (1748–1827). English engraver.

To Benjamin West, dated Newington Green, Middlesex, July 26, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOLTON, SAMUEL (1738–1816). American physician. M.O.C. from Mass., 1774–75 and 1778–83. M.C., 1793–95. Judge of Probate, 1796–1815.

To Governor Bowdoin, dated New York, Oct. 31, 1785. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Speaking of Congress's appointing "a thanksgiving day," says, "I am sensible, that, in the course of the late war several such days were recommended by congress, but, as it has not been usual, formerly, in any of the states southerly of Connecticut, as I am informed, to appoint such days, I believe no person here expects it to be done by congress this year." . . .

HOME, HENRY, LORD KAMES (1696–1782). Scotch jurist and author.

To Rev. Dr. Blair, dated Blairdrummond, Nov. 14, 1782. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

Concerning the observance of Sunday.

HOME, JOHN (1724–1808). Scotch Presbyterian clergyman, and dramatist.

To John Home, dated Polwarth, Sept. 25, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HOOD, ALEXANDER, VISCOUNT BRIDPORT (1727 ?–1814). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To William Cudd, dated Cricket Lodge, Nov. 22, 1802. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOOD, SAMUEL, VISCOUNT HOOD (1724–1816). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To the Principal officers and commissioners of His Majesty's Navy, dated Marlborough, Nov. 24, 1773. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOVENDEN, THOMAS (1840–). Irish-American painter.

To James S. Earle & Sons, dated Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co., Penn., Feb. 28, 1890. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

HOWE, RICHARD, EARL HOWE (1725–1799). British naval officer. Admiral of the Fleet.

To Captain Douglas, Commander of the Vigilant, dated On board the Victory, June 19, 1782. Folio. 3 pp. L. S.

Directing him to intercept "ships with naval stores and other supplies" for North America.

HOWITT, MARY (BOTHAM) (1799–1888). English writer.

To Caroline Bowles, dated Nottingham, Oct. 24, 1829. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning poems of hers.

HOWITT, RICHARD (1799–1869). English poet and physician.

To the Editor of *Forget-me-not*, dated Nottingham, May 5, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Note followed by two sonnets offered for insertion in *Forget-me-not*.

HOWLEY, RICHARD (1740?–1790?). American lawyer. Governor of Georgia, 1780. M.O.C. from Ga., 1780–81.

To William McIntosh, dated Savannah, May 27, 1784. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Business letter. "There is not an Iota of News stirring among us, we spend our time mostly in Eating turtle and drinking Wine, &c."

HULLMANDEL, CHARLES JOSEPH (1789–1850). English lithographer.

Dated n. p., March 29, 1843. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated n. p., Dec. 2 (1824). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

HUNT, HENRY JACKSON (1819). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A.

Dated Artillery Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac, July 29, 1864. 8vo. 4 pp. A. D. S.

Confidential circular, giving military orders.

HUNTER, DAVID (1802–1886). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A.

To Brig.-Gen. Benham, dated Hilton Head, S.C., April 20, 1862. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

HUTTON, MATTHEW (†1758). English prelate of the Established Church. Archbishop of York and afterwards of Canterbury.

To Sir Robert Southwell, dated n. p., June 19, 1701. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning some members of the Southwell family.

IMBODEN, I. D. American soldier. Brigadier-General, C.S.A., 1863.

To Governor John Letcher, dated Dumfries, Jan. 30, 1862. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting military letter.

INGELOW, JEAN (1830–). English poet and novelist.

To Mrs. Richard Greene, dated Kensington (London) (1889). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN (1833–). American lawyer.

To John Russell Young, dated New York, May 7, 1891. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

INGRAHAM, EDWARD DUNCAN (1793–1854). American lawyer and author.

To the President of the United States, dated Philadelphia, May 26, 1836. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

INGRAHAM, T. American soldier. Colonel, U.S.A. Provost-Marshal-General, Defences North Potomac.

To Col. H. L. Burnett, dated Washington, D.C., June 15, 1865. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

Concerning property of Mrs. Anna E. Surratt. On back A. L. S. of Colonel Burnett and of Mrs. Surratt.

IRELAND, WILLIAM HENRY (1777–1835). English author. Forged Shakespeare documents, etc.

To Mr. Parry, dated Portchester Castle, Hants, April 30, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

ISABEY, JEAN BAPTISTE (1767–1855). Celebrated French painter of miniatures.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JACKSON, JAMES (1757–1806). American soldier and statesman. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Governor of Georgia. U.S. Senator.

To Jacob Read, dated Savannah (Ga.), Feb. 7, 1788. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

JACKSON, THOMAS JONATHAN (1824–1863). American soldier. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., 1848. Lieutenant-General, C.S.A., known as "Stonewall Jackson."

To Major H. L. Scott, dated Washington, D.C., Sept. 18, 1848. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JANNEY, SAMUEL MACPHERSON (1801 – 1880). American author. Superintendent of Indian Affairs in the Northern Superintendency of the United States, 1869.

To John A. McAllister, dated Near Purcelville, Jan. 4, 1856. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to his *Life of William Penn.*

JARVIS, JOHN WESLEY (1780–1840). American portrait-painter.

To the Mayor of Savannah, Georgia, dated New York, Nov. 14, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning a portrait of Mr. Charlton, a former mayor of Savannah, painted by him.

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH (1774–1832). Anglo-American comedian.

To ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH (1804–1842). American actor.

To J. Robbinson, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JENINGS, EDMUND. American loyalist.

To Charles Carroll of Carrollton, dated London, Feb. 9, 1775. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to the British reinforcements about to go to America under Clinton, Howe, and Burgoyne, and hopes he may be able to serve the cause of America.

THE SAME. To Arthur Lee, dated London, July 3, 1783. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning American affairs.

JODRELL, RICHARD PAUL (1745–1831). English dramatist.

To Mr. Dodsley, Pall Mall, dated n. p., Sept. 11, 1777. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Offering him the manuscript of a novel for publication.

JOHNSTON, FRANCIS (1749–1815). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gen. George Washington, dated Camp Mount Joy, June 11, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.
Recommending the appointment of Lieutenant Vernon to succeed Captain Kimmell as paymaster of his regiment.

JONAS, JUSTUS (1493–1555). German Protestant reformer, associated with Luther.

To the Rath zu Hertzberg, dated Wittenberg, Cantate Sunday, 1536. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

JONES, JACOB (1768–1850). Distinguished American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Com. John Rodgers, dated Argus, Nantucket Road, Feb. 12, 1809. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Concerning naval matters.

JONES, SAMUEL (1734–1819). American jurist. M.O.C. from N.Y.

To Michael Myers, dated Albany, Dec. 12, 1797. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JORDAN, JOHN, JR. (1808–1890). American merchant and antiquarian. Vice-President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 11, 1885. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.
Thanking Mr. Dreer for contributing to the purchase of "Subscriptions to Peale's Museum in 1794" for the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

THE SAME. To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1885. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Referring to "Subscriptions to Peale's Museum in 1794," says, "Geo. Washington heads the list, & is followed by most of his Cabinet & the eminent men of the time (1794 & subsequently) who were assembled in Philad^a. Among others in 1805 are Humboldt & his companion Bonpland, who were on their way to South America."

JUSSIEU, ANTOINE LAURENT DE (1748–1836). Celebrated French botanist.

To Count ——, dated Paris, May 13, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KAMES, Lord. See Home, Henry.

KEANE, John Joseph (1839–). American Catholic prelate. Bishop of Richmond. Rector of the Catholic University of America.

To M. F. Vallette, dated Norfolk, Va., Nov. 12 (1890). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed John J. Keane, Bp. of Rd.

KEARNY, Philip (1815–1862). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V.

To Capt. Purdy, dated Head-Quarters, New Jersey Brigade, Camp, Nov. 3, 1861. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KEMPER, Jackson (1789–1870). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Missionary bishop of the Northwest.

To Rev. William E. Wyatt, dated n. p., Jan. 8, 1812. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KEN, Thomas (1637–1711). English prelate of the Established Church, and author. Bishop of Bath and Wells.

To Henry Doewell, dated —— College, Nov. 7, 1678. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KENDAL, Madge (Robertson) (1849–). English actress.

To George W. Childs, n. p. (Nov. 12, 1889). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KEPLER, Johann (1571–1630). Illustrious German astronomer.

To. Dr. Philip Miller, dated ——, Jan. $\frac{16}{26}$, 1630. Folio. 1 p. In Latin. A. L. S.

KEPPEL, Augustus, Viscount Keppel (1725–1786). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To Joshua Sharpe, dated London, March 20, 1761. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Joshua Sharpe, dated Bagshot, July 29, 1779. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

KILPATRICK, Hugh Judson (1836–1881). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A. U.S. Minister to Chili.

To Maj.-Gen. Cox, dated Head Quarters Cavalry Division, May 4, 1865. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

KING, Rufus (1755–1827). American statesman and diplomatist. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787. M.O.C. from Mass., 1784–86. U.S. Senator, 1789–96 and 1813–24. U.S. Minister to Great Britain, 1796–1803 and 1825–26.

To Alexander Hodgden, Treasurer of Massachusetts, dated Philadelphia, June 24, 1787. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

KLOTZ, Christian Adolf (1738–1771). German philologist and poet.

To ——, dated n. p., July 25, 1771. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter. "Auf den Berliner Geschmack dürfen Sie, mein Freund, nicht soviel halten, als Sie zu halten scheinen. Unsere Edelleute legen sich gleich im 17 Jahr auf Brodtstudien. In Berlin ist der gute Geschmack gar sehr selten. Wer da lieset, lieset gemeiniglich französische Broschüren oder Journale."

KNEBEL, Karl Ludwig von (1744–1834). German poet.

To K. A. Böttiger, dated Jena, Dec. 6, 1815. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter. "Weiter has dies nichts zu bedeuten, da ihnen [his poems] von unserm Göthe, der warlich nicht verschwenderisch in seinem Lobe gegen Dichter zu seyn pflegt, das Zeugniss gegeben worden: meine Gedichte würden *bleiben*, da sie ein allgemeines menschliches Interesse hätten."

KRIMMEL, John Lewis (1787–1821). American painter.

To P. Flandin, dated Philadelphia, Oct. 8, 1820. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LABLACHE, Louis (1794–1858). French singer and actor.

To Countess ——, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LACROIX, François Joseph Pamphile, Vicomte de (1774–1842). French soldier. Major-General.

To F. G. Skipwith, dated Paris, Ventose 13. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAFAYETTE, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de (1757–1834). Illustrious French statesman and soldier. Major-General in the American Revolutionary Army. Commander-in-chief of the National Guard in France.

To ——, dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1784. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning a proposed trip to Virginia.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Paris, Aug. 5, 1787. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning political affairs of Europe, especially Austria and France. Of the latter he says, "Our present Administration is excellent, and there is No Abler and Honester Man in the World than the Archbishop of Toulouse." Also speaks of Beaumarchais.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated Aulnay, 18 Messidor, July 7, 1803. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning land granted him by the government of the United States.

THE SAME. To Fulwar Skipwith, dated Aulnay, 21 Messidor, July 9, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning executing a power of attorney.

THE SAME. To James Monroe, dated La Grange, 11 Frimaire, Dec. 3, 1803. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Your Letter of the 31st October Has Been forwarded By G^l M^cpherson Whom I Would Be Very Happy to Receive at La Grange." Refers to his family life on his farm, and to the ratification of a treaty between France and the United States.

THE SAME. To Fulwar Skipwith, dated La Grange, 8 Nivose (Dec. 29, 1803). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Altho' I had no doubt of the Reception the Louisiana affair Has Met with in Congress I am Happy to Hear that it Has Been Accepted, Exchanged, and that this Vast territory is Now a part of the United States."

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated La Grange, 16 Vendémiaire, Oct. 8, 1804. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. (Signature removed.)

Concerning occupying the land granted him by Congress; also his relations with the Emperor Napoleon I.

Also copy of letter.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, 18 Vendémiaire, Oct. 10, 1804. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the land granted him by Congress, and his pecuniary affairs.

THE SAME. To Fulwar Skipwith, dated La Grange, 19 Brumaire, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning money advanced on his lands in the United States.

THE SAME. To Fulwar Skipwith, dated La Grange, 25 Nivose, ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to his lands in the United States.

THE SAME. Dated n. p., July 10, 1803. Folio. 4 pp. D. S.

Blank power of attorney to locate his lands in the United States. Attested by Fulwar Skipwith.

THE SAME. Dated Paris, Aug. 5, 1804. Folio. 2 pp. D. S.

Power of attorney to James Madison to locate his lands in the United States. Attested by Fulwar Skipwith.

THE SAME. To Gen. Dearborn, n. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

Copy of letter expressing gratitude for the grant of lands in Louisiana. Attested by Lafayette.

THE SAME. To Fulwar Skipwith, dated La Grange, 20 Ventose (1805). 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated Auteuil, 2 Floréal, April 22, 1805. 4to. 6 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his pecuniary affairs. Accompanied by a letter (4to 1 p.) dated Philadelphia, July 10, 1805, addressed to James Madison by Louis Tousard.

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Auteuil, 2 Floréal, April 22, 1805. 4to. 4 pp. L. S.

Concerning public and private affairs. Refers to Colonel Tousard. "Your re-election was unquestionable—Yes, I have heartily enjoyed its almost unanimity."

THE SAME. To Thomas Jefferson, dated Auteuil, 11 Floréal, May 1, 1805. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning personal affairs. "We had your speech printed in the Argus, but in the other papers they impudently Curtailed and Altered it—two translations are making, one Here, the other by our friend du Pont—and if the Gazettes dare not give it out, it shall be printed and distributed by us."

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, 15 Prairial, June 4, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Letter of introduction.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated Mont d'Or, 15 Thermidor, Aug. 3, 1805. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Introducing David Parish, of Antwerp, son of John Parish, formerly American consul at Hamburg, friends and benefactors of Lafayette.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, 24 Vendémiaire, Oct. 16, 1805. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his finances and Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To M. du Plantier, New Orleans, dated La Grange, Nov. 7, 1806. 4to. 4 pp. In French. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, Nov. 15, 1806. 4to. 4 pp. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, June 10, 1807. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning general and personal affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, Sept. 26, 1807. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

Concerning political affairs and his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To —— Gallatin, dated La Grange, Sept. 26, 1807. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison? dated Paris, June 12, 1809. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning political and personal affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison? dated Paris, Oct. 26, 1809. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning political and personal affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated Paris, March 10, 1810. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning political and personal affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated Paris, March 20, 1810. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning political and personal affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated Paris, March 25, 1810. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning political and personal affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison? dated Paris, Aug. 25, 1810. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning political and personal affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated Paris, Sept. 20, 1810. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning political affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated Paris, Sept. 26, 1810. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands and political affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated Paris, Nov. 15, 1810. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his pecuniary affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, March 12, 1811. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his pecuniary affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated Paris, Nov. 21, 1811. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning political and personal affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison? dated La Grange, April 12, 1812. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, April 13, 1812. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison? dated Paris, April 22, 1812. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, July 6, 1812. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, Oct. 6, 1812. 4to. 3 pp. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison? dated La Grange, Nov. 13, 1812. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated n. p., Aug. 30, 1813. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison? dated La Grange, Aug. 18, 1814. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning political affairs and his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison? dated La Grange, March 26, 1815. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the treaty of Ghent and his personal affairs.

THE SAME. To James Madison? dated La Grange, Jan. 25, 1816. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on political affairs of France and Europe. Recommends General Bernard and Charles Du Perron for employment in the United States army and navy respectively.

THE SAME. To James Madison? dated La Grange, Feb. 16, 1816. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his retirement from public affairs and his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison? dated La Grange, Aug. 18, 1816. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his Louisiana lands.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, July 22, 1820. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning political affairs of France.

THE SAME. To Hon. Jesse B. Thomas, dated Washington, Jan. 6, 1825. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Personal note.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, Aug. 28, 1826. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Referring to the death of Thomas Jefferson, European politics, and American slavery.

THE SAME. To —— King, Washington, D.C., dated La Grange, Jan. 1, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning portraits painted by King.

THE SAME. To James Madison, dated La Grange, Oct. 27, 1827. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter, referring to Jefferson, public affairs in Europe, "the presidential contest" in the United States, the labours of Frances and Camilla Wright, etc.

LAFAYETTE, Marquise de (1759–1807). Wife of Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de Lafayette.

To the "Consul Secrétaire des États Unis de l'Amérique," dated n. p., 16 Brumaire, ——. 8vo. 3 pp. In French. A. L. S.

Referring to her imprisonment, says she expects no aid from United States Minister Monroe, and requests the Secretary to name a trustworthy merchant with whom she may confer.

LA FONTAINE, Jean de (1621–1695). Celebrated French poet.

To —— Bafoy, dated Rheims, Sept. 1, 1666. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Business letter, complaining that he had received nothing for the past two years from his office as "maître des eaux et forêts."

LA FORCE, Jacques Nompar de Caumont, Duc de (1558–1652). Distinguished French soldier. Marshal of France.

To the Cardinal Duc de Richelieu, dated Camp before La Motte, June 12, 1634. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Sending some despatches found upon a courier captured by De Vaubecourt.

LAMB, MARY (1765?–1847). English author.

To Miss Barbara Betham, dated n. p., Nov. 2, 1814. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter about her and her brother's home.

LAMBERTINI, PROSPERO. See BENEDICT XIV.

LANMAN, JOSEPH (1811–1874). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To U.S. Consul at Panama, dated U.S. Steamer Saranac, Panama Bay, April 22, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON (1749–1827). Illustrious French astronomer and mathematician.

To Citoyen (Préfet) Dieudonné, dated Paris, 30 Frimaire an X. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Friendly letter. "Le premier consul part vers la fin de la decade prochaine pour Lyon, mais je pense que son voyage ne sera pas long . . . C'est un événement important qui marquera dans l'histoire des peuples." Recommends him to make returns of the number of births and deaths, mentioning sex; also of marriages and divorces in his department.

LAROCHE, MARIE SOPHIE (1730–1807). German novelist.

To Countess Miggatzi, dated Lausanne, Jan. 14, 1792. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Sie haben jetzt gewiss den 4 band meiner *Rosalie*—und der muss ich aufrichtig sagen—dass ich nicht gleich bey dem Tod meines Sohnes Franz vom Tod so dachte wie ich es in den ruhigen Tagen that, als ich den Oncle meiner Rosalie zur Ruhe führte—ach theuere theuere Frau Gräfin wie verschieden ist denken—und fühlen! Ich schreibe meine dritte *Reise in die Schweiz* und sage da zu Erleichterung meines Herzens alles was in mir vorgieng."

LAVALETTE, MARIE CHAMANS, COMTE DE (1769–1830). French soldier. Officer under Bonaparte. Postmaster-General of France.

To ———, dated n. p., June —, 1807. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT (1743–1794). Illustrious French chemist.

To —— Ribelet, dated Paris, March 18, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Requesting the loan of a head described in a memoir sent by M. Guettard to the Academy of Sciences of Paris.

LAWLER, MATTHEW. Mayor of Philadelphia.

To Thomas Leiper, dated Phila., Jan. 10, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LAWSON, SIR JOHN (†1665). English naval officer. Vice-Admiral of the Fleet under Cromwell. Rear-Admiral under Charles II.

To the President of the Council of State, dated (London) July 9, 1659. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LE BŒUF, EDMOND (1809–?). French soldier. Marshal of France.

To Capt. Léon, dated ——, Oct. 3, 1867. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LE BOUTHILLIER. See RANCÉ.

LEDYARD, WILLIAM (1750?–1781). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Nathaniel Shaw, dated New London, May 18, 1779. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Capt. Fransway arrived here day before yesterday from New York, he brings disagreeable accounts respecting the suffering of the American Prisoners there, hope something will be done by our Assembly about the Exchange of Prisoners & the furnishing a Commissary of Prisoners at this Post. . . . This moment the American Revenue came up the Harbour. She has brought in two Prizes."

LEECH, JOHN (1816?–1864). English author, and designer of humorous illustrations of *Punch.*

To Percival Leigh, dated Newcastle-under-Line, Staffordshire, England, Sept. 6, 1841. 4to. 7 pp. A. L. S.

Amusing personal letter, with a pen-and-ink "sketch of the *country* about Birmingham."

LEKAIN, HENRI LOUIS (1728–1778). Celebrated French tragedian.

To —— Maurice, dated Montpellier, July 30, 1773. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LEMOINE, JOSEPH, SIEUR DE SÉVIGNY (1671–1701). French statesman. Governor of Louisiana.

To M. Toinar, dated Rochefort, May 7, 1699. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LEMON, MARK (1809–1870). English dramatist. Editor of the London *Punch.*

To B. Webster, dated Gravesend, Sept. 30, 1855. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Benjamin Webster, dated ——, 1850. 8vo. 3 pp.
A. L. S.

In regard to their projected Shilling Dramatic Library.

LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD (1813–). Distinguished German philologist and antiquary.

To Rev. J. W. Donaldson, dated Berlin, Dec. 13, 1854. 4to. 4 pp.
A. L. S.

Acknowledging the receipt of a copy of a work dedicated to him by his correspondent, and approving the book.

LETTSOM, JOHN COAKLEY (1744?–1815). Distinguished English physician and author.

(To Benjamin Franklin) dated London, March 31, 1789. 4to. 2 pp.
A. L. S.

"I have sent thee for thy acceptance Howard on Prisons and Lazarettos just printed, but not yet published, and also a copy of the Grand Duke of Tuscany's Criminal Laws: to add to the value of these, I have the honour to say, that I received them from my friend the *Prison* Howard, purposely to send them to thee." Then follows some reference to Botany Bay.

LICHTWER, MAGNUS GOTTFRIED (1719–1783). German fabulist.

To his daughter Henrietta, dated Halberstadt, Aug. 4, 1773. 4to. 2 pp.
In French. A. L. S.

Affectionate letter, containing a German song.

THE SAME. To the same, dated Halberstadt, Nov. 30, 1773. 4to. 4 pp.
In French. A. L. S.

Affectionate fatherly letter.

LINCOLN, LEVI (1749–1820). American statesman. M.O.C. from Mass. Secretary of State and Attorney-General of the United States. Governor of Massachusetts.

To —— Letombe, dated Washington, March 10, 1801. 4to. 2 pp.
A. L. S.

About the treatment of French prisoners.

LINTON, WILLIAM JAMES (1812–). English engraver on wood, and author, who removed to the United States in 1867.

(To S. R. Koehler) dated New Haven, Conn., July 7, 1890. 8vo. 1 p.
A. L. S.

LINWOOD, Mary (1756–1845). Noted English artist in needle-work, and composer of music.

To Henry Phillips, dated Edgbaston, Oct. 28, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LLORENTE, Don Juan Antonio (1756–1823). Spanish priest and historian. Secretary-General of the Inquisition.

To —— Pellier, dated Paris, May 31, 1820. 8vo. 1 p. In French. A. L. S.

"Je serais heureux si je pouvais vous attacher à moi comme coopérateur de mes travaux littéraires; mais malheureussement je ne prevois pas la possibilité d'autre ouvrage, que celui que nous avons commencé sur l'abrégé de l'Évêque Casas, concernant l'Amérique, car après l'avoir fini, je dois penser à retourner en Espagne."

LLOYD, James. American legislator. M.O.C. from Md. U.S. Senator, 1798–1800.

To Jonathan Dayton, dated Farley, July 23, 1798. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LODER, Justus Christian von (1753–1832). German anatomist.

To Dr. Bucholtz, dated London, March 5, 1783. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter. Mentions Goethe.

LONGACRE, James Barton (1794–1869). American engraver.

To Edward D. Ingraham, dated Phila., July 4, 1839. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, King of the French (1773–1850).

To General ——, dated Neuilly, July 18, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LOVELL, James (1737–1814). American legislator. M.O.C. from Mass., 1776–82. Receiver of taxes, collector of the port, and naval officer of Boston, Massachusetts.

To Major-General Lincoln, dated n. p., July 4, 1780. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

LOVER, Samuel (1797–1868). Irish novelist, poet, and painter.

To —— Moran, dated n. p., Aug. 16, ——. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

LOYSON, Charles, Père Hyacinthe (1828?–). French Dominican priest, noted for his eloquence.

To ——, dated Parc de Neuilly, près Paris, July 5, 1888. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

LYON, NATHANIEL (1819–1861). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.V.

To ——, dated Head Quarters, St. Louis Arsenal, May 31, 1861. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Gen'l Harney is relieved from command of the Dep't, which now devolves upon me."

LYON, PATRICK (1779?–?). American inventor, locksmith, and fire-engine builder.

To the President and Directors of the Bank of Pennsylvania, dated Phila., Jan. 15, 1799. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his losses by imprisonment, etc.

MACALISTER, JAMES (1840–). American educator. Superintendent of Public Schools in Philadelphia. President of the Drexel Institute.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia (Dec. 3, 1883). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON (1826–1885). Distinguished American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A. Governor of New Jersey.

To Brig.-Gen. W. S. Harney, dated Head Quarters, Department of the Ohio, Cincinnati, May 31, 1861. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF. See PARKER, THOMAS.

McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL (1809–1884). American mechanic. Inventor of the reaping-machine patented by him.

To Rev. John Leyburn, dated Avon Springs, Sept. 26, 1865. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Offering him a clerkship in his Chicago office.

McDUFFIE, GEORGE (1788?–1851). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1821–34. Governor of South Carolina, 1834–36. U.S. Senator, 1842–46.

To ——, dated Washington, March 16, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on the tariff.

MACKAY, CHARLES (1814–). Scotch poet.

To J. A. Mackay, dated London, Feb. 13, 1843. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Introducing Henry Russell, a noted singer.

MACKAY, JOHN WILLIAM (1831–). American miner. Discoverer of the Bonanza mines.

To John Russell Young (New York, Dec. 20, 1890). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

McMASTER, JOHN BACH (1852–). American historian.

To Frederick D. Stone, dated Kennebunkport, June 28, 1890. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MACPHERSON, JAMES (1738–1796). Noted Scotch poet.

To Rev. Dr. Peircey, dated Cecil Street, Oct. 6, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

McPHERSON, JAMES BIRDSEYE (1828–1864). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.A.

To Lt.-Col. H. G. Kennett, dated Head Quarters, Bolivar, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1862. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MACPHERSON, JOHN († 1775). American soldier. Major in the Revolutionary Army. Aide-de-camp to General Montgomery, by whose side he fell at Quebec.

To Eleazer Wheelock, dated Camp before St. John's, Oct. 2, 1775. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MADISON, JAMES (1749–1812). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of Virginia, 1790–1812. President of William and Mary College, 1777–1812.

To James Abercrombie, dated Williamsburg, Va., Oct. 5, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Virginia, dated Williamsburg, Sept. —, 1783. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Virginia, dated Williamsburg, Nov. 21, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To the Governor of Virginia, dated n. p., Oct. 23, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MAITLAND, RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS († 1824). British soldier. Lieutenant-General, R.A. Governor of Malta and the Ionian Islands.

To T. Pickering, dated On board H.M.S. Camilla, at sea, July 2, 1799. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MALCOLM, SIR PULTENEY (1768–1838). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To George Finley, n. p. (June 28, 1832). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MANN, WILLIAM JULIUS (1819–). German Lutheran clergyman, and author.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 8, 1873. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

MARIE AMÉLIE, QUEEN OF THE FRENCH (1782–1866). Wife of Louis Philippe, King of the French. Daughter of Ferdinand I., King of the Two Sicilies.

To the Countess of Courson, dated St. Pierre le Moustier, June 21, 1827. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MARIE ANTOINETTE, QUEEN OF FRANCE (1755–1793). Consort of Louis XVI.

To the Duchesse de Polignac, dated n. p., April 7, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Friendly note. Refers to her condition as *enceinte*.

MARMADUKE, JOHN SAPPINGTON (1833–1887). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A. Governor of Missouri, 1884.

To Maj.-Gen. Frederick R. Steele, dated Head Quarters, Marmaduke's Division, Camp on Shreveport road, April 20, 1864. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

MARMADUKE, MEREDITH MILES (1791–1864). American statesman. Governor of Missouri, 1844.

To Gov. Jackson, dated Salem County, Mo., May 14, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MARMONT, AUGUSTE FRÉDÉRIC LOUIS VIESSE DE, DUKE OF RAGUSA (1774–1852). Celebrated French soldier. Marshal of France.

To ——, dated Milan, le 14 Ventose (an 9). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Nous avons gagné la bataille d'une manière brillante, et le 1er Consul est content de nous."

MARTINDALE, JOHN HENRY (1815–1881). American soldier and lawyer. Brevet Major-General, U.S.V. Attorney-General of New York.

To Gen. Patrick, dated Rochester, May 8, 1861. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

About his engaging in the war in defence of the Union, and the organizing of troops.

MASHAM, Lady Damaris (Cudworth) (1658–1708). Wife of Sir Francis Masham, and a friend and pupil of John Locke.

To Peter King, dated Oates, Oct. 14, 1698. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"I depend upon you for hastening Mr. Locke out of Town, I really think it absolutely necessary to his health, if not to the safety of his Life that he should come away this yeare before he begins to be sensibly worse; for he does not of late recover as he used to doe formerly."

MASSEY, Eyre, Lord Clarina (1719–1804). British soldier. Colonel in the French and Indian War. British Major-General in the Revolutionary War.

To Sir William Johnson, dated Montreal, Oct. 26, 1766. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To George Turner, dated Halifax (N.S.), Oct. 24, 1776. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

MAXIMILIAN, Ferdinand Joseph, Emperor of Mexico and Archduke of Austria (1832–1867).

To ———, dated n. p., May 26, 1864. 8vo. 3 pp. In German. A. L. S.

MEADE, Richard Kidder (1746–1805). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Aide-de-camp to General Washington.

To Patrick Henry, dated Frederick, August 10, 1786. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated Head Qrs., April 4, 1778. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MEAGHER, Thomas Francis (1823–1867). American soldier. Brigadier-General, U.S.V.

Dated Head Quarters, 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, In camp before Fredericksburg, Va., May 16, 1864. 4to. 3 pp. A. D. S.

Address to his brigade on taking leave of it.

MENDOZA, Diego Hurtado de (1503–1575). Spanish writer, soldier, and diplomatist. Ambassador of Charles V. at Venice and Rome. Governor of Siena.

To Ferdinando Gonzaga, dated Siena, Aug. 1, 1551. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MERCER, JAMES (1747–1793). American jurist. M.O.C. from Va., 1779–80. Judge of Admiralty of the first Virginia Court of Appeals.

N. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. D. S.

MERIVALE, CHARLES (1808?–). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To —— Donaldson, dated Lawford, May 11, 1855. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS (1734–1788). Scotch poet.

To Isaac Reed, dated Wheatley, May 21, 1788. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Desires a sinecure from the government on the score of his literary work.

MILMAN, HENRY HART (1791–1868). English clergyman of the Established Church, historian, and poet.

N. p. n. d. 4to. 3 pp. A. D. S.

Poem *On the Apollo Belvidere*, rehearsed in the theatre at Oxford, 1812.

MOIR, DAVID MACBETH (1798–1851). Scotch physician and author.

To John Galt, dated Musselburgh, Feb. 23, 1828. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Containing Scottish political and literary news.

MOLYNEUX, ROBERT. English inventor. Astronomical clock-maker.

To Professor Curley, Georgetown College, dated London, March 2, 1843. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Refers to a clock and chronometer to be forwarded to him.

MONCEY, BON ADRIEN JEANNOT DE, DUC DE CONEGLIANO (1754–1842). French soldier. Marshal of France.

To Citoyen Laperrierre, dated near Bayonne, "26 messidor, an 6." 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MONTAGU, EDWARD WORTLEY (1713–1776). English author.

To William Belchier, dated Leghorn, April 5, 1763. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES DE SECONDAT, BARON DE (1689–1755). Illustrious French writer.

To M. de Mairan, dated Paris, June 27, 1737. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning methods of expressing the relative powers of microscopes.

MONTEZ, LOLA (MARIA DOLORES PORRIS GILBERT) (1820–1861). Danseuse and adventurer, named Countess of Lansfeld by Louis, King of Bavaria.

To Mr. Harrison, dated (New York) Dec. 10, 1859. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter. "The country is in a perfect convulsion everywhere on account of the John Brown business—and we are on the verge of a civil war, I am afraid."

MONTGOLFIER, JOSEPH MICHEL (1740–1810). French mechanician. One of the inventors of the air-balloon.

To Monsieur de la Magdeleine, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MONTRESOR, JOHN (1736–1799). British soldier. Colonel, R.A. Chief Engineer of America, 1775–78.

To William Forman, dated Boston, March 9 (1775). Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MOOR, CAREL VAN (1656–1738). Dutch painter.

To ———, dated Leyden, Sept. 25, 1711. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MOORE, BENJAMIN (1748–1816). American Protestant Episcopalian clergyman. Bishop of New York.

To Messrs. Young & Ormrod, printers in Philadelphia, dated New York, July 24, 1794. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Transmitting "the necessary authority for printing the Book of Common Prayer," accompanied by "a Standard-Book."

MOORE, JAMES (1737–1777). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gov. Richard Caswell, dated Fishing Creek (N.C.), March 30, 1777. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

MOORE, WILLIAM (1735?–1793). American statesman. Elected M.O.C. from Penn., but declined to serve. President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, 1781–82. Judge of the High Court of Appeals for Pennsylvania, 1783.

To Col. Robert Smith, dated "In Council," Sept. 25, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Signed as Vice-President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania.

THE SAME. To John Shee and Jacob Morris, Auditors of Public Accounts for the State of Pennsylvania, dated "In Council," Jan. 12, 1782. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORGAN, George. American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gov. Hamilton and James Heron, dated Pittsburgh, May 31, 1776. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S. (Initials only).

Interesting letter on the state of the frontiers.

THE SAME. To Richard H. Lee, Daniel Roberdeau and Richard Law, Committee of Congress, dated York Town, Nov. 11, 1777. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning certain charges made against him.

MORGAN, John (1725–1789). American physician. Director-General to the military hospitals and Physician-in-chief to the Revolutionary Army, 1775–77. Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the College of Philadelphia.

To William Wilson, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1774. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MORLAND, George (1764–1804). English painter.

To Mr. Donally, dated n. p., April 1, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORNAY, Philippe de, Seigneur du Plessis-Marly (1549–1623). French soldier and statesman. Styled "the Pope of the Huguenots."

To M. de Villarnoul, dated Saumur, May 26, 1610. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORRIS, Philip Richard (1838–). English painter.

To Mrs. Adams Acton, dated Aber House, 33 St. John's Wood Road, N. W. (London), n. d. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese (1791–1872). Illustrious American inventor and painter. Originator of a method of electric telegraph.

To —— Arago, Secrétaire Perpétuel de l'Académie des Sciences, dated Paris, Nov. 1, 1845. 4to. 15 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning his invention of the electro-magnetic telegraph.

"No instance will be found of the *application of the power of the electro-magnet to Telegraphic purposes* previous to the year 1832. It was in the autumn of that year while on my return from France to the United States, in the packet ship Sully, that I conceived the idea of an electric Telegraph which differs in the most essential particulars from all others hitherto devised. I was unconscious at that time that any one had ever conceived the idea of an electric telegraph, and supposed myself to be the first who had ever combined the two words together, nor was I undeceived in this respect till my apparatus was completed

in all the essential particulars of its present form, and had been successfully proved in the spring of 1837. My invention, but not the modus operandi, was announced to the public in March of that year, and in about two months afterwards, the first notice of Mr Alexander's of Edinburg, and Mr Wheatstone's of London reached the United States. It was natural under these circumstances that I should suppose that advices of my labors had in some way reached Great Britain, and as I enjoined no secrecy on my fellow-passengers in the Sully, I had reason to think that these British telegraphs originated from my drawings, plans, and conversations on board that ship. Under this impression, (perhaps erroneous,) I wrote to several of the passengers of the ship, (among whom was the Hon. W. C. Rives the Ambassador of the United States to the Court of France,) and also to the Captain of the ship whose interest in scientific pursuits led me to communicate to him more freely than to any other person, my daily progress in elaborating my invention. I desired their evidence that I had invented the telegraph on board the Sully in 1832 the credit of which seemed likely to be wrested from me in Great Britain in 1837. I here subjoin their letters in reply. I have letters of similar import from several other passengers." (Letters follow.) "All plans previous to the year 1832 contemplate *numerous conductors* between the two termini. . . . My invention, on the contrary, from its earliest inception, contemplated but *one circuit*. . . . In all the above [*i.e.*, former] plans the signal to be indicated is the common letter of the ordinary alphabet, and the numerals, momentarily shown by the *electric spark*, the *bubbles of decomposition*, or the *deflection of the needle* respectively; while in my plan by the invention of a peculiar conventional character for letters and numerals, adapted to the capacity of my instrument, I not only avoid the complication of machinery consequent on the attempt to give the ordinary letters or numerals, but I am enabled to impress my characters upon paper where they permanently remain for examination at leisure. Another important advantage in my Telegraph is, that *with simpler means*, I can give *a greater amount of intelligence in a given time* than any other devised up to the present time."

MORTON, Levi Parsons (1824–). American banker and politician. M.C., 1878–81. U.S. Minister to France, 1881–85. Vice-President of the United States, 1889–93.

To George W. Childs, dated Vice-President's Chamber, Washington, Dec. 3, 1889. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

MORTON, Perez (1751–1837). American lawyer. Attorney-General of Massachusetts.

To James Madison, dated Boston, Dec. 30, 1805. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MOTHERWELL, William (1798–1835). Scotch poet and editor.

To Peter Buchan, dated Glascow, Jan. 4, 1832. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

MOTT, LUCRETIA (1793–1880). American minister of the Society of Friends, and philanthropist.

To Mary Howitt, dated Phila., July 28, 1852. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John A. McAllister, dated Roadside, Montgomery Co., Pa., Feb. 28, 1864. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

MOUNT, WILLIAM SIDNEY (1807–1868). American painter.

To Charles H. Morse, dated Stony Brook, Nov. 26, 1853. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Containing a list of his paintings.

THE SAME. To Robert Gilmor, dated New York, Nov. 15, 1833. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MOYLAN, STEPHEN (1734–1811). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Joseph Reed, dated Princeton (N.J.), Jan. 4, 1781. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In regard to the revolt of the Pennsylvania Line.

THE SAME. To Mathew Carey, dated West Chester, July 9, 1793. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

MOYSE, HYACINTHE (1769–1801). Haytian soldier. General of Division. Commander-in-chief of the Departments of the North and Sama. Defeated the French and Spanish troops in Santo Domingo. Nephew of Toussaint L'Ouverture.

To Tobias Lear, dated Cap, St. Domingo, 10 Fructidor, l'an 9. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MUNRO, SIR THOMAS, BART. (1760?–1829). English soldier. Governor of Madras. Major-General, R.A., 1819.

To Mr. Majoribanks, dated Coutts off Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1820. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Recommending that Lieutenant-Colonel Newall be appointed "C. B."

MURRAY, ALEXANDER (1755–1821). Distinguished American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Capt. Henry E. Ballard, dated Oct. 20, 1817. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John F. Watson, dated Pomona, near Germantown Feb. 22, 1821. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

MURRAY, Sir George (1772–1846). British soldier. Lieutenant-General, R.A. Governor of the Royal Military College at Woolwich. Secretary of State for the British Colonies. Master-General of the Ordnance.

To General ——, dated Dublin, May 25, 1805. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning military affairs.

MURRAY, John (1741–1815). American Universalist clergyman.

To Hon. John Langdon, dated Boothbay, July 2, 1777. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Desiring to purchase provisions for the people of his neighbourhood.

MÜTTER, Thomas Dent (1811–1859). American surgeon.

To Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter, dated Philadelphia, March 27, 1847. 8vo. 6 pp. A. L. S.

NAPIER, Robert Cornelis, first Baron Napier of Magdala (1810–1890). British soldier. General, R.A.

To —— Fairfield, dated Gibraltar, Oct. 26, 1876. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Military and political letter.

NAPOLEON I., Emperor of the French (1769–1821).

To Monsieur James, Rue de Bonne, Châlons, dated Auxonne, Feb. 16 (1791). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Monsieur,

Si je suis passé a chalons il y a quelques jours sans m'être procuré le plaisir de vous voir et de presenter mes homages a madlle votre sœur: C'est que je n'ai été instruit de votre Sejour qu'au moment que je montois en voiture. je me suis vu néssecité a remetre a la premiere ocasion a m'acquitter de la Commission de mon frere, qui espère venir luimême l'année prochaine députes a l'assemblée nationale renouveller votre connoissance et faire celle de Madl. votre mere et de Madlle votre Sœur en attendant, je me flatte que Vous voudriez bien vous resouvenir de moi si vous passiez de ces cotes ci. le frere de votre ami doit un peu être le votre. C'est avec ces sentiments

Monsieur

Mes regrets a Monsieur votre pere

Buonaparte."

NASSAU, Maurits, Graave van (1567–1625). Stadtholder of the United Netherlands. Celebrated Dutch soldier.

To the Duc de Bouillon, dated Breda, May 25, 1610. Folio. 2 pp. In French. A. L. S.

Regrets the death of Henry IV., King of France, and refers to the Prince of Condé.

NEILSON, JOHN (1745–1833). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from N.J., 1778–79. Elected member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787, but did not attend.

To Capt. Meeker, dated Woodbridge, May 25, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning deserters from the army.

NEUMANN, JOHN NEPOMUCENE (1811–1860). Distinguished American Catholic prelate. Bishop of Philadelphia.

To ———, dated Wilkesbarre, Oct. 16, 1852. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

NEWTON, SIR ISAAC (1642–1727). Illustrious English philosopher and mathematician.

To Robert Hook, dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1677. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Sr The last week I received a letter from Mr Aubrey concerning ye printing some of Mr Lucas letters. Mr Oldenburg being dead I intend God willing to take care yt they be printed according to his mind, amongst some other things wch are going into ye Press. Mr Aubrey writes me word yt you & Mr Flamstead tried ye contended expt. I esteem my self much obliged to you for ye trouble you took upon you. If you made any observations about ye proportion of ye length of ye Image of colours to its breadth at any determinate angles of ye Prism, it would be a farther kindness to me to let me have a line or two about it, though the question about that be ended between Mr Lucas & me. I wish you much happines in yor new employmt & yt ye R. Society may flourish yet more by ye labours of so able a member. Sr I am

Yor real ffriend &
humble Servant
Is. Newton."

At the foot of the letter is a draft of Hook's reply.

NICOLA, LEWIS. American soldier. Editor of the *American Magazine*, 1769. Colonel of the Pennsylvania Invalid Regiment. Town Major of Philadelphia. Brevet Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To ———, dated Trenton, Nov. 7, 1777. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NIXON, THOMAS (1736–1800). American soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

Dated n. p., Sept. 16, 1780. Folio. 2 pp. D. S.

Muster-roll of the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment.

NOAILLES, Louis Marie, Vicomte de (1756–1804). French soldier. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. General of Brigade in the French Army.

To John Nicholson, dated Phila., Nov. 19, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

NODIER, Charles (1783–1844). Distinguished French author.

To ——, dated Quintigny, Jura, Oct. 30, 1813. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter.

NORRIS, Sir John († 1749). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N. Called "Foul-Weather Jack."

To Lord ——, dated Hempsted in Kent, June 15, 1714. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

NORTH, William (1755–1836). American soldier. Captain in the Revolutionary Army. Aide-de-camp to Baron Steuben. Adjutant-General, U.S.A.

To Thomas Jefferson, dated n. p., Feb. 2, 1781. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

NORTHCOTE, James (1746–1831). English painter and author.

To John Taylor, dated Argyll Place, Aug. 17, 1827. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning Mr. Taylor's *Poems*.

OBERLIN, Jean Frédéric (1740–1826). French Protestant clergyman, and philanthropist.

To —— Pfeffel, dated Steinthal? Strasburg? Oct. 3, 1784. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

In German.

OCCOM, Samson (1723 ?–1792). American Indian Presbyterian clergyman, and author.

To Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, dated New Windsor, Dec. 24, 1762. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

OGDEN, Matthias (1754–1791). American soldier. Brevet Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Lord Stirling, dated Elizabeth Town, April 27, 1778. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

OMER PACHA, MICHAEL LATTAS (1805–1871). Turkish soldier. Generalissimo of the Turkish Armies.

To —— Neale, dated Bucharest, Oct. 30, 1854. 4to. 1 p. In Italian. A. L. S.

ORME, ROBERT (1728–1801). English historian.

To Gov. Horatio Sharpe, dated Bear Camp, June 22, 1765. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Mr. Wingrave, dated Great Ealing, Jan. 22, 1795. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

OTIS, SAMUEL ALLEYNE (1740–1814). American statesman. M.O.C. from Mass., 1788. Secretary of the U.S. Senate, 1789–1814.

To J. Wadsworth, dated New York, Jan. 12, 1789. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Agreeably to your request I inform you that S^e Carolina Verginia Pensilvania & N Jersey are represented in Congress & that Massachusetts & N Carolina probably will be in a few days; Other Delegates are expected & I wish to see Connecticut upon the ground. . . . The Conduct of Clinton & the assembly is alarming, his opposition is open decided & formidable."

PAINE, THOMAS (1737–1809). Anglo-American politician and author.

To James Madison, dated Havre, 8 Floréal, 5 year (April 27, 1797). 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the relations between France and the United States. "Individually, as Mr Madison, you will be welcome; but as the French government now know that Mr Monroe was sent with a lie in his mouth, they will suspect that this is a second trick of the same kind, or, what amounts to the same thing, that it is a measure forced by the necessity of circumstances against the grain. I know not what your instructions are, neither would I chuse to know, but if they are the least petulant, and you act upon them, my opinion is they will send you away. Had you been here thro' the whole course of affairs you would have seen how unwilling they were that a rupture should appear between the two republics, and how much they hated the Idea of it, but that difficulty being once got over, as it now is by the publicity of a rupture, resentment feels a disposition to act without restraint. Had the mercantile Wise-acres of America elected Mr Jefferson, instead of John Adams, it would have carried the appearance that the majority of the Country retained its remembrance of the services it received from France in the American revolution, which was the thing the French Government wished to know, and which it would have been gratifying to her to have been assured of. In that case matters might have been easily accomodated, and your coming would then have been a *consistent* thing. But the election of John Adams is for the purpose of supporting the British treaty, and your coming under such circumstance, shews that the American Govern-

ment is attempting to play contrary games at the same time. . . . My health (no thanks to that Chief of Scoundrels Washington, for he resigned me to the prison and the Gilliotine) has been improving for some time past, and since I have been at Havre it seems fully reestablished except that the Abscess in my side continues. The present prosperous state of things (America out of the question) serves me as a Physician, and should a revolution begin in England I intend to be among them."

THE SAME. To Fulwar Skipwith, dated Havre, 5 Floréal, 5 year (April 24, 1797). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning relations between France and the United States, criticising the administration and saying, "The rascality of Washington has brought America into a more wretched situation than she is aware of."

THE SAME. To John Fellows, dated N. Rochelle, July 31, 1805. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"I see that Cheetham has left out the part respecting Hamilton and Mrs Reynolds but for my own part I wish it had been in. Had the story never been publicly told I would not have been the first to tell it; but Hamilton had told it himself, and therefore it was no secret, but my motive in introducing it was because it was applicable to the subject I was upon, and to shew the revilers of Mr Jefferson that while they are affecting a morality of horror at an unproved and unfounded story about Mr Jefferson they had better look at home, and give vent to their horror, if they had any, at a real case of their own Dagon and his Dalilah of a thousand dollars. It was not introduced to expose Hamilton for Hamilton had exposed himself, and that from a bad motive, a disregard of private character. 'I do not,' (said Hamilton to Mrs Harris) '*I do not care a damn about my private character. It is my public character only that I care about.*' The man who is a *good* public character from *craft*, and not from moral principle, if such a character can be called *good*, is not much to be depended on. Cheetham might as well have put the part in, as put in the reasons for which he left it out. Those reasons leave people at liberty to suspect that the part suppressed related to some new discovered criminality in Hamilton, worse than the old story. . . . I am master of an empty house or nearly so. I have six chairs and a table, a straw-bed, a feather-bed, and a bag of straw for Thomas, a Tea kettle, an Iron pot, a Iron baking pan, a frying pan, a gridiron, cups, saucers, plates and dishes, knives and forks, two candlesticks, and a pair of snuffers.—I have a pair of fine oxen and an ox-cart, a good horse, a chair, and a one-horse cart, a cow, and a sow and 9 pigs. When you come you must take such fare as you meet with, for I live upon Tea, milk, fruit pies, plain dumplins, and a piece of meat when I get it; but I live with that retirement and quiet that suit me. . . . If you make yourself up a straw-bed, I can let you have blankets and you will have no occasion to go over to the Tavern to sleep."

PALLISSER, Sir Hugh (1720?–1796). British naval officer. Admiral, R.N.

To Joshua Sharp, dated n. p., Jan. 15, 1767. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

PARKER, ISAAC (1768–1830). American jurist. Chief-Justice of Massachusetts. M.C., 1797–99.

To Samuel Phillips, dated Philadelphia, June 8, 1798. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting political letter.

PARKER, THOMAS, EARL OF MACCLESFIELD (1666–1732). English jurist. Lord Chancellor of England, 1718.

To ———, dated London, July 12, 1723. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Signed as Chancellor.

PATERSON, JOHN (1744–1808). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. M.C.

To General Washington, dated n. p., Nov. 18, 1777. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Colonel Benjamin Walker, dated Union (N.Y.), June 27, 1799. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PATTERSON, SAMUEL. American soldier. Brigadier-General of Delaware troops in the Revolutionary War.

To Cæsar Rodney, dated Head Quarters, Amboy, Oct. 6, 1776. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the condition and number of his troops.

THE SAME. To Cæsar Rodney, dated Philadelphia, July 6, 1778. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"I arrived here last Thursday, and am sorry to say not one paper my own nor books to be found, they are Carried of by the Town Major to New York. . . . General Cadwallader and General Conway had a Duel last Saturday morning at Center in this City, and General Cadwallader had the first shot by wining it, and both had seconds. When the American shot, and the ball went through his head about ½ an inch above the upper side his lip and on the right edge of his mouth came out behind, he fell and has never spoke since. I saw Doctor Shippen who first dressed him, says he thinks he may live yet. As to General Lee's behaviour on the day of Battle is misterious, he is under tryal of General Court martial, Lord Stirling president. General Washington's letter enclos^d will set the charge in its full light. The City Anniversary Independance Entertainm^t I was at, it was Grand, musick, a Regiment drawn up before, artillery, fireworks &c. and fireing &c. (rary show). The Tories are stoop shouldered, you can know them by that and down look. Those few that are strait and bold are known by their backs &c. being swelled by kicking annimals with noble feet, not less than Two. I wish I had Mr. Booth here to help me to gather the publick papers, as they are all over the Town, and he knows them when he casts a Glance on them. The Town has now a Tolerable appearance."

PAULDING, HIRAM (1797–1878). American naval officer Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To Jeremiah Robinson, dated U.S.F. Macedonian, Valparaiso, March 13, 1821. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

PEMBERTON, JOHN CLIFFORD (1814–1881). American soldier. Captain, U.S.A., 1850. Lieutenant-General, C.S.A., 1862.

Copy of a letter from W. J. Worth, Brevet Major-General, U.S.A., to Captain H. L. Scott, A. A. Adj.-General, U.S.A., dated Head Quarters, 1st Division, Mexico, Nov. 14, 1847. 4to. 3 pp. A. D. S.

PENN, SIR WILLIAM (1621–1670). English naval officer. Admiral, R.N. Father of the Founder of Pennsylvania.

To ——, dated On board the swift "Sure" in Carlisle Bay, Barbadoes, March 17, 1655. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Giving a detailed account of a voyage.

PENNINGTON, WILLIAM SANFORD (1757–1826). American jurist. Major in the Second New Jersey Artillery in the Revolutionary War. Judge of the U.S. District Court. Governor and Chancellor of New Jersey.

To Stephen Gould, dated Newark, N.J., June 2, 1808. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PENNOCK, ALEXANDER MOSELY (1813–1876). American naval officer. Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.

To Admiral A. H. Foote, dated Cairo, April 2, 1862. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PERKINS, JACOB (1766–1849). American inventor.

To Richard S. Cox, dated Phila., May 8, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PICTON, SIR THOMAS (1758?–1815). Distinguished English soldier. Lieutenant-General, R.A. Killed at Waterloo.

To ——, dated ——, May 16 (1815). 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning his public accounts.

PINCKNEY, CHARLES (1758–1824). American statesman. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787. Governor of South Carolina, 1789–92 and 1796–98. U.S. Senator. U.S. Minister to Spain.

To John Hart, dated Meeting Street (Charleston?), July 2, 1797. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (1720-1778). Celebrated Italian engraver.

To ———, dated Rome, Nov. 4, 1775. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning ancient amphitheatres.

PLEASONTON, ALFRED (1824–). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A.

To Major-General Butterfield, Chief-of-Staff, Army of the Potomac, dated Head Quarters, Cavalry Division, Jan. 29, 1863. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the arrest of Major Green and his brother.

POOR, ENOCH (1736–1780). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Gen. Nathaniel Folsom, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 12, 1776. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Odiorn, dated Camp at the Gulph (Mills), 15 miles from Philada., Dec. 17, 1777. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting military letter.

THE SAME. To Mr. Ladd, Gaol Keeper, dated Exeter, Feb. 18, 1779. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

POPE, JOHN (1822–1892). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A.

Dated Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri, Otterville, Jan. 23, 1862. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

PORSON, RICHARD (1759–1808). Celebrated English philologist.

To ———, dated Trinity College, Dec. 6, 1801. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter about Schweighaeuser's edition of Athenæus.

PORTER, JANE (1776–1850). English novelist.

To Anthony Cardon, dated Thames Ditton, May 1, 1806. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"Robert is about to paint the Death of Lord Nelson; to do this as he wishes, he requires likenesses of the several officers who were around our gallant Admiral when he fell. . . . If it be in your power to take the *slightest sketch*, ever so small, if it is but *like*, of such portraits, the kindness to me, would be more than I can express."

THE SAME. To General Kosciuszko, dated Long Ditton, Surrey, England, Aug. 12, 1816. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Soliciting a letter from him, introducing herself as "the sister of that Sir Robert Ker Porter, who did himself the honouring of paying his respects to you, when you were in London, and residing in Leicester Square. Perhaps, you remember, he presented you with a little drawing, as a tribute of his youthful admiration. My Sister Anna Maria, brought her opening talents to the same shrine, and addressed a poetical Letter to you, which you received at Bristol . . . And now, after so long an intrusion on your patience, will you allow me to present to you a little Romance which I wrote in the year 1802, when I was about seventeen? I should not presume to lay the work of so inexperienced an age before you, had it not received the approbation of my country, and even that of France and Italy."

THE SAME. To Miss Jane Smith, dated Este? March 26, 1827. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

"With regard to a print of me, which you do me the honour to wish to put into your collection, I cannot mention any one that has been done, that is considered very like. The best, perhaps, is of very ancient date. The Monthly Mirror, of fifteen or sixteen years back! I doubt not none are to be had now. But the last engraved, (about two years ago,) for 'La belle Assemblée' is a fine engraving, and certainly is thought a sufficient resemblance, to be recognized for me, at the first glance—though, for the honour of my *Good-temper*, I must venture to premise, it has a no small quantity of stern gravity about the mouth, that I should be very sorry to have supposed quite so legible on my own visage. It is engraved from a fine picture of the late Mr Harlowe's."

PORTEUS, Beilby (1731–1808). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Chester.

To Rev. Dr. Percy, dated Lambeth, March 26, 1772. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

POTTER, James (1729–1789). American soldier. Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. Vice-President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, 1781.

To Thomas I. Wharton, dated Chester County Head Quarters, Dec. 16, 1777. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning military operations. Mentions the death of General Irvine.

POWER, Tyrone (1795–1841). Irish comedian.

To James Mitchell, n. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To J. S. Skinner, dated Petersburg, Nov. ——. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To ———, dated City Hotel, March 25, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRENTISS, SAMUEL (1782–1857). American jurist. Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont. U.S. Senator.

To William L. Stoke, dated Washington, Dec. 25, 1841. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PRESCOTT, ROBERT (1725–1816). British soldier. Served in America under General Wolfe and during the Revolutionary War. Governor of Canada and Nova Scotia. General, R.A.

To Angus Macdonald, n. p. (Sept. 3, 1804). Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRESTON, JAMES PATTON (1774–1843). American soldier and politician. Colonel, U.S.A. Governor of Virginia, 1816–19.

To His Excellency James Madison, dated Richmond, Feb. 28, 1817. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Letter of congratulation on the results of his administration of the office of President of the United States.

PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY (1648–1724). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author. Dean of Norwich.

To Rev. Nicholas Clagett, dated Norwich, June 12, 1693. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRIESSNITZ, VINCENZ (1799–1851). Noted German physician. Founder of the system of hydropathy.

To —— Wenzel, dated Gräfenberg, Feb. 2, 1849. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH (1733–1804). Eminent English chemist and Protestant clergyman.

To Mrs. Barbauld (Northumberland, Pa.), n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Interesting personal letter. "What you wish *almost*, I wish *altogether*, viz. that you, and many others of my friends, in England were here. There cannot be a more delightful spot on the face of the earth, and here I trust we shall have PEACE. In England, I fear, there will be troubles."

THE SAME. To John Vaughan, Philadelphia, dated Northumberland (Pa.), July 21, 1794. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Contains an interesting account of his journey, with his family, to Northumberland, and says, "I hope the *Unitarian meeting house* will not be forgotten, as you know I have it much at heart. I shall also probably give lectures in Experimental Philosophy, if I get a house proper for the purpose." Below is a memorandum written and signed by his son, Joseph Priestley, Junior.

PRINGLE, THOMAS (1789–1834). Scotch poet.

To E. Moxon, dated ——, Surrey, Sept. 29, 1834. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Refers to the republication of his poems.

PROCTOR, THOMAS (1739–1806). American soldier. Colonel of Artillery in the Revolutionary Army. Major-General of militia of Philadelphia.

To the Council of Safety, Philadelphia, dated Phila., Nov. 11, 1776. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning certain hardships suffered by the first company of Pennsylvania artillery. "N.B. The Pennsylvania Artillery are at this time 230 Men Exclusive of Officers & Accounting for Discharged, Deserters, &c., & Requests to know if I am to proceed to further recruiting."

PRUDHON, PIERRE PAUL (1758–1823). French painter.

To Monsieur Houtrin, dated (Paris?) Feb. 23, 1810. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PRYOR, ROGER ATKINSON (1828–). American lawyer. M.C. Brigadier-General, C.S.A.

To John Russell Young, dated New York, May 4, 1891. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

PULTENEY, RICHARD (1730–1801). English botanist, physician, and author.

To Mr. Nourse, dated Leicester, Feb. 23, 1757. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

PURCELL, JOHN BAPTIST (1800–1883). American Catholic prelate. Archbishop of Cincinnati.

To Rev. Peter Wilcox, dated Cincinnati, June 8, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE (1800–1891). Distinguished English clergyman of the Established Church. Regius Professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford.

To the Rev. T. V. Short, dated Oxford, July 27 (1834). 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter criticising the English Protestant (King James's) version of a passage in Exodus.

PUTNAM, RUFUS (1738–1824). American soldier. Chief-Engineer and Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army.

To Jonathan Dayton, dated Marietta (Ohio), June 1, 1798. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To John Heckewelder, dated Philadelphia, March 15, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RAEBURN, Sir Henry (1756–1823). Eminent Scotch portrait-painter.

To F. L. Chantrey, Esq., dated York Place, Edinburgh, Sept. 16, 1814. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"Tell my Friend Mrs. Chantrey that I will in a few days send up her picture such as it is—but do not you think of sending any order as you propose to me—for if you do I will infallibly send it back again by next post. . . . I observe what you say respecting the Election of a R. A. but what can I do here—they know I am on their list if they chuse to elect me without solicitation it will be the more honourable to me and I will think the more of it, but if it is only to be obtained by means of solicitation and canvassing I must give up all hopes of it, for I would think it unfair to employ those means and am besides out of the way and have no opportunity."

RAIMBACH, Abraham (1776–1843). English engraver.

To W. Hayley, dated n. p., March 21, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RAMSAY, Allan (1685–1758). Scotch poet.

To Andrew Millar, dated ——, May 20, 1735. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

About his poems.

THE SAME. Charges of Ramsay's Poems, accounted for by his publisher, Andrew Millar, dated Knight's Coffeehouse (London), Nov. 7, 1730. 4to. 2 pp. D. (Signed by Millar and others.)

RAMSAY, Allan (1713–1784). British portrait-painter.

To ——, dated London, July 16? 1758. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

RAMSAY, George, Earl of Dalhousie (1770–1838). Scotch soldier. Major-General, R.A. Distinguished at Waterloo. Governor-General of Canada, 1819.

To N. P. Willis, dated Leamington, April 30, 1835. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

RANCÉ, Armand Jean le Bouthillier, Abbé de (1627–1700). French monk, noted for his reform of the order of La Trappe.

To Monseigneur ——, dated n. p., Sept. 3, 1698. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Si vous le jugez a propos, et que vous trouviez occasion de le faire, vous pouvez nommer au Roy, Dom Malachie, comme un sujet capable de s'acquitter avec édification de la conduite de la Trappe."

RANDOLPH, Martha (Jefferson) (1772–1836). Daughter of Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, and wife of Thomas Mann Randolph, Governor of Virginia.

To Col. Bernard Peyton, dated Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1827. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RÉAUMUR, René Antoine Ferchault de (1683–1757). French physician and natural philosopher. Inventor of the thermometer which bears his name.

To ——, dated Paris, May 29, 1756. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

REDI, Francesco (1626–1698). Distinguished Italian naturalist and poet.

To his brother Giovanni Battista Redi, dated Florence, April 19, 1695. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

REICHARDT, Johann Friedrich (1751–1814). German composer of music.

To ——, dated Berlin (1790). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

REYNOLDS, John Fulton (1820–1863). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.V., 1863.

To Major W. W. G. Bliss, dated Camp Buena Vista, Mexico, June 26, 1847. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal de (1585–1642). Celebrated French statesman. Prime Minister of France.

To the Duke of Mantua, dated Paris, March 2, 1633. Folio. 1 p. L. S.

Introducing an envoy from the King of France.

RIEDESEL, Friedrich Adolph von (1738–1800). German soldier. Major-General. Served in the British Army against the Americans, 1777–82.

Military order, dated Cambridge, May 1, 1778. 4to. 2 pp. In German. A. D. S. (Signed twice.)

RITSON, Joseph (1752–1803). English antiquary and critic.

To George Ellis, dated Gray's Inn, April 19, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Thanking him for an "inimitable version" of an "old French ballad."

RIVAIL, Hippolyte Léon Denizard (1804–1869). French author and editor, known as Allan-Kardec.

To ——, dated Paris, October 31, 1861. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

ROBINSON, Beverley (1723 - 1792). American soldier. Major under Wolfe at the storming of Quebec. Colonel of the Loyal American Regiment during the Revolutionary War.

To Peter Van Schaack, dated Mortlake (England), March 31 and April 28, 1786. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning the confiscation of his estates in New York.

RUSH, Jacob (1746–1820). American jurist. President of the Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia.

To Hon. John Hancock, dated Phila., Oct. 10, 1778. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Contains an interesting criticism of Joseph Reed, and refers to the writer's resignation as Deputy Secretary to the Continental Congress.

RUSK, Thomas Jefferson (1802–1856). American lawyer and politician. First Secretary of War of Texas. U.S. Senator, 1846–56.

To John T. Towers, dated Washington, March 8, 1850. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

RUSSELL, John Russell, Earl (1792–1878). English statesman. Prime Minister of England, 1865–66.

To Rev. Thomas Raffles, dated London, April 17, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the bill for the repeal of the corporation and test acts. "To have been of any service in promoting the sacred cause of religious liberty will always be to me a source of unmixed gratification."

RYLAND, William Wynne (1732–1783). Distinguished English engraver.

(To Mr. Granger) dated London, May 3, 1775. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

SABINE, Lorenzo (1803–1877). American historian.

To William D. Williamson, dated Eastport, Feb. 26, 1828. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning the region about Eastport, with a coloured map of it.

SANDERSON, Robert (1587–1663). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Lincoln.

To Sir Henry Spelman, dated Boothby Paynell, Lincolnshire, April 22, 1631. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SARTAIN, John (1808–). Anglo-American engraver.

To John A. McAllister, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 26, 1889. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Amusing letter about a certain stained-glass window in a Philadelphia church.

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich (1822–1891 ?). German antiquarian.

(To E. J. Heaphy) dated Paris, April 26, 1878. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCHNEBBELIE, Jacob (1760–1792). English lithographer.

To his wife, dated Tamworth Castle, April 4, 1792. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"I have nearly fill'd a book with Leicestershire sketches and have many more to take if the weather proves as favourable as it has hitherto done."

SCHOFIELD, John McAllister (1831–). American soldier. Major-General, U.S.A.

To Brig.-Gen. Ruger, dated Head Quarters, Army of the Ohio, Nov. 27, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCOTT, John (1736 ?–1783). English poet.

To James Phillips, dated Amwell, July 31, 1783. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning printer's proof of one of his poems.

SCOTT, Thomas (1747–1821). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To Rev. Mr. Piggot, dated Aston Sandford, Aug. 29, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SCUDDER, Nathaniel (1733–1781). American physician. Colonel of the First Regiment of Monmouth, N.J., militia. M.O.C. from N.J., 1777–79.

To Henry Laurens, dated Monmouth, July 17, 1780. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Speaks of the capture of Charleston, the movements of the French fleet, and retaliation for depredations of Tories.

SENEFELDER, Aloys (1771–1834). German inventor. Inventor of lithography.

To R. Ackermann, dated Paris, May 4, 1819. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SERRES, Dominic († 1793). French painter of marine views, who resided in England.

To Madame Serres, dated Bath, Dec. 29, 1788. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SERRES, OLIVE (1772–1834). English painter. Wife of Dominic Serres. Styled herself Princess of Cumberland.

To Charles Phillips, Esq., dated 15 Lambeth Road, March 20, 1823. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S. (Signed Olive.)

SEVIER, JOHN (1745–1815). American soldier. Colonel of North Carolina militia in the Revolutionary War. Governor of Tennessee, 1796. M.C., 1811–15.

To Andrew Jackson, dated Knoxville, Aug. 29, 1798. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Appointing him a judge of the Superior Court of Law and Equity of Tennessee.

SHAW, HENRY WHEELER (1818–1885). American humorous writer, known as "Josh Billings."

To T. B. Pugh, dated New York, Oct. 29, 1871. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

About his lectures.

SHAW, JOHN (1773–1823). American naval officer. Commodore, U.S.N.

To Capt. David Porter, dated Frigate United States, May 19, 1815. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning United States navy matters.

SHAYER, WILLIAM. Celebrated English painter of landscapes and animals.

To I. W. Bates, dated Shirley, Southampton, May 28, 1853. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SHEA, JOHN GILMARY (1824–). American author and historian.

To John A. McAllister, dated Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. —, 1877. 8vo. 7 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on the inconsistency and hypocrisy of certain "lay trustee" opposition to priests and bishops in New York and Philadelphia some years ago.

SHORT, WILLIAM (1759–1849). American diplomatist. U.S. Chargé d'Affaires at Paris. Minister-resident at the Hague and at Madrid.

To Mr. Grubb, dated Paris, March 20, 1787. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Interesting letter.

SHREWSBURY, DUKE OF. See TALBOT, CHARLES.

SMITH, Charles Ferguson (1807–1862). American soldier. Brevet Colonel, U.S.A., 1847. Major-General, U.S.V., 1862.

To Lt. J. C. Pemberton, dated Monterey, Mexico, Sept. 30, 1846. 4to. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Report of military operations in Mexico.

SMITH, Horatio (1780?–1849). English humorous writer.

(To Robert Southey) dated Brighton, Oct. 28, 1828. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Presenting a copy of his novel entitled *Zillah.*

SMITH, Melancton (1724–1798). American statesman. M.O.C. from N.Y., 1785–88.

To Gerard Bancker, dated Poughkeepsie, Oct. 5, 1782. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning purchases of wheat for the French army in America.

SMITHSON, James (1754?–1829). English chemist. Founder of the Smithsonian Institution.

To Mme. de Heathcote, dated London, Jan. 28, 1814. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

SPALDING, Johann Joachim (1714–1804). German Lutheran clergyman, and author.

To ———, dated Berlin, March 19, 1793. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

SPANGENBERG, Augustus Gottlieb (1704–1792). American Moravian clergyman. Bishop and missionary to the Indians, who established a colony in Georgia, and induced the founding of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

To Timothy Horsefield, dated Bethlehem, July 15, 1754. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Business letter.

SPENCE, Robert Traill (1785?–1827). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N.

To Richard Coxe, dated Baltimore, Sept. 9, 1825. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"The sentence in Com. Stewart's case has commanded universal satisfaction, not only here but everywhere."

SPINOLA, Ambrosio, Marquis, Duca di San Severino (1569–1630). Celebrated Italian soldier. Field-Marshal of Philip II. of Spain.

To the Conde de Busquoy, dated ——, Dec. 27, 1618. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Says he has a paper of the count in cipher, which he is waiting to have interpreted.

SPRAT, THOMAS (1636–1713). English prelate of the Established Church, poet, and author. Bishop of Rochester.

To Henry Thynn, dated Westminster, Dec. 13, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE (1821–1888). American archæologist and author.

To Capt. Goodrich, dated Leon, April 20, 1850. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Business letter.

THE SAME. To J. G. Percival, dated Albany, N.Y., April 11, 1842. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.
Requesting his "aid in sustaining the original portion of the Poet's Magazine."

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE (NECKER), BARONNE DE (1766–1817). Celebrated French author.

To Countess Harrowby, dated Argyll Street (London), Tuesday, ——. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ERIC MAGNUS, BARON DE (†1802). Swedish diplomatist. Swedish Ambassador to France.

To ——, dated Stockholm, Nov. 4, 1792. 4to. 3 pp. In French. A. L. S.

STANHOPE, CHARLES, EARL OF HARRINGTON (1753–1829). English soldier. Aide-de-camp to General Burgoyne in the American Revolutionary War. Lieutenant-General, R.A., 1798.

To Lord Sidney, dated Stable yard, April 16, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STANISLAS LESZCZYNSKI, KING OF POLAND (1677–1766).

(To the Duc de Fleury) dated Lunéville, June 3, 1745. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.
Signed Stanislas Roy.

STEVENSON, ANDREW (1784–1857). American lawyer and politician. M.C., 1821–34. Speaker of the House of Representatives. Minister to England, 1836–41.

To —— McAllister, dated Washington, March 5, 1834. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STRAUSS, JOHANN (1825–). Noted Austrian composer of music.

To ———, dated Paris, July 21 (1867). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

STREET, ALFRED BILLINGS (1811–1881). American poet.

To Mrs. Street, dated Albany, Aug. 24, 1866. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Letter of condolence on the death of a relative. Mentions his own works.

STREET, GEORGE EDMUND (1824–1881). Distinguished English architect and author.

To ———, dated London, July 24, 1868. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

STRONG, CALEB (1745–1819). American jurist and statesman. M.O.C. from Mass. Member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention, 1787. U.S. Senator. Governor of Massachusetts.

To William Ely, dated Northampton, Dec. 18, 1811. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter opposing the policy of the administration towards France and England.

STUART, EDWIN S. American bookseller. Mayor of Philadelphia.

To Ferdinand J. Dreer, dated Office of the Mayor, Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1893. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

STUART, JAMES EWELL BROWN (1833–1864). American soldier. First Lieutenant, U.S.A. Major-General, C.S.A.

To William Sprole, dated West Point, Dec. 20, 1853. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, DUC D'ALBUFERA (1770–1826). Celebrated French soldier. Marshal of France.

To Prince d'Eckmühl, Minister of War, dated Armée des Alpes, Q^er Gal de Chambéry, June 4, 1815. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Complaining of the conduct of certain officers, and desiring their dismissal.

SULLY, THOMAS, JR. American painter.

To Charles B. King, dated Baltimore, Nov. 18, 1835. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

SURRATT, MARY E. († 1865). Executed for conspiring to assassinate Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States.

To her father, dated Surrattsville, Md., May 13, 1855. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Personal letter.

SYMMES, JOHN CLEVES (1780–1829). American soldier. Captain, U.S.A. Author of the "Symmes's hole" theory of the earth.

To William B. Hamilton, dated St. Louis, March 23, 1816. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TALBOT, CHARLES, DUKE OF SHREWSBURY (1660–1718). English statesman. Secretary of State, 1689. Viceroy of Ireland, 1713. Lord Treasurer, 1714.

To Lord Rochester, dated Tyford, Jan. 23, 169$\frac{8}{7}$. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TALFOURD, THOMAS NOON (1795–1854). English dramatist and lawyer.

To J. Payne Collier, dated London, Jan. 9, 1838. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Concerning a drama of Lord Francis Egerton.

TATTNALL, JOSIAH (1762–1803). American soldier. Served in the Revolutionary Army. U.S. Senator, 1796–99. Brigadier-General of Georgia militia, 1800. Governor of Georgia, 1800.

To William Hasel Gibbes, dated Bonaventure, May 11, 1789. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Business letter.

TATTNALL, JOSIAH (1795–1871). American naval officer. Captain, U.S.N., 1850. Commodore, C.S.N.

To Captain A. Foote, U.S.N., dated Sackett's Harbour, June 19, 1860. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE (1797–1877). Distinguished French historian and statesman. President of the French Republic, 1871–73.

To ———, dated Dresden, Aug. 24, 1841. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THOMPSON, SMITH (1767–1843). American jurist. Chief-Justice of New York. U.S. Secretary of the Navy. Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court.

To James H. Causten, dated New York, Nov. 29, 1831. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THOREAU, HENRY DAVID (1817–1862). American author.

To James Munroe & Co., dated Concord, Aug. 28, 1847. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.
Concerning the publication of *A Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers.*

TONER, JOSEPH MEREDITH (1825–). American physician.

To F. J. Dreer, dated Washington, D.C., Dec. 17, 1892. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TONNA, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (BROWN) (1792–1846). English author.

To Dr. Harris Dunsford, dated Blackheath Park, May 22, 1844. 4to. 11 pp. A. L. S.

Personal letter, describing ailments for medical treatment.

TOOKE, JOHN HORNE (1736–1812). English philologist, politician, and clergyman of the Established Church. M.P.

To I. Bouden, dated Wimbledon, May 24, 1804. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Health and business permitting, I hope to go to Press with my second volume in the present year 1804. . . . I wish you every possible comfort and satisfaction in your fortune and family; but remember, if you are happy in either of them, it is sufficient to content a moderate and rational man: for it is the lot of very few in this world to be satisfied with both."

TOOKE, WILLIAM (1744–1820). English clergyman of the Established Church, and author.

To William Tooke, dated Tunbridge Wells, Sept. 21, 1798. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Commending Tunbridge Wells "for fashionable resort," "salubrity of the air and the charms of the country round."

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT. See BYNG, GEORGE.

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN (1740–1809). American statesman and soldier. Aide-de-camp to General Washington in the Revolutionary War. M.C., 1789–95. Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1792–95. U.S. Senator, 1795–96. Governor of Connecticut, 1798–1809.

To Christopher Leffingwell, dated Lebanon, Nov. 28, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

TURNER, DAWSON (1775–1858). English botanist and author.

To William Miller, dated Yarmouth, Nov. 8, 1812. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter. Refers to the business condition of England.

TYLER, JULIA (GARDINER) (1820–). Wife of John Tyler, President of the United States.

To Mrs. Madison, dated President's Mansion, Washington, D.C., Feb. 5 (1845). 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG (1787–1862). Celebrated German poet.

To Francisque Michel, dated Tübingen, Jan. 1, 1834. 4to. 2 pp. In French. A. L. S.

After thanking Michel for procuring for him "la chanson du comte Pry," he says, "Amateur zélé de l'ancienne poésie épique, des chansons populaires, des mythes et traditions du vieux temps, je m'intéresse beaucoup aux travaux pleins de mérite qu'on voue en France à cette branche de littérature et auxquels vous prenez tant de part."

UPCOTT, WILLIAM (1779–1845). English bibliographer and collector of autographs.

To John North, dated London Institution, May 24, 1828. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (1794–1877). American financier.

To Henry M. Phillips, dated New York, Sept. 18, 1874. 8vo. 1 p. L. S.

VAN DORN, EARL (1820–1863). American soldier. Major, U.S.A. Major-General, C.S.A.

To Major-General W. S. Rosecrans, dated Head-Quarters Army of Western Tennessee, Holly Springs, Miss., Oct. 26, 1862. 4to. 1 p. L. S.

VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, KARL AUGUST LUDWIG PHILIPP (1785–1858). German writer.

To Prof. Braniss, dated Berlin, April 24, 1842. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

VENDÔME, LOUIS JOSEPH, DUC DE (1654–1712). Distinguished French soldier. General. Captured Barcelona, defeated by Marlborough at Oudenarde, defeated the Austrians at Villa Viciosa.

To ——, dated Camp before Barcelona, July 20, 1697. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

VIVARES, FRANÇOIS (1712–1782). French engraver.

To —— Wille, dated London, Jan. 31, 1764. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Desiring one of Wille's engravings.

VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN FRANÇOIS, COMTE DE (1757–1820). French philosopher, traveller, and statesman. Deputy to the States-General, 1789.

To Dr. Haworth, Philadelphia, dated New York, Dec. 3, 1796. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

About a book to be published.

VOUET, Simon (1590–1649). Distinguished French painter.

To ——, dated Genoa, Sept. 4, 1621. Folio. 2 pp. In Italian. A. L. S.

WADSWORTH, Peleg (1748–1829). American soldier. Brigadier-General of Massachusetts militia in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C. from Mass. M.C., 1793–1807.

To William D. Williamson, dated Hiram, Jan. 1, 1828. Folio. 10 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter, giving an account of the Penobscot expedition of 1779, for use in Williamson's *History of Maine.*

WAGNER, Richard (1813–1883). Celebrated German musician and composer of music.

To ——, dated ——, Jan. 9, 1853. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALKER, John (1744–1809). American soldier. Aide-de-camp to General George Washington in the Revolutionary War. M.O.C. from Va. U.S. Senator, 1790.

To ——, dated Belvoir, Nov. 3, 1789. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WALLACE, Lewis (1828–). American soldier and author. Major-General, U.S.A. U.S. Minister to Constantinople.

To Brig.-Gen. Henly, dated Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WARREN, Mercy (Otis) (1728–1814). American author. Wife of James Warren and sister of James Otis.

To Elbridge Gerry, dated Plimouth, July 4, 1790. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WARREN, Sir Peter (1703–1752). Irish naval officer. Vice-Admiral of the Red. Commander of the naval forces in Sir William Pepperrell's expedition against Louisburg.

To Admiral Anson, dated Portsmouth, June 1, 1747. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEDGWOOD, Josiah (1730–1795). English inventor of the Wedgwood ware.

(To Bailey Cox) dated Drury Lane, April 2, 1774. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WEIGEL, CHRISTIAN EHRENFRIED VON (1748–1831). German physician, chemist, and botanist.

To ——, dated ——, Oct. 2, 1798. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning insects.

WEISSE, CHRISTIAN FELIX (1726–1804). German poet.

To —— Schütz, dated Leipzig, July 17, 1784. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

About literary matters.

WENTWORTH, BENNING (1696–1770). American politician. Governor of New Hampshire.

To Richard Waldron, dated n. p., Aug. 10, 1732. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Business letter.

WHARTON, THOMAS, MARQUIS OF WHARTON (1645?–1715). English politician. M.P. Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

To ——, dated Dublin, May 20, 1710. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WHITMAN, SARAH HELEN (POWER) (1803–1878). American poet.

N. p. n. d. 4to. 3 pp. A. D. S.

Poem in ten stanzas, of six lines each, introducing the titles of, and containing allusions to, all of Poe's principal poems.

WHITTINGHAM, TAINFORD. English soldier.

To Sir Edward Paget, dated Camp before Bhurtpoor, Dec. 23, 1825—Jan. 7, 1826. Folio. 19 pp. A. L. S.

Journal of the siege of Bhurtpoor.

WILLDENOW, KARL LUDWIG (1765–1812). German botanist.

To C. Spener, dated Berlin, Nov. 8, 1797. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

About certain plants.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN (1750–1815). American soldier. Commercial agent of the American colonies in France during the Revolutionary War. Colonel, U.S.A. Superintendent of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point.

To Messrs. Ridley & Pringle, dated Nantes, March 1, 1783. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Business letter.

WINCHESTER, ELHANAN (1751–1797). American Baptist and Restorationist clergyman.

To Joseph Wilson, dated (London) Feb. 13, 1793. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

About his meeting-house in London and a poem he had just published. Says, "Mr. Duché and his family are going to set off for N. America this month."

WINTER, WILLIAM (1836–). American poet and author.

To J. R. Young, dated New Brighton, Nov. 8, 1891. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

WOLF, FRIEDRICH AUGUST (1759–1824). Distinguished German philologist.

To —— Göschen, dated Halle, May 8 (1803). 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

On philological subjects. Mentions a visit from Goethe the day before.

YATES, RICHARD (1818–1873). American statesman. M.C., 1850–54. Governor of Illinois, 1860–64. U.S. Senator, 1865–71.

To Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States, dated Springfield, Ill., March 18, 1862. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

Endorsed by A. D. S. of Abraham Lincoln and of Lorenzo Thomas, Adjutant-General, U.S.A.

YOUNG, JOHN RUSSELL (1841–). American journalist. U.S. Minister to China.

To F. J. Dreer, dated New York, Feb. 2, 1891. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To F. J. Dreer, dated Phila., Oct. 23, 1891. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Invitation to luncheon with Joseph Jefferson and William J. Florence.

ZEA, DON FRANCISCO ANTONIO (1770–1822). South American statesman and naturalist. Minister of the Interior under Joseph Bonaparte. Vice-President of Colombia.

To Charles Herring, dated Paris, May 9, 1821. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning affairs of the British creditors of the Republic of Colombia.

ZUBLY, JOHN JOACHIM (1725–1781). American Independent Presbyterian clergyman. M.O.C. from Georgia, 1774–76.

To Conrad Beissel, dated n. p., Jan. 9, 1755. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN (1758–1843). American soldier. Major in the Revolutionary Army. M.O.C., 1787. U.S. Senator and Minister to France. Brigadier-General, U.S.A., 1812. U.S. Secretary of War, 1813–14.

To William Smith and William Kelly, dated Secretary's Office, Feb. 28, 1785. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

AUGUR, CHRISTOPHER COLON (1821–). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A.

To Gen. McLean, dated Washington, D.C., Feb. 7, 1865. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

BISMARCK, KARL OTTO EDUARD LEOPOLD, PRINCE VON (1813–). Illustrious Prussian statesman. Chancellor of the German Empire.

To —— von Spiegel, dated Frankfort, Nov. 30, 1858. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

BRAHE, TYCHO (1545–1601). Celebrated Swedish astronomer.

Dated Helsingöre, Aug. 10, 1594. Folio. 1 p. D. S.

Signed "Thyghe Brahe Egen hand." Also signed by Dettloff Holck.

CARY, PHŒBE (1824–1871). American poet.

N. p. n. d. 8vo. 1 p. A. D. S.

Poem of twelve lines, entitled *Nearer Home.*

CHANGARNIER, NICOLAS ANNE THÉODULE (1793–1877). French soldier. Commander-in-chief of the National Guard of Paris, 1848.

To M. de Saligny, dated n. p., Dec. 2, 1849. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Je suis content de la situation, et l'armée, de jour en jour meilleure, m'inspire une bien grande confiance, égale à celle qu'elle m'accorde."

COMPTON, HENRY (1632–1713). English prelate of the Established Church. Bishop of Oxford and of London.

To Sir Robert Southwell, dated London, Feb. 26, 1660. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Preferment is like all other things in theory, more easy to be imagined than compass'd." "Truly we have still heer discontented spirits, & those not a few, so y^t as his Majesty for his own great worth deserves the best officers, his necessity likewise does require them. For howbeit he hath a hundred for one his friends, yet is it apparent to all ye world one knave is more vigilant than ten hundred honest men."

CUSTER, George Armstrong (1839–1876). American soldier. Brevet Major-General, U.S.A.

To I. G. Estes, dated Head Quarters, 2d Brigade, 3d Division Cavalry Corps, Dec. 31, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DANA, Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh (1822–). American soldier. Captain, U.S.A. Major-General, U.S.V.

To Capt. James Caldwell, dated Head Quarters, 1st Division, 13th Corps, Pass Cavallo, March 15, 1864. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

DENNISON, William (1815–1882). American statesman. Governor of Ohio. U.S. Postmaster-General.

To Maj.-Gen. H. W. Halleck, dated Columbus, Dec. 23, 1861. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WASHINGTON, George, first President of the United States (1732–1799).

To George Mason and David Stuart, dated Mount Vernon, Nov. 4, 1787. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Enclosing a petition to the Assembly of Virginia in behalf of the Directors of the Potomac Company.

THE SAME. To James Anderson, dated Mount Vernon, Dec. 13, 1799. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

The last letter written by Washington. A fac-simile of it appears as the frontispiece of this volume.

"Mount Vernon 13th Decr 1799

Mr Anderson,

I did not know that you were here yesterday morning until I had mounted my horse, otherwise I should have given you what I now send.

As Mr Rawlins was going to the Union Farm, to lay off the Clover lots, I sent by him the Duplicate for that Farm to his brother—and as I was going to River Farm myself, I carried a copy for that Farm to Dondal—Both of them have been directed to consider them attentively, & to be prepared to give you their ideas of the mode of arrangeing the Work when they are called upon.—

Such a Pen as I saw yesterday at Union Farm, would, if the Cattle were kept in it one Week, destroy the whole of them.—They would be infinitely more comfortable in this, or any other weather, in the open fields—Dogue run Farm Pen may be in the same condition—It did not occur to me as I passed through the Yard of the Barn to look into it—I am Your friend &ca

Go Washington

Mr. Jas Anderson"

SPECIAL COLLECTIONS.

BROWN, JOHN (1800–1859). Noted American abolitionist. Letters and papers relating to him.

JOHN BROWN. To his daughter Ruth Brown, dated Springfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1847. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PORTRAIT OF JOHN BROWN. "OSSAWATTOMIE BROWN." A letter to his children. PRINTED D.

From the *Pittsburg Leader*. The letter is dated Akron, O., Sept. 30, 1851.

COMMISSION under the Provisional Government. Blank form. 4to. 1 p. PRINTED D.

Two copies.

COMMISSION of Watson Brown as captain. Dated Head-Quarters War-Department, Near Harper's Ferry, Md., Oct. 15, 1859. 4to. 1 p. PRINTED D. S.

Signed John Brown, Commander-in-chief, and H. Kagi, Secretary of War.

COMMISSION of Oliver Brown as captain. Dated Head-Quarters War-Department, Near Harper's Ferry, Md., Oct. 15, 1859. 4to. 1 p. PRINTED D. S.

Signed John Brown, Commander-in-chief, and H. Kagi, Secretary of War.

J. HENRIE. To I. Smith & Sons, Harper's Ferry, Va., dated Chambersburg, Pa., July 18, 1859. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S.

Identified as written by Kagi to John Brown. Contains a copy of a letter written to him by Charles H. Blair, dated Collinsville, July 12, 1859.

JOHN SMITH. To his father, dated Ashtabula, Ohio, July 18, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Identified as written by John Brown, Jr., to John Brown. On the other side a note from J. Henrie (Kagi) (to John Brown), dated Chambersburg, July 22, ——.

JOHN SMITH. To J. Henrie, Chambersburg, Pa., dated West Andover, O., July 23, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Identified as written by John Brown, Jr., to Kagi.

JOHN SMITH. To J. Henrie, dated West Andover, Ashtabula Co., O., July 27, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Written by John Brown, Jr., to Kagi.

JOHN SMITH. To J. Henrie, dated West Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Aug. 7, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written by John Brown, Jr., to Kagi.

J. HENRIE. To I. Smith & Sons, dated Chambersburg, Pa., Aug. 11, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written by Kagi to John Brown and sons.

JASON BROWN. To I. Smith & Sons, dated Akron, O., Aug. 12, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Signed J.)

From Jason Brown to John Brown and sons.

JASON BROWN. To I. Smith & Sons, dated Akron, O., Aug. 25, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Signed J.)

From Jason Brown to John Brown and sons.

J. HENRIE. To Isaac Smith, dated Chambersburg, Pa., Aug. 27, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written by Kagi. Endorsed by John Brown.

JOHN BROWN, JR. To J. Henrie, dated Andover, Ashtabula Co., O., Sept. 2, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S. (Signed John.)

To Kagi.

JOHN BROWN, JR. To J. Henrie, dated West Andover, Ashtabula Co., O., Sept. 8, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S. (Signed John.)

To Kagi.

FRANCIS J. MERIAM. (To John Brown) dated Boston, Dec. 23, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SAMUEL G. HOWE. To ——— (Aug. 25, 1859). 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S. (Signed Doctor.)

Endorsed by Brown "Dr. S. G. H.'s letter," meaning Samuel G. Howe's.

J. R. GIDDINGS. To John Brown, Esq., dated Jefferson, Ohio, May 26, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

F. B. SANBORN. (To John Brown) dated Springfield, Aug. 27, 1859. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S. (Signed F.)

Endorsed in Brown's hand "F. B. Sanborn's letter."

F. B. SANBORN. (To John Brown) dated Springfield, Aug. 30, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S. (Signed F.)

Endorsed in Brown's hand "F. B. S. letter."

JOHN SMITH. To J. Henrie, dated Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Written by John Brown, Jr., to Kagi.

JOHN BROWN, JR. To J. Henrie, dated Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1859, and Rochester, evening of the same day. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S. (Signed John.)

Written by John Brown, Jr., to Kagi.

MRS. E. A. GLOUCESTER. (To John Brown) dated Brooklyn, Aug. 18, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHN BROWN. To J. H. Kagi, dated Westport, N.Y., April 16, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Signed B.)

With writing (partly phonographic) on back in pencil by Kagi.

JOHN BROWN. To J. H. Kagi, dated Boston, Mass., May 16, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JOHN BROWN. N. p. n. d. Folio. 4 pp. A. D.

"A brief history of John Brown otherwise old B. & his family, *as connected with Kansas;* by one who knows."

JOHN BROWN, JR. To John Brown, dated Brownsville, Kansas Territory, May 20, 24, and 26, 1855. 4to. 10 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter speaking of the personal situation of the family and the political condition of Kansas. Wants arms to defend themselves against the pro-slavery settlers and their Missouri accomplices.

COMMISSION of John Brown as Captain of the Liberty Guards of Kansas Volunteers. Dated Lawrence City (Kansas), Nov. 27, 1855. Folio. 1 p. PRINTED D. S.

Signed J. H. Lane, General Commanding First Brigade of Kansas Volunteers, and W. B. Roberts, Aid.

MUSTER-ROLL of Captain John Brown's Company of Kansas Volunteers. Dated Lawrence, Kansas Territory, Dec. 11, 1855. Folio. 6 pp. A. D.

Certified as correct by Geo. W. Smith, Colonel Commanding the Fifth Regiment, Kansas Volunteers.

CERTIFICATE of faithful and gallant service in the Kansas Volunteers. Blank form. Dated Lawrence City, Dec. 11, 1855. 4to. 1 p. PRINTED D.

ELIAS LONGLEY. To J. H. Kagi, dated Cincinnati, Dec. 5, 1856. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S. (In phonographic characters.)

"Longley Brothers to their imprisoned friend J. H. Kagi." "We hope, before this reaches you, you will be a free man again, and ready to do service for free Kansas in a more satisfactory way than lying in prison."

JOHN BROWN. To Col. H. Forbes, New York City, dated Cleveland, Ohio, June 22, 1857. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Order to pay Joseph Bryant, Brown's agent, six hundred dollars.

FREDERICK DOUGLASS. To John Brown, dated n. p., Dec. 27, 1857? 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

JASON BROWN. To John Brown, dated Akron, Ohio, April 25, 1858. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Signed J. B.)

Concerning family affairs.

LUKE F. PARSONS. To William ——, dated ——, Jan. 16, 1859. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

"*Uncle John is a playing Particular Hell again.* Kagi was wounded in ft. Scott while liberating Rice. Brown has been in Missouri & took 12 or 15 slaves & horses mules & oxen & killed one man. The government has offered a reward of $500 for Brown & Montgomery."

M. KEELE. To John Brown, dated Iowa City (January, 1859). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Speaks of the organizing of "a Society for the purpose of captureing" Brown "and gaining the prize."

MEMORANDUM. N. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. D.

Notes absences of Tidd, Realf, Kagi, Whipple, Moffet, Parsons, Leman, and Cook from March 5 to April 21, 1859?

HENRY C. CARPENTER. To Charles Tidd, dated Spencer, Ohio, April 15, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Concerning personal affairs.

JOHN BROWN, JR. To J. H. Kagi, dated Cherry Valley, Ohio, April 22, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"Have not heard from Father since he left, except incidentally through the papers that he spoke at Rochester, N.Y. He remained with me nearly two weeks, suffering much not only from the ear-ache but from ague."

JOHN BROWN. To John Henrie, Esq., dated North Elba, N.Y., April 25, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Signed B.)

The person addressed, John Henrie, is J. H. Kagi. "I write to say that I have again been entirely prostrated with the difficulty in my head & with Ague: so that I have not been able to attend to any business."

HORACE GREELEY & CO. To J. H. Kagi, dated Tribune Office, New York, April 30, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

"We enclose our check for forty-one dollars for seven letters from Kansas and two from Ohio."

OWEN BROWN. To John Brown, dated Akron, May 2, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Personal. "You had misstaken Jason's ideas of 'moving' entirely, he is heartily engaged in *the measure* & as he says '*at this late hour wishes to be considered one of us.*'"

GERRIT SMITH. To John Brown, dated ——, June 8, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Enclosing a draft for two hundred dollars to keep Brown at his "Kansas work."

CHARLES BLAIR. Dated Collinsville, June 4, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. D. S.

Receipt for one hundred and fifty dollars received from John Brown.

W. & L. E. GURLEY. Dated Troy, June 7, 1859. Folio. 1 p. A. D. S.

Receipt for thirty-six dollars received from John Brown.

CHARLES BLAIR. To John Brown, dated Collinsville, Ct., June 10, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Acknowledging receipt of draft for three hundred dollars.

S. MUNROE. To John Henrie, dated Pittsburgh, Pa., June 23, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

In handwriting of John Brown, addressed to J. H. Kagi.

I. SMITH. To John Henrie, dated Bedford, Pa., June 27, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written by John Brown to J. H. Kagi.

MARY A. SMITH. To Isaac Smith, dated North Elba, June 29, ——. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written by Mary A. Brown to her husband John Brown.

ADA J. KAGI. To John ——, dated Woodlawn Valley, Va., Sept. 30, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S. (In phonographic characters.)

Personal letter.

MOSES VARNEY. To Charles ——, dated Springdale, July 9, 1859. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

I. SMITH. To John Henrie, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written by John Brown to J. H. Kagi.

I. SMITH & SONS. To John Henrie, dated Harper's Ferry, Va., July 12, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written by John Brown to J. H. Kagi.

I. SMITH & SONS. To J. Henrie, dated Washington Co., Md., July 27, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written by John Brown to J. H. Kagi.

I. SMITH & SONS. To J. Henrie, dated Harper's Ferry, Va., Sept. 10, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written by John Brown to J. H. Kagi.

MEMORANDUM. N. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. D.

In the handwriting of John Brown. On the back a rough pencil draft of the country along the pike from Chambersburg to Hagerstown and Harper's Ferry, made by J. H. Kagi.

JOHN BROWN. To ——, dated (Washington) Co., Md., Aug. 2, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

JOHN BROWN. To ——, dated Washington Co., Md., Aug. 6, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L.

"Dear friends all

I wrote to have the freight *sent;* on the 5th of July: & am disappointed in not having it started till so late a date. My intention was to try, & get hands collected; *& freight on:* as near *together* as possible: & I hope that may yet be brought about in some good measure. I want all to exercise patience. Nothing of any account can be effected *without it:* & I can assure you all: that I have had my own patience tried a number of times. . . . Everything seems exactly right: & will be so, I have no doubt: if our own imprudence, & folly do not secure a failure."

JOHN BROWN. To J. Henrie, dated Washington Co., Md., Aug. 11, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L.

"I do hope all corresponding except on business *of the Co: will be droped for the present.* If every one must write some *girl;* or some other *extra* friend telling, or shoing our location; & telling (*as some have done*) all about our matters: we might as well get the whole published *at once,* in the New York Herald. Any person is a *stupid Fool* who expects his *friends* to Keep *for him;* that which he cannot Keep himself."

SARAH G. WATTLEO. To ——, dated Newark, Aug. 14 and 17, 1859. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

RUTH THOMPSON. To her brother John Brown, Jr., dated North Elba, Aug. 17, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S. (Signed Ruth.)

OWEN SMITH. To ——, dated Harper's Ferry, Aug. 18, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Written by Owen Brown.

OWEN SMITH. To his brother and sister, dated Chambersburgh, Pa., —— 9, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S. (Initials only.)

Written by Owen Brown.

JOHN SMITH. To J. Henrie, dated Sandusky, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1859. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Written by John Brown, Jr., to J. H. Kagi. Interesting letter, speaking of several persons and associations.

CHARLES BLAIR. To I. Smith & Sons, dated Collinsville, Ct., Aug. 27, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

By I. Smith & Sons is meant John Brown and Sons. "I have not yet forwarded any part of the freight spoken of, But shall forward the *whole* the last of next week."

CHARLES CARROLL YEATON. To J. Henrie, Esq., dated New York, Sept. 6, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

To J. H. Kagi, concerning Richard Realf.

L. S. LEARY. To J. Henrie, dated Oberlin, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

J. Henrie is J. H. Kagi.

BELL BROWN. To her husband Watson Brown, dated n. p., Sept. 14 (1859). 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

THOMAS CARLILE. To James Lesley, dated Chambersburg, Sept. 27, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Introducing John Brown, Jr., and friends.

JOHN THOMAS GIBSON, Commandant 55th Regiment. To Henry A. Wise, Governor of Virginia, dated Harper's Ferry, Oct. 18, 1859. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Giving an account of affairs at Harper's Ferry.

S. C. DWYER. To Hon. A. R. Boteler, dated Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.Y., Oct. 21, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

About John Brown and his family.

ROBERT W. BAYLOR, Colonel Commanding the Virginia troops at Harper's Ferry. To Hon. Henry A. Wise, Governor of Virginia, dated Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1859. 4to. 12 pp. A. L. S.

Report of proceedings at Harper's Ferry. Endorsed "Adjt-Genl. This & the report of Col Gibson had better be published to remove false rumors. H. A. Wise."

ADDRESS of John Brown to the Virginia court, when about to receive the sentence of death, for his heroic attempt at Harper's Ferry, to give deliverance to the captives, and to let the oppressed go free. N. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. PRINTED D., with fac-simile of the signature of John Brown.

FERNANDO WOOD. To Hon. H. A. Wise, dated New York, Nov. 2, 1859. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Recommending Governor Wise "to send Brown to the State's Prison for life instead of hanging him."

JOHN TYLER, JR. To Governor H. A. Wise, dated Washington, Nov. 2, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"If the Harper's Ferry Prisoners are hung, reaction in favour of Black-Republicanism will follow throughout the North. If their sentence should be commuted to imprisonment in the Penitentiary for life, the magnanimity of Virginia will be commended, the wisdom of her Governor extolled, the enemy disarmed, and the triumph of the Democracy secured."

HENRY A. WISE (Governor of Virginia). To Hon. Fernando Wood, dated Richmond, Virginia, Nov. 4, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. L. S.

"My dear Sir,

I have duly received and weighed every word of your letter. I give it all credit for good motive and good morals, and as suggesting what perhaps is good policy. Now, listen to me, for my mind is inflexibly made up.

Had I reached Harper's Ferry before these men were captured (and I would have reached there in time, had I been forwarded as I ought to have been from Washington and the relay house) I would have proclaimed martial law, have stormed them in the quickest possible time, have given them no quarter, and if any had survived I would have tried and executed them under sentence of Court Martial. But I was too late. The prisoners were captives, and I then determined to protect them to the uttermost of my power, and I did protect them with my own person. I escorted them to prison, and placed around them such a force as to overawe Lynch-law. Every comfort was given them by my orders. And they have been scrupulously afforded a fair and speedy trial, with every opportunity of defence for crimes which were openly perpetrated before the eyes of hundreds and as openly confessed. They could escape conviction only by technical exceptions and the chances for these they had to a greater degree by the expedition of prosecution. And the crimes deliberately done by them are of the deepest and darkest kind which can be committed against our people. Brown, the chief leader, has been legally and fairly tried and convicted, and admits the humanity of his treatment as a prisoner, the truth of the indictment, and the truthfulness of the witnesses against him. He has been allowed excess of counsel, and the freedom of speech beyond any prisoner known to me in our trials. It was impossible not to convict him. He is sentenced to be hung;—that is the sentence of a mild code humanely adjudged, and requires no duty from me except to see that it be executed. I have to sign no death warrant. If the Executive interposes at all, it is to pardon. And to pardon him I have received petitions, prayers, threats, from almost every free State in the Union. From honest patriotic men like yourself, many of them, I am warned that hanging will make him a Martyr. Ah!—Will it?—Why?—The obvious answer to that question shows me above anything the necessity for hanging him. You ask—'Have you nerve enough to send Brown to the State's prison for life instead of hanging him?'—Yes, if I didn't think he ought to be hung, and that I would be inexcusable for mitigating his punishment, I could do it without flinching, without a quiver of muscle against a universal clamor for his life. But was it ever known before that it would be impolitic for a state to execute her laws against the highest crimes, without bringing down upon herself the vengeance of a public sentiment outside of her limits and hostile to her laws?—Is it so that it is wisely said to her that she had better

spare a murderer, a robber, a traitor, because public sentiment elsewhere will glorify an *insurrectionist* with Martyrdom? If so, it is time to do execution upon him and all like him. And I therefore say to you firmly that I have precisely the nerve enough to let him be executed, with the certainty of his condemnation. He shall be executed as the law sentences him, and his body shall be delivered over to Surgeons, and await the resurrection without a grave in our soil. I have shown him all the mercy which humanity can claim.

Yours truly,
Henry A. Wise."

ROBERT TYLER. To Hon. Henry A. Wise, dated Phila., Nov. 4, 1859. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Recommending that Brown be hung. "The idea of conciliating Northern sentiment by pardoning this atrocious Murderer & Pirate, or commuting his sentence of death on the gallows, is perfectly absurd. Conciliate what? Wendell Phillips, the anti-slavery societies, a sympathetic opinion in favor of murder & insurrection? No—the time has come for cowardly submission or for determined action. Let the South stand united, & *make the safety of the Union & the peace of the Country, a purely* NORTHERN QUESTION. We shall temporarily beat down the anti-slavery power; but during the period now to elapse before the final convulsion rends the Country—as certain to come eventually as the sun to rise tomorrow—there should be steady & intelligent *preparation*—necessary preparation."

JOHN BROWN. To his wife and children, dated Charlestown, Jefferson Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1859. Folio. 3½pp. COPY.

Printed in F. B. Sanborn's *Life and Letters of John Brown*, p. 585 *et seq.*

JOHN TYLER, JR. To Governor Henry A. Wise, dated Washington City, Nov. 9, 1859. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Referring to his former note, he says, "I merely suggested a point of political policy as cold as marble. Brown deserves to die a thousand deaths . . . but still policy should be consulted—the profoundest policy. . . . The recent elections show that the Abolition Leaders have been again foiled by the Sewardites, & that Seward is still Cæsar of Black-Republicanism, with every State North, save two perhaps, within his grasp. This winter may witness the last Session of Congress, and I am rejoiced to find you are arming Virginia."

JAMES BUCHANAN (President of the United States). To Hon. Henry A. Wise, dated Washington, Nov. 10, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Stating that a person had called and "said he knew a company of men had been formed in Troy to rescue John Brown & he had no doubt they would make the attempt."

HENRY A. WISE. To President James Buchanan, dated Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. COPY.

'I am very much obliged by yours of the 10th received this morning. It is of a character with 'heaps' of letters received by me every day. They attest a

'General Sympathy,' a fanatical and sectional habit of feeling and acting upon this one question of Slavery, which is obviously in insurrection now against the reign of law, State and Federal.—The worst of it is, that the *larger conservative* portion of the people North have been *passive*, whilst the minor fanatical element is *active* and *aggressive*. . . . I am determined that the laws shall reign in this case. These threats are meant to intimidate and don't alarm me in the least. I have ordered a sufficient guard out for present peace: but I apprehend that on the day of execution there *may* be disturbance. . . . May it not be well for you to proclaim to all good Citizens their duty in aiding the execution of the laws, in arresting the fugitives not yet taken and in desisting from any course of conduct which may disturb the peace. I think that a calm and temperate appeal from you at this time would do great good."

LEONARD BACON. To Gov. Henry A. Wise, dated New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1859. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Offering to take oath as to the insanity of John Brown.

W. W. BOARDMAN. To Gov. Henry A. Wise, dated New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Certifying as "to the character & standing of the Revd L. Bacon, D.D.," and enclosing Mr. Bacon's letter to Governor Wise.

THOMAS H. HICKS (Governor of Maryland). To George W. Munford, Secretary of State of Virginia, dated Annapolis, Nov. 14, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

"Immediately upon close of the mad Foray at Harper's Ferry, I ordered the Sheriffs of Frederick, Washington and Allegany Counties to Institute a Patrol force, make them efficient, and to keep up a vigilant patrol on the Pennsylvania and Virginia lines, as long as deemed necessary, with instructions to arrest and imprison all strange, suspicious-looking persons, and I have the pleasure to say that things are assuming their former quiet attitude."

J. P. HUGHSTON. To Gov. Henry A. Wise, dated Emory, Miss., Nov. 16, 1859. Folio. 1 p. A. L. S. (Signed thrice.)

Asking Governor Wise to try and send him Frederick Douglass to be whipped.

HENRY HUDNALL. To Gov. Henry A. Wise, dated Richmond, Nov. 17, 1859. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the papers and correspondence of John Brown and his associates.

EDWARD M. AISQUITH. To Governor Henry A. Wise, dated Charlestown, Va., Nov. 17, 1859. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Endorsed by sixteen signatures. Remonstrance against clemency towards John E. Cook, one of Brown's associates.

S. D. DANN. To Gov. Henry A. Wise, dated P. O. Jefferson, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1859. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S. (Signed twice.)

Concerning John Brown, Jr.

E. N. FOSTER. To Gov. Henry A. Wise, dated Indiana (Pa.), Nov. 19, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Wants some relics of Harper's Ferry foray for the Democratic Club, of which he is secretary.

MARY A. BROWN. To Gov. Henry A. Wise, dated Phila., Nov. 21, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Appealing to Governor Wise for the body of her husband, John Brown, after his execution.

JOHN BROWN. To Andrew Hunter, Esq., dated Charlestown, Va., Nov. 22, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. COPY.

To correct discrepancy in statements made to Governor Wise and to the court. Endorsed as follows: "This was prepared from a promise made to me after a statement made in presence of Brig.-Gen' Wm. C. Scott, of Powhatan. H. A. Wise."

HENRY A. WISE. To the Hon. Postmaster-General of the United States, dated Washington City, Nov. 23, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

About a letter which had been broken open.

JOHN R. S. COULTER. To Gov. H. A. Wise, dated Mount Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio, Nov. 24, 1859. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Mentions a plot to free negro slaves.

HENRY A. WISE. To His Excellency James Buchanan, President of the United States, dated Richmond, Va., Nov. 25, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Stating that he has information of a conspiracy in Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York, and other States to rescue John Brown and his associates, prisoners at Charlestown, Virginia, and, if that fails, to seize citizens of Virginia as hostages and victims in case of the execution of Brown. "I apprise you of these facts, in order that you may take steps to preserve peace between the States." And threatening to pursue such persons "into any territory, and punish them wherever arms can reach them."

M. E. BICKLE, M.D. To Gov. H. A. Wise, n. p. n. d. (Nov. — 1859). 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Requests the body of John Brown for embalming and exhibition.

HENRY A. WISE. To Mrs. Mary A. Brown, dated Richmond, Va., Nov. 26, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. Also original draft of the same. A. L. S.

"You shall have the 'exertion of my authority and personal influence' to assist you in 'gathering up the bones of your sons and your husband' in Virginia 'for decent & tender interment among their kindred.'" Enclosing an order to Major-General William B. Taliaferro to deliver to her order the remains of her husband John Brown.

HENRY A. WISE. To Maj.-Gen. Taliaferro, dated Richmond, Va. Nov. 26, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. COPY.

Orders as to the execution of John Brown.

HENRY A. WISE. To Maj.-Gen. William B. Taliaferro, dated Richmond, Va., Nov. 26, 1859. 8vo. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Original draft of an order to give the body of John Brown and his sons to Mrs. Mary A. Brown.

HENRY A. WISE. To Major-General William B. Taliaferro, dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1859. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

Order to give the bodies of John Brown and his sons to Mrs. Mary A. Brown.

HENRY A. WISE. To Maj.-Gen. William B. Taliaferro, dated Richmond, Va., Nov. 27, 1859. 4to. 1 p. COPY.

Enclosing a request to the sheriff of Jefferson County, Virginia, to deliver the body of John Brown, after execution, to General Taliaferro.

HENRY A. WISE. To the Sheriff of the County of Jefferson, Va., dated Richmond, Va., Nov. 27, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. A. L. S.

Requesting him to deliver the body of John Brown, after execution, to General Taliaferro, to be given by him to Mrs. Brown.

HENRY A. WISE. N. p. n. d. 4to. 2 pp. A. D. S.

Proclamation as to details connected with the execution of John Brown.

JAMES BUCHANAN. To Gov. Henry A. Wise, dated Washington City, Nov. 28, 1859. 4to. 4 pp. L. S.

In reply to the letter of Governor Wise, dated Nov. 25, 1859. Announcing that he had ordered two companies of artillery to proceed to Harper's Ferry.

PETITION addressed by citizens of Pennsylvania to Governor H. A. Wise, in favour of his commuting the sentence of John Brown to imprisonment, dated Philada., Nov. 30, 1859. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

TELEGRAM from William B. Taliaferro, Major-General, to Governor Henry A. Wise, dated Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1859. 8vo. 1 p. COPY.

Stating that the wife of John Brown is at Harper's Ferry, and asking for instructions. On the back permission is granted to Mrs. Brown to go to Charlestown and see her husband.

JOHN BROWN 3d. To Gov. H. A. Wise, dated Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 2, 1859. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Condemning Governor Wise for suffering John Brown to be executed, and predicting the effect on the country. "This wedge which you have just entered will be driven by the Northern people its full length in November, 1860."

G. COPPIN. To Gov. H. A. Wise, dated n. p., Dec. 3, 1859. 8vo. 4 pp. A. L. S. (Signed twice.)

Threatening the life of Governor Wise in consequence of the execution of John Brown.

HENRY A. WISE. To B. F. Sloan, dated Richmond, Va., Dec. 10, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. COPY.

Correcting a printed statement of M. B. Lowry.

WILLIAM EMMONS. To Gov. H. A. Wise, dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1859. 8vo. 5 pp. A. L. S.

Personal and political.

JOHN MOFFAT. To Messrs. Stevens and Hazlett, prisoners in Charlestown jail, Va., dated Laprairie, Montreal, Canada, March 8, 1860. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Commending them for their attempt to liberate slaves.

PORTRAIT of John Brown. Wood-cut. With fac-simile of signature.

BROADSIDE, headed "The Lord shall have them in derision." Folio. 1 p.

Under the head-line is a cut of an execution. Beneath it are some verses "To John Brown," which are followed by an acrostic on Virginia and extracts from the Bible.

S. BASSETT FRENCH (Military Secretary to Major-General William B. Taliaferro, who commanded the Virginia troops at the execution of John Brown). To Col. G. W. Munford, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Virginia, dated n. p. May 20, 1863. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

A DECLARATION OF LIBERTY. N. p. n. d. 4to. 7 pp. COPY.

A FAMOUS WAR-SONG. Account of the origin of the song of "John Brown's body." Printed by James Beale, Philadelphia. Small 4to. 18 pp.

JOHN BROWN. To his wife, dated Charlestown, Jefferson Co., Va., Nov. 10, 1859. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

"My Dear devoted Wife

I have jut learned from Mr. Hoyt of Boston that he saw you with dear kind friends in Philadelphia on your return trip you had so far made in the expectation of again seeing me in this world of 'sin & sorrow.' I need not tell you that I had a great desire to see you again: but that many strong objections exist in my mind against it. I have before alluded to them in what I have said in my other letters (which I hope you will soon get) & will not now repeat them; as it is exceedingly laborious for me to write at all. I am under renewed obligation to you my ever faithful & beloved wife for heeding what may be my last, but earnest request. I have before given you a very brief statement of the fall of our dear sons, & other friends. Full particulars relating to our disaster; I cannot now give: & may never give *probably*. I am greatly comforted by learning of the kindness already shown you; & allow me *humbly* to repeat the language of a far greater man & better sinner than I. 'I have been young; & now am old: yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken nor his seed begging bread.' I will here say that the sacrifizes *you;* & I, have

been called to make in behalf of the *cause we love* the *cause of God; & of humanity:* do not seem to me as at all too great. I have been *whiped* as the saying is; but am sure I can recover all the lost capital occasioned by that disaster; by only hanging a few moments by the neck: & I feel quite determined to make the utmost possible out of a defeat. I am dayly, & hourly striving to gather up what little I may from the wreck. I mean to write you as *much & as often* as I have strength (or may be permitted) to write. 'Be of good cheer;' 'in the world we must have tribulation:' but the *cords* that have bound *you* as well as I; to Earth: have been many of them severed already. Let us with sincere gratitude receive all that 'our Father in Heaven' may send us; for 'he doeth all things well.' *You* must kiss our dear children & grandchildren for me. May the 'God of my fathers' be the God, & father of all. 'To him be everlasting praise.' 'Although the fig tree shall not blossom: neither shall fruit be in the vines: the labour of the olive shall fail, and the fields shall yield no meat; the flock shall be cut off from the fold, and there shall be no herd in the stalls: Yet *I will rejoice* in the Lord, *I will joy* in the God of my salvation.' I want dear Ruth; *or Anne;* to send copies (when they can) to their deeply afflicted brothers, of all I write I cannot muster strength to write them all. If after Virginia has applied the finishing stroke to the picture already made of me (in order to 'establish Justice') you can afford to meet the expence & trouble of coming on here to gather up the bones of our beloved Sons, & of your Husband; and the people here will suffer you to do so; I should be entirely willing. I have just received a most welcome letter from a dear old friend of my youth; Rev H L Vail of Litchfield Connecticut. Will you get some kind friend to copy this letter to you very plain & send him as all the acknowledgement I have *now* the strength to make him; & the other kind friends he mentions. I cannot write my friends as I would do; if I had strength. Will you answer to Jeremiah in the same way *for the present* a letter I have received from him? Write me won t you?

God bless you all
Your affectionate Husband
John Brown."

JOHN BROWN. To his wife, sons, and daughters, dated Charlestown Prison, Jefferson County, Va., Nov. 30, 1859. 4to. 4 pp. A. L. S.

His last letter to his family, printed in F. B. Sanborn's *Life and Letters of John Brown*, p. 613 *et seq.*

JOHN BROWN'S WILL. Dated Charlestown, Jefferson County, Va., Dec. 1, 1859. 4to. 1 p. Folio. 2 pp.

Printed in F. B. Sanborn's *Life and Letters of John Brown*, pp. 616–17.

JOHN BROWN. Inscription for the family monument at North Elba. Codicil to his will, dated Charlestown, Jefferson County, Va., Dec. 2, 1859. Note to his wife (the last lines written by him). 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Printed in F. B. Sanborn's *Life and Letters of John Brown*, p. 617.

SALMON BROWN (son of John Brown). To William S. Pelletream, dated Bridgeville, Cal., July 27, 1891. 8vo. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Speaks of letters of his father's in his possession.

A DECLARATION OF LIBERTY by the Representatives of the Slave Popolation of the United States of America. N. p., Sept. 4, 1859. Folio. 6 pp. A. D.

In the handwriting of Owen Brown.

HALL, SAMUEL CARTER (1800–1889) and ANNA MARIA (FIELDING) (1804–1881). English writers. Collection of original manuscripts and correspondence.

Fifteen volumes, 4to. Containing, among numerous others, autographs of Lawrence Alma-Tadema, Joanna Baillie, Fredrika Bremer, John Bright, William Cullen Bryant, Thomas Campbell, Thomas Carlyle, Richard Cobden, Samuel Taylor Coleridge, Sara Henry Coleridge, John Payne Collier, George Crabbe, George Cruikshank, Charles Dickens, Maria Edgeworth, Samuel Carter Hall, Anna Maria (Fielding) Hall, Felicia Hemans, Thomas Hood, Mary Howitt, William Howitt, Thomas Hughes, James Henry Leigh Hunt, Jean Ingelow, Washington Irving, George Payne Rainsford James, Anna Jameson, Geraldine Endsor Jewsbury, Maria Jane Jewsbury, Walter Savage Landor, Jenny Lind, Edward Robert Bulwer Lytton, Earl of Lytton, William Charles Macready, Reverend Theobald Mathew, Thomas Moore, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton, Amelia Opie, Jane Porter, Moritz Retzsch, and Martin Farquhar Tupper.

Purchased from S. C. Hall by George W. Childs and presented by him to Ferdinand J. Dreer.

HECKEWELDER, JOHN (1743–1823). American Moravian missionary. Account of his Journey with the Commissioners to the Indian Treaty.

Original MS. volume. 4to. 73 pp.

Preceded by an autograph letter signed by Heckewelder, addressed to Mordecai Churchman, dated Bethlehem, Oct. 5, 1819, and an engraved portrait of the writer.

HOMONY CLUB, RECORDS OF THE.

Folio. 320 pp.

Minutes of meetings of the Homony Club, instituted at Annapolis, Maryland, December 22, 1770, which comprised among its members the Rev. Jonathan Boucher and Messrs. Thomas Jenings, William Eddis, William Paca, Thomas Johnson, Richard Sprigg, Charles Wilson Peale, Robert Eden, and other persons of distinction.

KANE, Elisha Kent (1820–1857). Noted American explorer of the Arctic regions. Log-book kept during his Arctic explorations, beginning May 31, 1853, ending April 13, 1854, and beginning May 1, 1855, ending May 23, 1855. Followed by a note by Henry Goodfellow (who was on the expedition), dated July 20, 1862.

Folio. 97 pp.

THE SAME. Correspondence with George W. Childs in relation to the issuing of the *Arctic Explorations.*

Comprising fifty-three autograph letters of Dr. Kane, originals of illustrations drawn by him for the book referred to, and three by James Hamilton, an autograph letter of his father, Judge J. K. Kane, and one of his brother, Robert P. Kane, besides other matter of interest.

MARSHALL, John (1755–1835). Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Original MS. of *The Life of George Washington*, volumes IV. and V., published in Philadelphia in 1805 and 1807.

2 vols. 4to.

Contains much matter not printed in the published work.

THE SAME. Subscribers to *The Life of George Washington.*

Original signatures, comprising many distinguished names.

THE SAME. Correspondence about *The Life of George Washington.*

Comprising about seventy-five autograph letters written by Bushrod Washington between April 11, 1800, and January 20, 1821, about forty autograph letters written by John Marshall between October 26, 1800, and March 3, 1806, articles of sale of MS. copy of the book by Bushrod Washington to Caleb P. Wayne, and a few other letters and documents.

THE SAME. Correspondence on the subject of subscriptions to *The Life of George Washington.*

2 vols. 4to.

Comprising letters written by Wayne, Weems, Hill, Ormrod, and others.

MUHLENBERG, John Peter Gabriel (1746–1807). American Revolutionary officer. Minute-book kept by him while serving in the American Army of the Revolution.

Folio. 293 pp.

Comprises minutes of military orders, etc., from September 27, 1775, to December 20, 1777, including an account of the battle of Germantown.

RUSH, BENJAMIN (1745–1813). Distinguished American physician and signer of the Declaration of Independence. Anonymous letter to Patrick Henry. Correspondence on the subject.

Contains the following: portraits of Washington, Patrick Henry, Benjamin Rush, M.D., and Chief-Justice John Marshall; letter from Patrick Henry to General Washington, dated Williamsburgh, Feb. 20, 1778, marked *private;* anonymous letter addressed to Patrick Henry, dated Yorktown, Jan. 12, 1778, which he transmitted to Washington enclosed in the preceding; endorsement on the anonymous letter, dated Mount Vernon, June 18, 1784, signed William Gordon, declaring said letter to be in the handwriting of Dr. Benjamin Rush; letter from Patrick Henry to Washington, dated Williamsburgh, March 5, 1778; envelope of a letter addressed by Rush to General Washington, with pencil memorandum in the handwriting of Washington; envelope in which the above letters were enclosed, with an endorsement in the handwriting of Washington; letter from Chief-Justice Marshall, containing copies of the letters of Washington in reply to Henry; a printed copy of the correspondence; and printed copies of letters of Patrick Henry and George Washington to Archibald Blair, taken from the *United States Gazette* of October 30, 1800.

THE SAME. Letters, 1793 to 1813. Other autographs.

BENJAMIN RUSH. Oath as to a certificate belonging to Dickinson College, dated n. p., May 12, 1786. 4to. 1 p. D. S.

THE SAME. To Ed. Penington, dated n. p., Sept. 22, 1793. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Prescribes for a patient.

THE SAME. To Dr. John Redman Coxe, dated Philada., Sept. 19, 1794. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter concerning the yellow fever and the proper treatment of it.

THE SAME. (To Dr. John Redman Coxe?) dated Philada., Nov. 4, 1794. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

Interesting letter on the treatment of yellow fever by Philadelphia physicians.

THE SAME. To Dr. John Redman Coxe, dated Philada., Dec. 19, 1794. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning Philadelphia physicians.

THE SAME. To Dr. John Redman Coxe, dated Philada., May 5 and 22, 1795. Folio. 4 pp. A. L. S.

On medical subjects.

THE SAME. To Dr. John Redman Coxe, dated Philada., July 18, 1795. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Mentions the election of Dr. Woodhouse to the Professorship of Chemistry in the University of Pennsylvania, and speaks in high praise of his abilities. Other medical news.

THE SAME. To Dr. John Redman Coxe, dated Philada., Oct. 5, 1795. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning hydrocephalus internus and madness. Medical news.

THE SAME. To Dr. John Redman Coxe, dated Philada., Dec. 8, 1795. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Medical news of Philadelphia, use of the lancet, etc.

THE SAME. To Dr. John Redman Coxe, dated Philada., April 28, 1796. Folio. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning mania. Medical news of Philadelphia.

THE SAME. To Dr. John Redman Coxe, dated Philada., Jan. 16, 1796. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning mania. Washington's treaty with Great Britain.

THE SAME. To Dr. John Redman Coxe, dated Philada., May 25, 1796. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Contains medical news of Philadelphia.

THE SAME. To Dr. Nathaniel Potter, dated Philada., Sept. 6, 1797. 4to. 3 pp. A. L. S.

Concerning the yellow fever in Philadelphia and the necessity of bleeding for it.

THE SAME. To Capt. Thomas Truxton, dated Philada., Oct. 4, 1797. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Commending Captain Truxton's letter on malignant fevers, which he had printed.

REPORT to the Governor of Pennsylvania by Doctor Benjamin Rush and his Associate Physicians of Philadelphia on the nature and origin of the late Contagious disease, Dec. 5, 1798. Folio. 9 pp. D. S.

Signed by Benjn Rush, Charles Caldwell, Wm Dewees, John Redman Coxe, Philip Syng Physick, Ja^s Reynolds, Fran^s Bower Sayre, John C. Otto, William Boys, Samuel Cooper, Ja^s Stuart, Felix Pascalis, and Joseph Strong.

BENJAMIN RUSH. To Col. Roberdeau, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Owen Biddle or Col. Roberdeau, n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Certificate respecting certain persons directed by the Collector of the Port of Philadelphia to be discharged from the Marine Hospital, March 4, 1809. Folio. 2 pp. A. L. S.

Appended to an extract from the minutes of the Board of Managers, signed by Samuel Coates, Secretary, and a reply to the demand of the Collector, signed by managers Josiah Hewes and Thomas Morris.

THE SAME. Directions for Jacob Broom, dated n. p., July 1, 1809. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

THE SAME. Memorandum, dated n. p., June 15, 1806. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

THE SAME. To Thomas Truxton, dated Philadelphia, March 5 and —, 1813. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S.

JOHN REDMAN COXE. Certificate of death of Samuel Morrel, dated n. p., Jan. 22, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

WILLIAM P. DEWEES. Certificate of death of William Powel, dated n. p., May 28, 1808. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

PHILIP SYNG PHYSICK. Certificate of death of Mrs. Delany, dated Philada., May 19, 1803. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S.

SPARKS, JARED (1789–1866). American historian. Twenty-nine autograph letters addressed to Edward D. Ingraham between May 30, 1835, and December 7, 1853.

Relating to Benjamin Franklin and other subjects. Preceded by an acknowledgment of the receipt of a pamphlet presented by Mr. Ingraham to Harvard College, signed by him as President.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE (1732–1799). Documents and correspondence on the subject of an engraving of Washington by Thomas B. Welch from the portrait by Gilbert Stuart in the Athenæum, Boston, published by George W. Childs, Philadelphia, 1852.

Contains testimonials signed by many members of the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in 1852, and personal letters from other distinguished persons.

WATSON, JOHN FANNING (1780–1860). American historiographer. Annals of Philadelphia.

Folio. 800 pp.

Containing, says Mr. Watson in a note prefixed to the volume, dated Feb'y, 1860, "full half of facts never yet put into any printed stereotype Annals, nor by me ever intended to be." "I am inclined," he further says, "to offer them to Mr. Dreer, because he has been so sedulous to gather *in extenso* so very much of kindred facts and history. I deemed him to be a peculiarly fitting Conservator."

THE SAME. Supplement to the Annals of Philadelphia and New York.

Folio. 378 pp.

In a note addressed to Mr. Dreer, Mr. Watson says, "In going over the *whole* of my book of Supplemental Articles, I find you have *there* quite *a treasure* of unpublished articles."

THE SAME. Historical Incidents of Germantown, Recorded for Posterity, 1823.

Original MS. volume. 8vo. 86 pp.

Contains a drawing of John Kelpius, scheme of the battle of Germantown, and drawings of several old houses.

WATSON. LOGAN. Lucy Watson's Account of New Settlers, 1762. 31 pp., with sketch of John Fanning's house, near Walpole, N.H.—Visit to Chester in 1827 by J. F. Watson. 29 pp., with drawings of houses, etc., and notes on Chester, by D. Logan.—Trip to Valley Forge and the Camp Hills, July, 1828. 25 pp.—The British Army and Lafayette, near Barron Hill. 4 pp. —Primitive House of Norristown. 1 p., with sketch.—Trip to Delaware and Chesapeake Canal, 4 July, 1829. 7 pp.

Original MS. volume. Small 8vo.

THE END.

CORRIGENDA.—VOLUME I.

Page 76, *for* line 4 *read* "To J. W. Bell, dated London, Jan. 25, 1832. 4to. 2 pp. A. L. S."

Page 184, *dele* lines 9 and 10 from the bottom.

Page 445, *for* line 8 from the bottom *read* "To ———, dated Paris, Jan. 10, 1788. 4to. 1 p. A. L. S."